



TH.THE DHAGA GIRL*

Pdf by

VaDeny772973938

Written by Theo

Chapter 1

"Gegegege zvinhu zvinoshanduka wena
rega zvakanzi pasi mupindu
richapinduka,kwava nemadhaga gero haa
,Th unozviwanza,kuda mari kwako
kwakanyanya apa waimboticha wakutamba

nemadhaga shame haugute mahumbwe
nhai?"

"Hey wena son ngizokutshaya wena inja nxa
,uyadelela."

"Ndozvinokupa kuit zita riristrange kana
mudictionary yen'anga hariwanike,makuti
tuka nendevere ."

Me: Mukoma murikumuona kukomana uyo
ka handizive zvakanaka.

Ndakabva ndatsamwa nemashoko
emukomana uya ndikafamba kuenda

painga ari,
ndakabva ndari kusimudza zhaba
rakanomurova shaya achibuda ropa
mukanwa. Akuda kusimuka ndakabva
ndamuhaka ndare achinoridibu .Akamuka
achimhanya ipapo akatiza nxa muntwana
wakasatan nxa .

Eish sorry guys ma manners handina
zvangu especially kune vanondishaira
hunhu.Ndangotanga nekukuudzai
zvakaitswa nemukomana anonzi
Mbadayashe kuda kundidenha hake
nhai.Manje handina meso anoona
zvakaikaro hangu nxa.

Zita rangu ndinonzi *Th* yah

sezvambitaurwa na Mbada kuti
rakashaikwa even mu dictionary ren'anga
chaimo ,ndikoko harimo mu dictionary
revarungu hameno zvorevei izvozvo
musandibvunza nekutiwo ndakangopiwawo
zita racho munhu wacho akanga atofa
akanditumidza zita iroro.Unfortunately
akafa asati andiudza kuti rinomborevei haro
Zita racho nxa .Vanhu vanongonakidzwar
nekudzura zvimazita zvisina meaning
.kuchikoro vamwe vana vaigaro ndiseka
nekuda kwezita rangu ndobva
ndavakwapaidza vonomhan'ara kwavanoda
havo, ende hapana zvavaimbondiita futi .

Mumba medu takaberekwa tiri vaviri nasisi
vangu vanova vakaroorwa. Isu takasiyana
anababa kumwe nemumwe anevake .Mai

vangu vakadanana nemurume wemunhu
vakazvara ini, havo kutyei kana chinzenza
chapinda mublood ,vamwe vabereki aya dai
vaisarudzwa ndaiti handidi mai hure,asi
ndaivada mai vangu vaimira mira
pakutichengeta. Vakazoshaya ndava grade
5 baba vangu vakauya kuzonditora
tikanogara kubyo .Maiguru vangu aka step
mother vakatanga vachindiitira hutsinye
manje waitopedza nguva havo nekuti kana
shungu ndakanga ndisina .Ini ndirimunhu
asingaburitsei misodzi zvekumhanya
.Ndinofarira kugara ndakarova serious
zvekuti haumboziva pandakafara kana
pandakasuwa .Ndozvandiri izvozvo strange
neh? Vaindipa mazibasa hobho ndoita
ndopedza ndotokumbira kuti hapana rimwe
here vakazoona kuti varikutozvinetsa havo
nemunhu asinei nezvakawanda ,vakanga

vasisinei nekuita take take neni.

Kuchikoro kubva pagrade 5 ndakanga ndichizvibhadharira school fees yangu ndega. Vamwe vakutoshama kuti sei ?Eh its possible kana grade one chaiye anogona kuzvibhadharira kana anepfungwa dziri sharp. Ini ndaiva munhuvakachangamukira .Even kumahumbwe vamwe vari busy kukanya madhaga ini ndainge ndichizviti store keeper .Ndainga ndichivatengesera saka mazvionaka kuti ndakangozvarwa ndakadaro chipo chekutengesa chaiva mandiri.Tumari tuya twandakapiwa nevanhu parufu rwamai vangu nditwo twandakatanga business rangu

rekutengesa ma sweets aya anonzi ma lobels ekureba aya .Ndaienda nemapakiti maviri kuchikorol ndotengesa ese pabreak opera ndiwo mabhadhariro andaiita fees yangu.

Taigara Ku Nkulumane 12 ndichidzidza paMgoqo primary school. Baba vangu havana kana kubvira vanditengera uniform ndakatanga ndichienda kuchikoro ne uniform yepa k8 pandaidzidza kuharare. Maticha akanga akutoda kundidzinga ndikazoita plan ndikatenga uniform. Ini ndirimuskana arismart vangu kuchikoro

ndaigara ndakahwina mibairo
yemucheno.Ndakazopedza primary yangu
ndikaenda kusecondary ndakanga ndine 4
units dzangu.Haa kusecondary
ndakwakanga kwava kufamba business
manje ndakuita kuenda ne 4 packs
dzemasweets ndichitengesa ndonohodha
hangu kwa sokusile kana kwamakini kuya
.Ndakadzidza pa Mandwandwe secondary
school kusvika form 6 ndichingozvionera
semunhu mukuru.Handina kubvira
ndatengerwa kana pant haro nevanozviti
baba vangu,ndongotenda nesadza ravo
randaidya.Hameno kuti dai ndaiva
nepfungwa dzakavata ndaizopedza chikoro
chacho here?.

Maiguru vaiti vakaenda kusouth vainouya
nehembe dzevana vavo chete ini pasina
changu hanya nani maoko ndinawo
ndozvishandira ini nxa .Vana vacho vaiva
vakajaidzwa mhhh hameno handinei navo
ini, mumwe muskana tainga takaenzana
mumwe arimuhombe kwandiri
nemukomana first born. Kozoita
wekupedzisira aiita form 4 .Pavana vavo
vese vaingofoira form 4 hameno wy? Ko iyo
bling bling kuchikoro mhh nxa ndezvavo
madofo anozviitisa. Ma first days
vaindinyeya nendebele ndisati ndakuigona
kana shungu munhu anondituka ne
language yandisinganzwa anenge

achitopedza nguva havo.Mumba vaitaura
ndebele but baba namai mashona vese
kana shungu zvangu. Pandaipasa pese
ndiita kunge ndatora tsono ndikadyunga
pamoyo yevamwe vanhu izvo kwani godo
shame .Ndakatanga A level
vachingorwadziwa neni hameno kana
vaizopora,vakatoshaya havo reason
yekundirambidzira kuenderera mberi
nechikoro koz, vaisandibhadharira mari and
ini wacho ndainga ndakamirira kuona
aizondirambidza wacho iyeye. Saka
pandakapedza kunyora ndakabva ndafunga
mboshanyira ma cousins angu kuharare .

Ndakakwira bhazi ndakananga harare,vaya vekusvotwa vakasara vachisvotwa kuti ndakanga ndavasira basa ravo vava kuzoriita voga ndarova pasi.Vakamboda kutsvaka tuma excuse twekuti ndisaenda but, vakanga vairasa ndsisaseka.kana kudzoka handairota.Ndakasvikira kamai panashe sisi vangu, vakafara chaizvo kundiona .Neni ndakafara ko nguva yakanga yareba tisina kuonana zve.Obvious ndabikirwa ndikadya kurara takazorara dzingori nyaya murume wavo akanga aenda out nebasa. Ndakaudza sisi vangu kuti ndirikutsvaka ndoda kuenda Ku varsity vachibva vatoti ahhh wanonoka wataura pa Nyatsime apo panechikoro chakavhurwa ipapo unogona kutowana basa iapapo .Ivo vaigara kumaNyame ndakabva

ndatongovati kana zvichibvira tiendeko.

Takaenda pachikoro chiya tikataura na principal wacho, haa zvanamuseyamwa here ndakaswera ndatowana basa kare,chikoro chakangodaro daro , chikurug kushanda. Mangwana acho ndaizotanga kudzidzisa ma grade one nema form one ,ko chikoro chacho chaiva chichidzidzirwa mumba yeumwewo akanga anedzimba dzakawanda ,saka imba yacho yakanga yakakura ine marooms akawanda ,so Mr Nyamuga vakabva varent kuita chikoro .Ticha wese aivapo pachikoro chiya

aifanira kudzidzisa primary nesecondary
yah kutsvaka kurarama.

Though I didn't like chikoro chacho
chairatidza kuti principal wacho
anototamburawo hake ,pakati nhamo ndipo
pamusha pake apa kuzvara vaiva netuvana
hobho hada. Bhutsu yacho eya dzanzwa
hadzo nekushaya mushonga .Hapana
zvandaiita koz ndaida basa ndigoenda Ku
varsity.Mangwana ndaizotanga basa hede .

Mai pana : Nhai Th ,ko wadii kuudza baba vako vakubhadharire fees inga vanemari wani?

Me: Baba vapi that good for nothing idiot ,vangazoigona yekuvarsity vakatadza yekuprimary ?

Sisi: Urukutiiko iwe ?

Me: Ndirikukuudzai zvee ndaizvibhadharira

kubva kuprimary ndichitengesa masweet ini
,hanzi koz I was born out of wedlock
.Vanoda vana vavo chete

Sis: Ko wairegererei kundiudza
tndokubatsira nhai we shuwa kuita here
ikoo ndoda kumbokurovera izvozvo.

Me: Mune medical aid?

Sisi ; Hezvo oidii futi?

Me: Kana mazokuvara ndakurovai ,make
sure makagadzirira .

Vakaseka sisi vangu ,ini handiseke seke
hangu. Ndakanyanyonakidzwa ndongo
smile chete hangu zvavharana .

Lots of love

[2/21, 08:04] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH.THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

WRITTEN BY THEO

CHAPTER 2

Ndakamuka kuseni seni ndokutanga kutimbira mugarden ,ko sis vangu vaimbozvikwanisa here nenungo dzavo zvakaoma .Ndapedza ndakasuka ndiro ndokugeza ndikazora mafuta ndokupfeka floral dress yangu nema pumps .Ndakabva

ndaenda kuroom kwasisi vangu kunooneka .

***Ndakanoka door ravo**

Sis : Yes come in

***Ndichipinda ***

Me: Mhhh sisi zvekupinda mumahedroom
evanhu handidi hangu ,zvekuzonzi ndaba
ma pant abamkuru akabooka mhh handidi
hangu.

Sis : Tseki TH urikuti handigone kutengera murume wangu maunderpant here ?

Me : Handina kudaro hangu ,ndakuenda kubasa sistran.

Sis : Manje watakura lunchbox here ?

Me: Yekudii hangu inodyiwa nezibaba riya risingageze nx .Rega ndimhanye ndisanonoka first day .

Sis : Gegegege wakazvizivira kupi izvozvo.

Me: Bye totaura ndadzoka.

Ndakabuda ndakabata ka bag kangu kaiva
nefoni nebook regrade one randakatora
mumba .Ndakasvika paya ndikapiwa class
yangu .Ndakapiwa book vakundiitisa
interview yekuticha. Ndakavatichira vakapa
ma thanks .Ipapo taiva muna November
.Vakazobuda ndikasara nevana vangu
ndakuvadzidzisa .

Me:Good mrng boys n girls my name is Mrs
Jemwa. I am your new teacher .

Student 1: ma'am matii?

Me: Ndati ndinonzi ticha jemwa .

Students : Tinokufarirai medhemu.

Me : Me too ndokufarirai zvekuti.

Student: Ko medhemu sei musingasekerere?

Me: Nekuti ndakambotengesa nyama yakaora .

****They laughed ini zii****

Student 2 : Madam saka munhu
anotengesa nyama yakaora haaseke here?

Me: kana uchitengesa nyama yakaora
hauseke ukaseka wanobva vakubvunza kuti
sei urikutengesa nyama yakaora ,saka kana
urirs vanongotenga vachitya kubvunza
otorova pasi.

Vakaseka vana vangu ,chinzwa noise
yavakanga vava kuita manje .Vamwe vachiti
ma'am varifunyy ahh zvakaoma .Vana
vainga vanakirwa havo na madam jemwa .

Me: OK inzwaika vana vangu,nhasi tisati tatanga kudzidza umwe neumwe ndoda asimuke achitaura zita rake obva ataura zvanoda kuita kana akura .For example ,my name is madam jemwa ,I live in Manyame ,when I grow up I want to be a teacher .

Totanga newe iwe?(pointing the one seated on the front)

Student : My name is Leona ,I live at chigovanyika location. When I grow up I want to to sell nyama yakaora .

Other students laughed *

Me: Good girl gara hako pasi next .

Student: My name is takudzwa ,I live in Nyatsime phase two.When I grow up I want to bonya matombo.

Me: Good boy seat down.

Student : My name is chiwana ,when I grow up I want to be a mbavha like my uncle.

Me:OK nhasi tombogumira pano
mangwana ndiwe kusvika mese mapera.

Chandakaona ndechekuti vana ava
vakanga vari surrounded nevanhu vasina
kudzidza. Ukatarisa vanhu vekuNyatsime
vanoita zvekubonya matombo vachitengesa
.Matombo aya anovakiswa ,koita kuti
nzvimbo yacho ichiri kuvakwa saka vana
vanenge vachingoona ma builders
nevematombo saka vanototi ndiro basa
rinopa mari.Ndakazobvunza vana vaitaura
zvematombo kuti sei urikuda kubonya
matombo vakati ,"matombo anoita kuti
ndiwane mari fast. Matombo ndikabonya
bhara ndowana \$2 yangu." Mhhh

zvinonzwisa tsitsi shame. Vamwe vaitaura zvekuba I realized kuti kwaChigova nyika kune mbavha ,makare mu st Marys hamuiute nembava .Saka kana munhu mukuru akaba vana vachiona vodya vese anofunga kuti zvakanaka .

Me : OK bantwana bami

Student: ma'am motaura ndebere ?

Me: Eh ndotaura

Student: Saka murimundebere ?

Me: Handisi ndirimushona .

Student : Makaizivira kupi ndebere?

Me: Ndakairota ndichazokuudza zvaunoita
kuti uzogona ndebele handiti.

Student: OK ma'am

Ahhhh vana vegrade one ukaita

zvekutamba Hapana chaunodzidzisa
kusvika 12 yakwana .Unozongoti ngatiitei
munamato wekuenda kumba vana
vonamata votoenda kumba kusvika gore
rapera pasina chawadzidzisa .

Me: Nhasi tinodzidza ma sounds,
munomaziva here ?

Students: No ma'am

Me: OK toda kuti titanga ne alphabetical
oder .I believe kuti mese makuziva
alphabetical oder makadzidziswa naticha
venyu vekudhara .

Students: Yes, no, yes mam.

***Ahh vana havasi SRS avo kubva January
voti havazive alphabet***

Me: Muchange muchitedzera mumashure
mangu handiti ka .

Aaaaa.....aaaa

Bbbbbbb.....bhibhibhi

Ccccc.....kkkk

Ddddd.....dhidhidhi

Eeee.....ehehe

Ffff.....fifififi

Vakatedzera zvese zvandaiita .*

Me : OK ,let's construct words using those sounds .

Students: Hatina kuhwa ma'am.

Eish vana ava vakunditemesa musoro manje*

Me: Ngatiumbei mavarara tichishandisa ma sounds iwayo.Example ,Aaaa.. Anna ,bbbb ...better....

CCC....cow.....dddd....dad.....ffff....father
.Chiitaiwo enyu ma words tinzwe .

Student 1: fffffodya

I just gave her the wtf look

Student 2: DDD.....dhodhi

Student3Eeeeeeee.....enda

Student 4:...Aaaaadya

Student 5:...bbbbbhibhidho.

Mhhhhh guys kana ndimiwo teaching vana vakadai ,ahhh ndakasarenda shame .Vana vacho vaingofunga kutamba chete.

Ndakazonzwa mumwe achiti vaidzidziswa nemukadzi wa principal uyo aiswera achiudza vana nyaya dzisina musoro

.Ndakatarisa mabooks evana ndikaona mashura chaiwo .Gore rese vana

vaingopiwa ma home work zvemuclass

Hapana kana zvisvinu zvakadzidzwa .Apa

paitoda kusunga dzisimbe chaiko nekuti

vana vainga vakasara chaizvo .Manje gore

zvarava kupera vana vakutopinda grade two

vasina kana zvavanoziva haaa ainga ari

ma1 chaiwo.Break time rakasvika

ndikapinda mustaff room maiva ndimo mu

reception ndiyo zvakare office ya principal
hahanda ambuya nehanda havana
chavakaona .Navoo vakakasika kufa vasati
vaona mashura andinoona hangu .

Principal: Ma'am jemwa hamuna kuuya
nechikafu here eish nzara yacho
yakutondiuraya .

Mai Principal; mhhh taurai henyu nyamu.

Me: Hezvo ko chikoro hachisiricho
chinofanira kutengera maticha chikafu here ?
Kungobvunzawo hangu koz pakubika uye

zvema lunchbox hazvisi zvangu.

Principal: Hazvisati zvaita ma'am chikoro
chichangotanga plus marents zvakaoma .

Me: Mhhhhh

Maiprincipal : Vana vacho havasati
vabhadhara vese futi zvakaoma .

Ndakabva ndatarisa kudivi ,yah apa ndipo
pandakanga ndichitambisa nguva yangu
yakandikoshera manje .Mhhhh yah neh life
.Break rakazopera miromo yakaoma

nenzara ini kana kuinzwa ndainga ndakakajaira .Ndakazouya neplan yekudzidzisa vana vangu kuti vakasire kubata. Ndakatanga kuvadzidzisa through songs .Ku content ,R:M:E ndakavadzidzisa story ya jona iya. Ndakabva ndavaimbira song yacho ,aiwa ndakaona zvinobatsira vana vakanga vakuziva zvavanoita shame.

Ndakuenda kumba maticha ese akandipa sando dzangu ,including the principal, waitoshama kuti ndinozvizivira kupi zvekuticha ma grade 1 .Vaikanganwa kuti ndakabva neko Ku grade 1 haya

zvakaomera .Ndakabuda ndikaenda
kumba hangu kwandakasvika bamkuru
vauya .

Love you guys.

[2/21, 08:04] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH.THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 3

Ndakasvika kumba bamkuru vauya kubva kubasa kwavo ,vanoita zveku driver ma truck(magonyeti)saka nguva zhinji vanenge vasipo pamba havo.

Bamkuru : Ndirikuona here kana kuti ndirikurota haaaa!Mai pana ndimutse kani kkkk ko mukadzi wangu akauya rini ?

Me: Ndeipi yenyu bamukuru ?

Maipana : Ahh akauya marimwezuro akawana basa pachikoro chiya

chakavhurwa pamhiri apo.

Bamukuru : Huya undipe hug mukadzi wangu ,iwe mai pana hauna kundiudza unegodo neshanje .

Me: Mhhh zvema hug izvo zviri contagious.

Bamkuru : Ibvapo unoti ndinezvirwere here?
(vachindhaga .)

Me: Ndototi makadiiko bamkuru?

Bamkuru : Bho babe kurisei?

Me: Bhoo zvekuti .

Bamukuru : Ndiwe zvako wakushanda
pachikoro chemapenzi ,haa apo
ukabhadharwa ka kkkk hameno.

Me: Asi munovaziva vanhu vacho?

Bamkuru: Ndovaziva icho chimupfanha
chirikuzviita principal chodhakwa
zvisingaite .

Me: Hoo ndangoona nezvikumbo
zvineshena hazvo kanakugeza handifunge

anombowana nguva ini vanhu vaya
vanototambura zvavo.

Sis: kkkkk kwanga kurisei kubasa.

Me: Mhhh hapaite pabasa pachu wena ,can
you believe kuti vanga vakutondibvunza kuti
handinawo kuuya nechikafu here koz yanga
iri nzara yoga .

Sis : (vachiseka)Vanopenga.

Me: Kana zvikanzi paita chikafu
chakawandisa handina nguva yekuigira
vanhu vaya ini .Apa vana vacho hapana
zvozikanwa mufunge henyu mhh ma1 .

Bamkuru vakaseka zvavo pamwe nasisi .Ini ndaitobhowekana nekufunga kuti vana vaya ndoita vekudii chaizvo.Takazodya hedu mastondido ainga auya nabamkuru tikanorara .Ko ini ndaikurumbidza kurara kuitira kumuka kuseni ndosiya ndaka cleaner .Sis vakati ndisaita basa asi ndakatozvijaira hangu.Avawo vakakurumbidza kunorara ndofunga vainga vasuwa shedegu saka vaida kunyatsoshedegurana nguva ichiripo hameno nxa .Panashe na Tanatswa vana vasisi vangu vaingoti vakapedza kudya vakutonorara.Musi wacho handina

kunyatsorara ndichigaya hangu kuti manje mazivana aya ndaizomadzidzisa chiii.

Mangwana acho kuseni ndakamuka ndikagadzirira zvese nevana vasisi vangu zvekuenda kuchikoro .Vaidzidza mutown saka vaikasika kubuda .Sis vakazosara vozvuva makumbo ndatopedza zvese .

Sis : Mhhhh madam makunyanya kumukira kwacho mozorora nguvai?

Me: Ndichazorora ndava kudenga panyika pano hana zororo.

Sis : Kubva nhaka rega ndinorara hangu.

Me: Rarai handizive chamuri kusiira huby wenyu ega ,isu takutobuda .

Sis : Manje lunchbox ?

Me : Yekuigira baba namai vaya haa maya nditori bhoo.

Sis : Chitora ma lays atleast unomwira mvura .

Ndakangotorawo nekuti ndisisi vangu
vainga vati nditore ,plus ndakatoona kuti
ndikarega vanoramba vachindiitira noise
.Ndakabuda ndikasiya vana vakwira
transport yavo ndichibva ndafamba hangu
ndidambudzira nemu st Marys kuya
mumbavha .Ndakasvika pachikoro pasina
vanhu ndikatanga kugadzira machats
hangu .Vana vakatanga kuuya paya.
Maticha mamwe vakazosvika ndatopedza
basa rangu randaiita .Takakwasisana paya
bhera rakarira ndokuenda pa assembly.
Assembly yacho yayitirwa muclassroom aya
zvakaoma.

Principal: Good morning pupils and

teachers ,pliz let's raise our hands down
and bow our heads down n pray .

****Hezvo baba ava varikutiiko ava raise
down our hands !****

Takatanga kunamata paya .Chinzwa manje
manamatiro avo mhhhh hakuma munamato
wakadaro. Ko chirungu chaidiwa apa
vachichigwedura futi aya. Dai ndaigona
kuseka ndingadai ndakaputika nekuseka
zvangu.Manje ndainga ndakapiwa Chipa
chekusaseka hameno ndichasekawo
zvaitasei.

Principal: Our father in heaven ,we are here as your children lord .pliz we have ndururani God .I mean stubborn children like Hilda father .That girl gives me a headache lord. And we also have other children who doesn't know what they are doing, lord help them in the name of Jesus Christ I pray .

****Mhhhhhh this kind of prayer haa inotora mukombe. ***

Ini ndaingoterera minamoto yevamwe hangu zvekunamata izvo ndainonamata pangu ndega pasina noise .Zveruzha

ndaimbozvida here ? Tapedza nekuimba
national anthem yaiimbwa kuita kunge
nziyo ya jar praise zvakaoma .Vainge
vasingatomboziva mawords esong yacho
aiwa surrender ndakambotamba
mahumbwe ndirimudiki asi aya arikumberi
shame. Vana vakabuda kupinda muma
class avo ,ndikabudawo hangu ndakuenda
kutoilet. Ko matoilet acho ndiwo aya
akacherwa nemapostori pavainga vachiri
kunamatira nzvimbo iyoyo isati yavakwa
.Mabhureya toireti anonhuwa aya .

Ndakabuda hangu mutoilet muya

ndikatanga ku modhela ndichifamba hangu kuenda kuclass .Ndainga ndakapfeka pencil skirt nema wedges ,neshirt ye white. Ndaiva ndakarova simple smart hangu ,saka zvaienderana nestep yangu .Plus ndagara ndine body yakanaka yema models ,nditori mss Zim gold chaivo .Vegodo mhenohenyu .

Pandaifamba paya ndakaona kuti Mr principal vainga vakamira nemunhu asi handina kuda kuzviisa mumusoro ndakaramba ndichifamba hangu ndichizvida .Pandakasvika pavari ndakanzwa munhu aka clear pahuro.Mr principal vakabva vandidedza ndikaenda ndiri serious .

Principal: Ma'am ndakudanai ava vanonzi
Mr Gomba ndivo muridzi wemba yatiri
kushandisa .

Mr: Nice to meet you sir (shaking hands)

Principal: Ava ndi miss jemwa one of my
staff members.

Mr Gomba : Nice to meet you miss jemwa
(kuzoramba akabata ruoko rwangu .)

Ndakazobva paya handina kana
kumbokutarisa kumeso kwake .Ndakapinda

muclass ndikatanga kuiticha vana vangu
maths .Aiwa vaidzigona zvavo vainzwisisa
.Hepano pava pachirungu mhhh apo paiva
nenyaya manje .Ndakazama zvangu
kuvaticha vamwe vaiita zvirinani vamwe
vacho zvakaoma .Ndakazonzwa mumwe
mwana akanga abuda kuenda kutoilet akuti
ma'am murikudiwa panze .Ndakabuda
ndikawana Paine vamwe mai .Ko ndakanga
ndakutoona vabereki kare zvakaoma .

Me: Makadii amai ?

Mai : Ndiripo hangu mudzidzisi ,handidi
kukupedzerai nguva henyu ticha. Ndoda

kuziva kuti murikuzvifambisa sei mwana wangu akabhadhara skurufizi,asi handina kuona report yake nei ?

Me: Mhhhh ndeyarini nekuti ma test tirikunyora next week ?

Mai : Pavakavhara vasati vavhura .Mwana akati zvanzi ma report apera kuchikoro saka ndauya kuzonzwa kuti sei ma report akapera mwana wangu asina kuwana.

***Dai ndaiva netsetswa ndakaseka ***

Me: Mwana wenyu anonzani?

Mai : Cloud

***Ndakadana cloud ***

Me: Cloud hauna kupiwa report here last term na ma'am Nyamuga?

Silent

Me: Mai mwana wenyu anenge akakunyeperai? Ini hangu ndakatanga kuticha pano zuro but Cloud arikuziva kune report.

Mai : Heeee !

Me: Cloud mwanangu ,report wakaisepi?

Cloud : Sorry ma'am ndakaiviga musango.

Me: OK kana wakuenda kumba ozotora
onopa mama handiti ka .Uite good boy hant.
Ukaisiya inonaiwa nemvura .

Cloud: OK ma'am .

Mai : Iwe cloud ka ndichakurova ,maitabasa
mudzidzisi.

Vakabva vaenda mai vaya. Chandakaona vana vandaidzidzisa kubva kudzimba dzavo vaingoitirwa rough plus nyaya ye environment yaikanganisa vana .Saka kutaura naye zvakanaka vainzwisisa zvisina hashu mukati.Zvakaita cloud ai deserve mbumba inopisa chaiyo.Manje kurova mwana hakuna chakunobatsira hako pane kutaura naye zvakanaka .

Break time yakasvika vamwe vana vakaburitsa ma lunch box avo vakatanga

kudya .Ndakaona mwana anoti taku asina
chekudya ainga akangogara vamwe
zvachidya .Ndakamudana kuti ndizonzwa
kuti sei asina chikafu.

Me: Taku vamwe varikudya sei asina kuuya
nechikafu?

Taku: Mai Tadiwa vati handitakure chikafu
nekuti ndaita weti mumagumbeze .

Me: Mai Tadiwa ndiani wako .

Taku: Hameno vakauya nababa vanorara

vese mubedroom nababa vangu.

Ndakatoona kuti better ndigumire ipapo
ndingazoudzwa dzimwe dzakanyanya
,anonzi ma grade one iwayo.Ndakatora ma
lays aya ndikamupa ese mwana akafara
veduwe .Akamhanya akunovhairira vamwe
panze .Chinzwa ma'am Nyamu ahh .

"Ma'am kungapa mwana zibepa rese iro,
iwe Taku huya undikamurirewo."

Mhhhh vamwe vanhu surrender shame

.Taiita basa rekutarisa ma lunch box evana
vachivadyira chikafu chavo.Instead
yekubatsira vana vanenge vasina ndivo
vaitovadyira chikafu.Ivo vaiva netuvana
three twavaiuya natwo kuchikoro. Vamwe
vana vaitotadza kudzidza vachi baby sitter
mwana wa principal aiva ne 10 months .

Love you guys

[2/21, 08:05] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH.THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 4

Haya zvandinoona pachikoro chino
zvandikandisa mapfumo pasi shuwa .Vana
vegrade one vakachaisa vakaenda
kudzimba ndakanga ndakutangana nema
form one .Ndipo panosvikawo mumwe
mubereki achiti ndinoda kuona ticha
wemaformu 1 .Ndakabva ndabuda
ndikaenda kwaiva namai vaya .

Me: Makadii amai?

Mai : Ndiripo hangu mudzidzisi rakadii basa
?

Me: Aiwa tirikungozama,ndingakubatsirai
nei amai?

Mai : Mhhh mwanangu ticha ,handizive mari
dzamuri kuramba muchingoda ndedzei?
Musiuno mwana akauya akati kuchikoro
kwaputsika gaba re sotosinzesisi zvino
kurikudiwa ma \$5 ndikamupa .Nhasi uno ati
hanzi tinofanira kiwedzera sotosinzesisi

yacho anhhh ndazvishaya wo mudzidzisi
inomboshandisweiko?

Me: Ohhh photosynthesis ,amai handiti
murikuona mashizha ayo akaita girini
ndimo munoitika process yacho imomo
.Handizive ndingakutsanangurirai sei
neshona asi hakuna gaba re photosynthesis
rakamboputsika inhema hakuna zvakadaro.

Mai : Saka ndakanyeperwa?

Me: Mwana wenyu anonzani?

Mai: Leeroy

****Ndakabva ndamudana lee uya .***

Me: Hes Lee ndiwe ka zvako wakutora
photosynthesis uchiisa mugaba ?

Lee : Ahhh ma'am !

Me: Can you tell me ,what is photosynthesis?

Lee: Handizive ma'am.

Me: ko gaba rakaputsikira kupi re photosynthesis?

Lee: Ndakanyeba ma'am

Me: Mazvinzwiraka mai ? Mungazoti maticha arikutidyira mari yet varivana varikureva nhema .Iwe Lee ndoda kukurovera kuti wakanyebera mubereki ,ndogokurovera zvakare kuti hauzive definition ye photosynthesis. Kurumbidza kupinda muclass tione.

Mai : Sorry henyu mudzidzisi handina kunge

ndaziva.

Me: Zvakanaka amai ndizvo zvinoita vana izvezvi mumwe akanyebera mubereki kuti ndawana ma report apera .

Mai : Munebasa chairo mudzidzisi.

Ndakapinda muclass ndikatumama mumwe mwana kunotema shamu.Ndakamuzvambura zvekuti neshamhudziya dzisingatyoke .Vana vese vakanga vavakunditya manje nekuti

ndakaita iye example kune vamwe.
Ndakazotanga nekudzidzisa iyo
sotosinzesisi yacho.To my surprise vana
vacho vose havo havaitomboiziva .Inga
magrade 6&7 vanongoidzidza wani.Chiiko
chaizikanwa nevana ava mhhhh hapana
kana chinhu .Apa gore rakanga ratopera
vava kupinda mu form
two.Ndakanyatsoona kuti vana ava ka
vachafoira chete kumberi uko vakasashinga.
Coz foundation yacho vakanga vasina.
Form one ndiyo foundation manje vaiswera
vachitamba ma claks zvavo pasina
kudzidziswa kwavanoita. Ndakanzwa
vamwe vachiti vana vepa Theophan college
unovaona vachifamba famba nguva
yechikoro.ende ndakazoona chirichokwadi
chaicho.

Ndakapedza kudzidzisa vana vangu
ndikaona mota yamr Gomba ichisvika.
Mhhh vanenge vasingabvewo mudzimba
dzavo .I understand kuti dzimba dzacho
dzakangovakwa even madoors haana ma
locks.Ndakaona vodzika mumota mavo
ndainga ndakatarira hangu nepahwindo
ndichiona .Ndakashama ko musu uya
handina kuvatarisa face yavo ka .Ndaitoti
hameno vamwe baba vakakura izvo kupi
gentleman man zvayo yakazvinakira .Nhhh
vamwe makutoti ma'am jemwa vakuda Mr
Gomba haaa maya handisi type yekuda
zvekumhanya. Munhu wandinoda ndini
chete nehama dzangu ndinodzidawo.

Kwete kuti ndiwane time yekusasana
nezvikomana haa maya .

Pavakapinda ndakabva ndabuda nerimwe
door rekuseri ,musandibvunza kuti
ndakabudirei koz anongobvunza chete
ndomurova neshamu yandakarovesa Lee
iya. Ndakatomira hangu ndipo pandakaona
mumwe mukomana aiiuya
nekwandiri.Ndakaramba ndakagara hangu
pakatombo kaya kaiva panze ndakamirira
baba vezimota ravo kuti vaende. Akabva
asvika paya hede tomputoshonzi ndinoiziva
ini.

Guy : Hie girl

Me: nx

Guy : Aizve ndirikukumhoresa zvakanaka wani?

Me:Unemwana muskana ? Kana unaye ndiye waunodana "girl" kna usina don't go around calling every woman you see "girl" coz unogona kungotsva pasina moto.

Guy : Hey my type ndinonzi Mbadayashe
but my friends calls me mbada ,what about
you?

Me: Sezvo wabvunza Zita rangu ndiripabasa
ndinonzi ma'am Jemwa .Otherwise dai
wabvunza ndiripaneimwe nzvimbo
ndaikuudza first name yangu. I think nguva
yako yakwana .

Guy : Haaa babe usadaro unoziva muno
munyatsime handisati ndamboona munhu
akanaka sewe soo.

Me: Handiona ndisiri kuda zvekutaura .Futi zvekutaura zvinondinetsa but I promise you nerimwe rezuva uchaona kuti zvekutaura zvinondinetsa .

Ndakabva ndasimuka paya ndichipinda mukati ,fogerting kuti mukati maiva nababa vaya. Ndakati ndichiti step ndiye dhuma na Mr Gomba.Apo Mbada aidanidzira babe hake zvakaoma .

Me: Ohh sorry sir ndanga ndisina kutarisa

kwandanga ndichienda .

Mr: Ohh I see you are running away from your boyfriend. Akuitei?

Me: Excuse me ! Which boyfriend are you talking about?

Mr: The one who is busy calling you babe ,from outside .

Handina kuzovadaira ,ndakangombuda
panze kunopa mukomana uya warning.

Me: Iwe mbudzihono iwe ,I don't care
whether urimwana wembudzi kana wekatsi
,dare me uzosisola one day .Ramba
uchindidana babe sezvinonzi ndiriwako ,you
will regret the day you were born nxa.

Akangobata muromo akaudyura maziso
handina kumboona kuti kumashure kwangu
kwaiva na Mr Gomba. Ndakabva ndafamba
ndikapoterera hangu ndichinopinda
muclass mangu.Avawo Mr Gomba vainzi

vanga vavinga kuzoisa ma locks manje
ndakazoona nyamu aka principal nemamwe
maticha echirume ndiwo vavakuisa ma
locks iye achiswero ita zvisina basa hake
nxa .

Mai Principal vainga vakutoda kuenda
kumba koz nguva dzainga dzakwana .Ini
ndaيدا kunzwa kuti hapana zvavanoda
kutura here Principal but it seems vaiva
busy .Ndakango dismiss vana ndikapinda
munzira kuenda kumba hangu .Ndakuto
cross makoni road ndipo pandinoona mota
yamr vaya .Ndakabva ndafambisa ndaisada

zvekutaura navo ,it seems vanenge
vanenyaya hobho .Ndaka cross road
ndichipinda divi re st Marys ndikaziva hangu
kuti havambotevera nekuita kwavo kuya
kwekunge vasingatsike pasi.

Haaa guys zvakaoma ndirikuti ndijambe
karwizi ke sewage ndakabva ndanzwa
munhu achiti "ma'am jemwa
",ndakavhunduka ndikawira mumasewage
nxa. Pandakasimudza musoro ndione ndi
Mr Gomba nxa .Zibaba iri rasiya mota
muroad kunditevera now ndawira mu tsvina
dzechitungwiza yese nxa .luck handina
kuwiwa nemusoro ndakaswobata chimwe
chimuti .Nhai ndaizo modhela sei

ndichinhuwa sewage nxa .Ndakanzwa
kuvavenga baba vaya shame .

Mr:Heey sorry hauna kukuvara here ?

Me: Eh ndakuvara pese pese all thanks to
you .Asi murikumbonditeverereiko imi baba
imi?

Mr: Ahhh jemwa ungabva wandidana baba
mhhh m hurt .

Me: Dai zvanga zvichirwadza

zvanyatsorwadza nekuti ndirikutotsvaka
chinonyatsokurwadzai murwadziwe
sezvandaitwa shuwa ndinofamba sei
ndichinhuwa sewage so? Ende ndiyo inonzi
embarrassment manje iyi.

Mr: Sorry Jemwa ndaona uchifambisa
kwandabvira kukudana usingadaire .

Me: Manga muchimbodei chaizvo kwandiri
heee?Matadza kutaura zvamanga muchida
kuchikoro now ndakufamba ndichinhuwa
nxa .

Theo anokudai guys .

[2/21, 08:05] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH.THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 5

Kuti nditi ndainge ndakunyara hameno
ndingatii coz handaiwanzo nyara
ndaingosvotwa chete .Mr Gomba vainga
vandisvota zvisingaite. Dai twaiva
tuvapfanha ndingadai ndisina kumbotiza
ndainyatsomira ndombovapedzera
stereki.Manje avo vanenge waitova ne 29/30
year ikoko.Ndosaka ndaiva avoid handaida
zvekuzoshaya hunhu pavanhu vakuru,manje
now ndakuda kuvaratidza kuti handina
hunhu .

Mr: Ma'am jemwa pliz ,I'm sorry
ndakuvhundutsai .

Me: OK

Mr: just OK!

Me: Murikuda nditi chiii hee?Ok sorry yenyu
ichawacha hembe dzangu?

Mr: OK ngatichiregai kupedza nguva tiri
pano ,handei kumota kwangu
ndikuperekedze kumba kwenyu.

Me: Nxa dai pasina kuti ndozosangana
nevana vangu ndakadai ,ndingadai
ndaramba kuenda nemi nxa .

***He smiled ***

Me: Saka murikuramba makamira ipapo
munofunga kuti ndichasimuka pano
ndigofamba haaa

Mr: Ok rega ndikutakurei .

Me: Nxa .

Yah ndaida anditakure anhuwewo sewage
yacho nhai nxa .Ndakaona munhu uyo
akudriver ananga direction isiri yekumba
kwedu ndipo pandakatanga kuvava manje

ipapo .

Me: Imi baba imi mundiitire mushe ndati
ndinogara kuManyame not kwamuri
kundiendesa nxa. Kana muchida kuwirirana
neni pliz rovai U turn ndiende kumba kwedu.

Mr: OK sorry ma'am ndanga ndichiti
ndinokutsvakirai hembe dzekupfeka sezvo
idzodzo dzirikunhuwa mobva mageza .

Me: Don't worry manga maita basa henyu
,ende munehunhu stereki but no need for
that .

Vakazongonyarara vakandiperekedza
kumba ndakangoburuka nekupinda mugate.
Handina kana kumboti thanks ,ndaitenderei
munhu ainge aita ndiwire musewage
.Ndakapinda kumba nekunanga
kubathroom hembe dzacho handina kuda
kutombodziwacha ndaizodzirasa ndapedza
kugeza .Bamkuru vakazama kunditaudza
handina kana kuvapindura ndakanogeza
ndichibva ndamonera towel ndikapinda
muroom mangu. Mushure mekugeza
ndichinyatsozvkwesha pese pese
ndakanyatsozora mafuta anonhuwira
ndikaisa role onn yangu 48hr .Ndakabva
NDA spray perfume yangu love in the oasis
iyoyo inonhuwira chero arikugate
anotoinzwa chete. Ndakatora plastic
ndokuisa zvihembe zvemumasewage zviya

ndokubuda nerimwe door kunorasa panze
ndichibva ndaenda ku sitting room.

Me: Masweresei bamkuru?ko varikudei
muno ava (ndichinongedza baba vaya)?

Bamkuru : (smiling) asi mauya mese kani?

Me: Mr pliz rovai pasi?

Bamukuru : Aiwa mainini ndozvazvinoitwa
here babe ? Hazvinzwaroka .

Me: Dai murikuziva zvaaita mungadai
matotora mubhadha mamumhanyisa so.

Bamkuru :Asi ndiye akuwisirai musewage
ndanzwa kunhuwa mhani hahaha haa
muramu ndosaka wakuita kunge wageza ne
perfume soo nhai?

Me: Ndichakurovai mese manzwa
,zvosekesa here izvozvo kuti ndawira
munonhuwa ?

Bamkuru: Sorry kani babe ndichakutengera
ma bolgum .

Me: Nxa (I smiled)

Bamkuru : At least nhasi wagonawo Ku smile chiuya ugare pasi apa.

Ndakabva ndagara hangu ,bamkuru vakatanga kuita nyaya na Mr Gomba .Ivo vaitoita sekunga vakanga vasisade kuenda kumba kwavo.Ndaiona hangu vachingobira kunditarisa ndaibva ndasvotwa zvekuti.Guys Mr vaya vakanaka wena body yacho inofitwa iya asi ndaiva ndisina basa navo kubyo ndaisangana nevakanaka vachinyenga ndovadira jecha eh nxa. Saka hapana chinoshamisira. Mumwe akazonditi ucharoorwa nema spiritual husband,

ndikamuti zvirinani kuroorwa nawo koz ,I
will never experience a heartbreak.

Bamukuru varibusy kuita nyaya sisi ndipo
pavakaya nechikafu ,ndaيدا kumborega
kudya manje ndakazofinga sisi vangu dhafu
,ahhh vanonetsa panyaya yechikafu vanoda
ndidyise savo manje ini maya .Nyaya
yesewage yaisandibata bhoo asi, hapana
zvandaikwanisa kuita ndakangodya hangu
.Na Mr waitodyawo kuzo comment kani
hezvo ko vanoenda rini kumba kwavo ?
Mhhh ndofunga vanhu vekumba kwavo
havagone kubika ndosaka vatogarira
chikafu or havana shamwari vatowana
shamwari panabamkuri vangu.Vanhu
vakapedza kudya ndikaona vava kuchinjana

ma number ndakasvotwa sei nxa
.Ndakabva ndasimuka ndikanosuka
maplates hangu.Ndakazonzwa sisi
vakundidana ,ndikaenda paya .

Me: Matii mai panashe .

Sisi: Shamwari yako yakuenda .

Me: Hoo moreva Mr Gomba ,mhhh haisi
shamwari yangu ndi landlord va Nyamuga .

***Sisi vakandidzokora neziso rinotaura ***

Me: Ohh Mr Gomba mofamba zvakana .

Bamkuru: Ko hauvaburitse here ?

Me: Ndanga ndisingazive varikuda kuburitswa regai ndivaburitse .

****Ndakabva ndavaburitsa ****

Mr: Th

Me: What

Mr : Mhhhh ndanyarara saka tmro ndichauya ndokutora .

Me: Kuendepi futi nhai ?

Mr: kuchikoro kwako,i mean kubasa kwako .

Me; Handina kuti ndoda transport ini,
ndambodaro?

Mr: Handidi hangu uzowira mu sewage
saka ndichauya ndokutora uchida usingade .

Me: Hxa chiendai .

Mr: ko ndongoenda usina kundipawo hug?

Me: Hezvo zvamutori mashura akabikwa
,akaita nguyu nhaimi? Rovai pasi .

Ndakadaro ndichivhara gate .Munhu
akasara achiseka hake .Munoziva
pane zvimwe zvinopedza simba. Kuti
urikuzviti urikutuka munhu kana
kumuwachisa iye otoseka nxa ,But time
time chinenge chabaya chete anenge
azvinzwa .Ndakapinda mumba ndione sisi
vangu vakagara zvavo nahubby wavo
vachiyemerana .Vana vaiva kuroom kwavo .

Bamkuru:Haaa mainini makanyanya kkkkk

chimbondiudzai chii chaitika paya .

Me: Andisandudzira mu sewage

Sisi :Ndokuziva uchinyepa asi apa wanyanya .

Me: OK ndanga ndichiyambuka apo ndinzwe *ma'am jemwa* (mimicking his voice) ahhh ndofunga mega mangorinzwawo voice rababa vaya rotyisa saka ndavhunduka ndikabva ndadonha .Ndabva ndamuti anditakure .

Sisi : Mhhh makutodanana vanhu imi kkkkk

Bamkuru: ?Aya nhasi wandiuraya shame
waivepi nhai muramu ,saka wabva
watakurwa wakabatwa garo .

Me: Bamkuru kwanai nxa ,ndanga ndichida
anhuwewo sewage yacho.

Bamkuru: Mface uya atoda uya madiwa
ninez ,hanzi hasikuda mushande paya .

Me,: Hezvo zvane bag redzungu
,anondiudzira ndibaba vangu munhu
wandakaona zuro.

Sis : Zvine basa rei ?

Me; Goodnyt mese hamuna nyaya dzirinani
nxa .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndikanotanga Ku planer
lesson yemangwana acho .Ndapedza
ndakarara hangu .Mangwana ndichimuka
ndakaita zvandinoita mazuva ese
ndokubuda .Ndachivhura gate ndakaona
mota ya Mr ndakabva ndatoti kunana
panashe rovai pasi koz mota yavo
ndaioiona .vakamhanya ndakadongorera
nepa wall. Pandakaona vapinda mumota
ndakabva ndaenda nekuseri ndikajamba
wall ndikamhanya nenzira yekuseri
.Ndaimhanya coz kwaiva kutenderera saka
ndaيدا kukurumbidza kusvika

.Ndakafambisa ndikasvika kuchikoro vana
vainga vakukurumbidza kuuya koz
ndakavaudza kuti vakasike kuuya kuchikoro
.Ndakabva ndatopinda pakuticha anonoka
hameno hak e acharikwira richifamba bhazi
racho.Ndakaticha zveshungu chaizvo
ndaيدا vana vazive ,zvishomawo at least
pavanonyora latest vanowanawo
zvekunyora. Ndaididzisa ndakabata
sshambu ndichirova vasingateerere
.Takazosara topedza kudzidza vakuziva
zvavanoita .

Ndakaita vekubatirira chaiko ndiavati
hakuna anoenda Ku break tenge
tichidzidza. Vainga vakutya manje

.Vasingagone ndakavati muchasara
vamwe vachienda kumba ndipo
pandakaona kuti vana vanozviitisa stereki
vainga vakuziva zvavanoita .12 ichichaya
ndakava dismiss vakaenda kumba .Ndainga
ndakupinda kuma form one .

Me: Afternoon class .

Students: Afternoon ma'am how are you .?

Me: Good thanks. Nhasi ndoda tidzidze
nezve photosynthesis. Can anyone tell me
the definition of photosynthesis?

Silent

Me: Lee tiudze .

Lee: Haa ma'am handizive ini.

Me: Nezuro ndakakurovera izvozvo nhasi
dai wanga urimumwe wato research manje
watoti ma'am vanopenga .Hese asiri kuziva
ndoda kurova zvekuti.

Student 1: Ma'am can I try?

Me: Yes

Student1: Photo means light. Zvimwe ndakanganwa .

Me: At least you tried asi mangwana ndichakurovera kukanganwa.

Student 2: Photosynthesis is the process where by green plants manufacture their own food using sunlight.

Me: Well tried

Me: Photosynthesis is the process whereby green plants use sunlight to make their own food
Oxygen

Carbondioxide +Water $\xrightarrow{\text{light}}$

Chlorophyll $\xrightarrow{\quad}$ Oxygen

Mukanganwe manzwaka !Mangwana

munhu wese anofanira kuuya achisiva
definition iyoyi ,nhasi ndokuregererai.

Students : Thank you ma'am.

Ndakazoticha nemaths ndikapedza navo
,time yekuenda kumba yainga yasvika
ndikaona mota yavaGomba yosvika zvakare

.

Love you guys

[2/21, 08:17] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH.THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 6

Jerry

Haya kamuskana aka kundiitisa chaiko ndikwakaita. Ini ndakamukira ndaida kumuperekedza kuchikoro iye hameno akabuda nekupi koz ndainga ndakamira pa gate pavo chaipo. Ndakazoona kuti better ndipinde ndibvunze mukati nekuti nguva dzainga dzafamba zvichida ndaigona kumira iye munhu arwara naiyo sewage yakadai kuwira mairi iyi .Guys ndinzwisisei handina kumbofunga kuti angawira mu sewage now akutondivenga zvekusvika pakujamba wall asingade kundiona. Ndapinda ndakabvunza kana aivapo zvikanzi ainge aenda kudhara kubasa

kwake ,ndakasvotwa mhani .Dai aiva muskana wangu ndaimbomupabama mbijana. Hahaha inzwa uyu akutobvunza kuti ndaimboteererei mwana wevanhu ,ahh ndainga ndakadawo kamiss Zim gold kaya .Ndainakirwa nekuramba ndichingokaona hangu kababe kaya .

Kubva musi wandakamuona achibva kutoilet paya ,kana mutrouse mangu ndakatombonzwa makujaiva maskandi .Ehe ndidzo nziyo dzandinofarira idzodzo .kubva ipapo kainga kasisabude muhana mangu zvekuti chimuskana chandaidanana nacho

ndainge ndisisina kana basa nacho .Plus
chinobhowa chi gold digger chonoda mari
zvinosvota ukamuudza kuti handina mari
anotsamwa .Saka kana ndikaita murombo
anondisiyaka ndozvazvinoreva

.Handitomborina kana hurongwa
hwekumuroora hangu haana kana respect
.Ndakaenda naye kwamama vangu vakati
type yakadaro iyo ngavasve vagara havo
vasina muroora .Anenge achingofinyama
zvisina basa kuona vamwe vanhu sevasiri
vanhu. Anokanganwa kuti ndini ndakaita
aite zvaari .Ndakazoenda naye kwagogo
vangu eh vachiti vapenyu,Havana kana
kumufarira kana ka1 zvako .Handaienda
naye nekuti ndaida kumuroora kwete ndiro
rainditevera rega.Enough of this boring
girlfriend of mine .

Ndakaenda hangu kubasa kwangu,ndinoshandira mutown ,ndine construction company yangu. Ndine dzimba 13 munyatsime mune dzimba dzangu 6. Muchiri kurangarira nguva iya yainga yakaoma zvinhu,ndipo pandakakwanisa kutenga ma stands angu 10 .Ndaiita zvekuchinja mari nekunotora zvinhu zvakaita sehupfu ,handaitenga ne 40r ndotengesa \$15 ndaiita mari inemumvuri mazi profit chaiwo .kumoza kwese uko taipindira ini hangu pakutsvaka mari handina nungo ndinoitsvaka nedemo chaiko.Madhiri ndinorova hobho mari ichipinda mupocket .Saka ndaizoti

ndikatengesa nema us dollar ndoichinja
yoita ma bearers check ndobva ndatenga
stand .Panguva yandaiita madhiri iwayo
ndainge ndiri pa Nust ndichiita Civil and
water engineering. Zvinhu zvakati
zvichingonaka ndakatanga kushandira
kamwe kacompany kana nezita rako
handichatorangarira koz kakaparara kasati
katanga mapabata .

Yoh ndinoda nyaya guys Zita rangu ndinonzi
Jerry Gomba mai vangu mu Ndebele baba
vangu mushona .Takazvarwa tiri 4 two boys
two girls ndini wekutanga. Zvakawanda
ndinenge ndichizokuudzai.Back to nyaya
yangu.Ndakabatanidza batanidza mari
dzangu dzandainga ndakaita nadzo madhiri

ndikaona kuti pano ndinogona kuita ka
company kangu plus ndakazotengesawo
mamwe ma stands nema us dollar
ndikavhura company yangu yakatanga
inevashandi 10 chete .Ndaitatarika
ndombodonha ndomuka kusvika pandiri
nhasi .Zvinhu zvakufaya manje company
yangu yatekeshera (JGC) ndiro Zita rayo.

Ndakati ndasvika kubasa manje nditange
kufunga muskana uya ,ndainga ndanzwa
Zita rake pandakaenda kumba kwavo paya
,hanzi Th mhhh ndiani anopa mwana Zita
rakadaro nhai? Ndakaona hangu sisi vake
nabamkuru vacho vanofara zvekuti but iye
makata chaiwo.Handitoziva colour

yemazino ake koz haaseke. Pandakanzwa bamkuru vake vachiti , "at least wa smiler " ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndozvaari nhai haseke manje ndaida kuzomubata panonaka achaseka chete.

Zuva riya randakanoisa malocks ,pachikoro chavo chemahumbwe chiya ,ndakasiya ndaisa ma camera angu imomo

.Musandibvunza ndaizviitirei ndamunhu Mukuru handidi kubvunzwa zvisina basa manzwa kkkkkk at least ndinoseka pana Th haseke. Nditori muoffice mangu ndakabva ndavura laptop yangu ndaida kuona kuti ma'am Th jemwa varikumboita nezvei,ko paiba nematicha four varume vechidiki futi

guys maibata yandiri kuzama kureva. Asina hameno hake .Ndakaona uyo busy kudzidzisa mwana aiva nechido nekuticha zvake iyeye. Ndainyatsoona kuti vana vaiva vasina zvavanoziva vava kuchinja vakutosimudzawo maoko .Ndakazoona apinda muclass yema form one akatanga kuticha .Pakabvunza kuti "what is photosynthesis?" Ndakatombosimudza ruoko ndikazorangarira kuti mewing a ndiri muoffice ndakatarisa laptop kwete muclass.Ndakazviseka ndega shamwari yangu ikapinda ndicheseka .

James : ndeip Jerry ko urikuspakwa neiko hako?hey kababe ako kanorarama here

kana kuti haa shaa ukakaona uti zvanzi na James ndichakutsvaka kusvika ndakuwana ndobva ndamu wifer .(pointing at my laptop)

Me: Wakufarisa manje,shaa I babe rangu iri ,apa handisati ndadiwa ma1

James : ko mbudzi yako iya how far ?

Me: Nxa uya ndatokanganwa nezvake ini ndakumboita zva Th ,ukaona ndangodiwa apa ,handichaite zveubenzi futi.

James ; Haa I we Th izita remunhu here
?hoo ndosaka wakakaisira ma camera nhai
eish apo wakanditangira hako ,kababe
kanenge kanemoto ako.

Me: Ma comments ndaite mashoma shaa
ndewangu uyu ,apa kari stubon sei ?
Hakaseke even kumba kwavo chero
vakataura nyaya dzinonakidza hakaseki .

Joe : wait wait wakaziva sei zvekumba
kwavo?

Me: Nhasi chaiye ndabvako zuro ndaivako
futi ,shaa kana wada munhu unoita
seunopenga. Kamwana kandipengesa aka
,can you imagin kuti kajamba wall nhasi

achinditiza.

James: Wakaura kkkk siya mwana wevanhu
iwe ,saka Naz urikupinda neipi ndainga
ndati timboenda ka pamereki
timbonogocha hedu.

Me: Ndokufonera ndoda kumbonotora
madam kubasa kwavo ndozokuudza
zvakamira sei.

James : Vapi vezita iro ,kana porongede .

Me: Tseki chienda ndirikureva ma'am

jemwa .

James dzakangoseka dzichizunguza musoro zvadzo dzikabuda .Nhai ainga atondikanganisa kuona mukadzi wangu achiticha. Ndainakirwa ne lesson yake ,apa achitaura zvinosekesa asingaseke.

Ndakazoona kamwe kamupfanha ticha kakutaura naye kachisekerera ahh ipapo ndakaita kuvhura ziso kuda kuona kuti Th achasekerera here .Ndakaona achitaura ari serious ndikabva ndatoona kuti better ndinomutora nguva ichiripo. Ini ndaigara hangu mutown ,kwandaida kumuendesa

zuva riya akajamuka .

Ndakabuda muoffice mangu ,ko
ndakamboshanda here musiwacho? Ndaiva
busy kushanda ms jemwa
hangu.Ndakarova road ndakananga
kuchitungwiza ndakatosvika vachichaisawo
vana vacho.Ndakabva ndatopinda mukati
koz imba yangu yaiva nema entrance
matatu saka aigona kuzongotiza.

Principal: Mr Gomba himself.

Me: Maswerasei Mr principal

Principal: Ndaswera boo zvangu ndimi matitsika .

Me: Haa noo im here for mss Jemwa ,

Ndakaona kamupfanha kaya kambenge achitakura na Th kochinja face .

Principal : kwakanaka here ?

Me: kwakanaka ndatumwa nabamkuru
vake kuti ndinomuratidza imba yavari kuda
,Ku phase 3

Principal: Hoo aiwa zvakanaka rega
ndivadane ndofunga varibusy.

***Vakadanwa vakauya kungondiona
akabva afinyamisa kumeso sendainhuwa.
Ndakangozvishingisawo semurume .Luck
haana kundinyadzisa hake .*

Ma'am : ohh Mr Gomba how are you ?

Me: I'm fine ma'am ,

shall we go.

Ma'am : OK let me grab my bag.

Akanotora bag rake ndokubva tabuda
.Takapinda mumota akagara hake
kumashure ko maticha acho vanoda zvinhu
stereki.Vainga vatobuda kuda kuona kuti
how far. Ndakamutsa mota ndikatanga
kuifambisa zvishoma nezvishoma
.Tichisvika pamakoni road akabva ati
maitabasa ndidzikisei ndisina zvandataura
naye. Ndakarwadziwa stereki asi kungoti
handaida kumumhanyira kana
kumutsamwisa .

Love you guys

[2/21, 08:32] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 7

TH.

Zvakaoma zvandinoitirwa nababa vamunoti
vaGomba vaya. Handitoziva Zita ravo chairo
plus handitorina basa naro ini
hangu. Vakauya vakareva nhema kuna
principal kuti vainga vachida kuenda neni
kustand kwavainga vatumwa nabamkuru ,
hakuna munhu akadaro shame.
Ndakangovhariidzawo kuita sechokwadi
hangu ndaisada kunyadzisa munhu.
Ndichisvika pa makoni road ndakabva ndati
ndiburutsei ,haana kuita nharo ndakabva
ndaburukahangu ndokuenda kumba .Musi
wacho haana kutevera ndakafara.
Ndichisvika pa gate ndakawana akamira
ipapo haaya ndiyo miedzo manje

yandakanga ndakusangana nayo .Ndakaita kamunamato ndikati nhai mwari miedzo iyi ndinoikunda here ini.

Me: It seems murikunditevera.

Mr: Eh ndirikukutevera .

Me: Asi muri bhinya kani?madii kungondiurayira kusango uko panekuswero nditevera nekumba kwedu hazvina hunhu.

Mr: Aya uyahlanya wena (unopenga iwe)

Me: Huwe ohlanyayo (ndiwe unopenge)))

Mr: Ahhh uyasazi isindebele !(you know ndebele !)

Me: Angisazi.(handiizive)

Mr: Uyazi wena Th uyimbulu,uyambuluzashame .(unoziva th unovhaira)

Me: Whatever wena uhlulwa hini?(iwe unotadziswa nei?)

Ndakabva ndapinda mugate ndikasiya
munhu achisvotwa ega panze .Ndakaona
mumba muina sisi bamkuru vainga
vadzokera kubasa .Mr Havana kuzopinda
ndofunga vainga vakunyara .ndakaswedza
sisi vangu ndikabva ndanogeza hangu
ndokuuya kwava kudya .Ndapedza
ndakatanga kuona zvangu TV.

Mazuva akafamba kubasa kwangu
ndaienda ,vana vakanga vava kugona
chikoro manje .Ndakanyatsoona kuti
vaisava madofo asi maticha ndoakanga
asipo.Vabereki vaiuya vachinditenda nekuti

vana vavo vakanga vogara vari pamabooks
avo.Mamwe maticha vakanga
vakutosvotwa namashandiro angu vaifunga
kuti ndirikuda kuonekwa kana kuzviita a
better teacher ,izvo kwaani zvingovawo
mandiri . Mr Gomba vaingonditevera
hameno vainga vachivavarira chii.kumba
vakanga vasisasvike koz bamkuru vainga
vasiko.Vakasvika pavakandiudza kuti
vanondifarira ndosaka vachinditevera haya
ini hangu hameno ndovafarira here kana
kuti.Zviya vakaramba kudanwa Mr Gomba
hanzi handisati ndachembera ndinonzi
Jerry. Wakatondigonera koz nekudherera
kwake kwanoita kuya hakumboda kuti
ndimudane ne respect.

Takazovhara zvikoro vana vangu vainga vakapasa chaizvo. Handisirini ndakasete test nekumaka handisi saka vakapasa zvemachokwadi . Nema form three ndainga ndakuvaticha maths and science ko basa racho rainga richingowanzwa ka . Hepano pamari vakati vochitanga kutaura mastories. Hanzi mari haipo vana havana kubhadhara heee what wah. Ndakangoti pakanaka mozondiudza pandinouya kuzotora mari yacho. Ndakabuda ndikaenda kumba ndakanoudza sisi vangu vakatsamwa zvisingaite .

Nekufamba kwaita mazuva tainga tava
towards Christmas ndipo pavakandifonera
vachiti ndiuye kuchikoro.Ndakaenda
ndichifunga kuti ndakunopiwa mari yangu
.Ndichisvika paya vakundiudza zvekuti
tipinde mumaraini tichibvunza zvikwereti
zvevana vakanga vasina kubhadhara.
Ndakasvotwa zvekuti ndikangobuda
Hapana wandakataura naye .Ndakasvika
kumba ndichiita kunge ndichaputika
nehasha .Ndakabva ndatozviudza kuti
handichadzoke futi pachikoro chiya chero
vakati vanondipa mazimari vakapusa
stereki.kumba ndaiva nema skeem books
avo zvangu handaimbovapa ndaitoda
kumapisa chaiko.

Christmas yakasvika tikatamba zvakanaka
bamkuru vaiita kuti spoiler chaiko,saka
kusatambira kwangu handina kuzokuona.
Ko kuzondiseka kani hanzi ndakakuudza
kutikuti hautambire chinhu.Ndaida kuvatema
nenyama muromo wavo unotaurisa iwowo
ndakazvidzora hangu nekuti zvechikudo
vaizvida stereki ini ndainga ndisingazvide
hangu .ko Jerry kuzouya kumba kwedu
pakisimisi nema box e pizza nemajuice
mukomana uya anotopenga chete kana
aifunga ndichamudira pizza akairasa ende
ndakanyatsoidya zvekuti.kuzouya he
favorite hangu kani hawaiian hada maybe
akaudzwa nasisi hangu hameno.Takapinda
muna January maresults akabuda
ndakafara veduwe .Ndakabva ndatoudza
sisi kuti ndainga ndakunotori maresults

angu kubyo.Vakandipa mari yebhazi though
ndaiva nayo zvangu.Handigare ndisina mari
hazviite. ndakapiwa neyekudzokesa

.Mangwana acho ndakafumobata jongwe
muromo ndakananga kubustop.Ndakawana
kombi yainga yakutosimuka kupinda
mutown ndikachambira. Yakarova pasi
ndichisvika pa charge office ndakadzika
,ndobva ndatora tax yakanondisiya Ku
show ground .Ndakaswoita luck ndakawana
rimwe bhazi rainga rakuda kusimuka
ndikapinda ndokurova pasi.Ndirimubhazi
muya ndaingofunga hangu,ani ?
hameno.Ndanga ndatosuwa kumuona
achinditevera zvisina musoro .Haaa guys
musafungira zvisirizvo munongoziva kana
wajaira munhu anokubhowa kana
ukazosuduruka paari unongonzwa
kakubhowekana soo.

Bhazi rakarohwa ndaingotarisa nepahwindo
nguva diki takanga tava mukadoma

.Ndakabva ndamborara ndakazomuka tava
mugweru.Ndipo pandakaburuka ndikatenga
chicken slice yangu nejuice. Zvema fizz
drinks ndaisada hangu zvinorwarisa zviya

.Ndakatanga kudya hangu ndichizvida
chaizvo ko ndobvunzwa nani.Ndaiita kunge
ndisiri kuda kudya kunge ndinoda
ndombonwa drink ,abaiwa ngadzike bhazi .I
didn't mind kuenda kubyo ndiri one mubhazi

.

Takazosvika kubyo ndichibva ndadzika
zvangu ,ndokufamba ndakuenda Ku hyper
ndokwandaida kunokwirira .Pagodhini

paindibhowera mahwindi aya
,ndakamborova mumwe ipopaya ka rimwe
zuva saka handidi zvekurwa nevanhu
hangu.Ndichisvika pa hyper ndakaona
mumwe mukomana achidhonza fone
muhomwe yevamwe mai vaiva vakanaka
chaizvo. Ivo vaiva busy kuisa zvinhu zvavo
mumota iye busy kuda kuvabira fone .He
didn't see it coming, ndakarizarura zhaba
richinomurova papfudzi .Akabva adonha
pasi achidonha nefoni iya .Ndakabva
ndamutsika pamusana ,mai vekunaka vaya
ndipo pavakacheuka vaone hezvo fone yavo
yakabatwa nabhudhi tsotsi. Apa ndidzo
dziya dzekudhura dziya aunge yakabhenda
soo fone yacho.vakabva vangoziva zvainge
zvaitika ..

Mai : Hiii ngiyabonga muntwana wami
,ubhuti lo ulisela nxa ,inja .

Me: khulungile mama ,next time ungaifakhe
ifone esikwameni .

Mai: thanks dear ,by the way ubani igama
lakho?

Me: my name is Th ,

Mai : unotaura shona handiti?

Me: yebo ndotaura shona manzwa ne
broken ndebele yangu handiti?

Mai: hai uzama kodwa ,ini ndinonzi Mrs Gomba .

Me: Gomba !

Mai : asi pane waunoziva kani?

Me: hai ahh eh mumwe wandakadzidza naye wekwamurehwa .

Mai : haa maybe kufanana kwema surname isu tinobva kuchivhu.

Me: OK ndafara kukuzivai ,(iwe mukomana ukaita basa rekuba ndichakudambura maoko mhanya tione .)

Akasimuka mukomana uya omhanya speed yembwa nhatu chaiyo.Vakasara vachiseka mai vaya.Vakazondipa number dzavo ,vakatora dzangu nekuti vaiti havandi trust ndaigona kusazofona .Chiri chokwadi ndaitoda kudzi delete pandinongopira gotsi chete .Ko zvekufonerana nevanhu mukati ndaimbozvida here ? Ndaiva ndisina airtime yekutambisa hangu.Vakabva vaburitsa \$100 hanzi utenge drink aya kune vanhu vanemari dzekumbisa zvavo veduwe .Mukati ndakairamba here ? Handite

izvozvo mari ndakambira ndikatyorera
muhomwe ndichibva ndavaoneka
ndikapinda mukombi .

Yakasimuka ndokunanga na khami road
toenda kumamana kwedu .Ndakasvika
vanhu vakatogara zvavo vachinwa drink apa
kumba mainga makaita junk.

End of chapter

[2/21, 08:40] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 8

Ndakasvika mumba muri junk ,apa
zvaingezvaita zvinhu zvichena zvainga
zvakuira kunge macup ambuya kazarina
vekumusha anzwa nechiutsi.Mai vacho
vainga vakagara zvavo kuti teshe mutsvina

imomo ,vana vakabhara foo pamasofa
zvavo.

Me: koko

Noku: Heede madzoka ka maifunga
mungatiza pano murinherera
mugonorarama kunze uko .

Mama: Noku usandiseke hako ,iyo mari
yema sweets inombosvika kupiko ,aiti
anonoroja nemari yekutengesa manje
zvagozha .

Me: Makadii henyu.

Mama: Tingagoitwa nei? Chibva watobata mutsvairo utotanga Ku clean urikungoonawo zvakaita mumba macho.

Me: OK ndirikudzoka manje manje.

Mama: Wakuenda kupi ?

Me: Handisi kuenda kure ndouya ndichi cleaner.

Nguva dzainga dziri kuma to 12 ,ndainga ndakurumbidza kusvika mubyo.Ndakabva ndabuda ndikamhanya kuchikoro nekuti vaivhara kuma to one .Nyaya yekuti ndirambe ndichashungurudzwa nevanhu vaya maya ndakanga ndisisade hangu.Ndakatoona kuti zvirinani ndinotora ma results ndorova pasi.Ndakasvika pama ndwandwe ndikapinda muoffice ma head. Vakanditarisa vachinyemwerera koz vaindiva baba vaya .Vaigarondiseka nenyaya yezita rangu hanzi ndoda kutopawo muzukuru wangu pamwe angagona chikoro sezvaunoita.

Head : Th pachazvake .

Me: Ndini hangu mudzidzisi ,ndototi makadii?

Head : Ndinofara ini, ko nanhasi hausati wakugona kusekerera ?

Me: kuseka ndinenge ndichitopedza mweya wangu mudzidzisi .Mungoziva vanhu vakukurumbidza kufa mazuvaano vanenge vachinyanya kuseka nezvimwe zvisina basa apa wakupimirwa mweya wekufema .

Head : Hakuna munhu akaita sewe chokwadi ,wakaoma saka ndichatofa nguva

isati yakwana nekuti ndaseka zvakaoma .

Me: Hameno henyu murikutotapudza makore .

Head: Aya zvakakuomera. .

Me: Kutamba hangu mudzidzisi, ndavingawo zvataakashanda hameno ndakapasa here ?

Head : Papi pachu pawaizofoira iwe waisava neshamwari.

Me: ko shamwari dzinofoirisa here
mudzidzisi, ini ndofunga kuti kusatererera
nekusazvipa nguva pabasa rako ndizvo
zvinofoirisa.

Head : Yah but munofanira kutamba
nevanhu vari SRS nechikoro ,aya ma results
ako aya makorokoto
mwanangu.(vachinditambidza ma results)

Me: Mazvita henyu mudzidzisi ,ohh 15
points zimsec ine favor nhai ?

Head : kkkk vakaona Zita rako risina vamwe

vakabva vatongoti uyu anogona better
timupe ma distinctions .

Me: Mudzidzisi ka,zvakaoma regai
ndimhanye maitabasa ndakutonotsvaka
nzvimbo yeku varsity.

Head : All the best mwanangu

Me: Thank you sir.

Ndakabva ndabuda ndichienda mumba
hangu.Kupiko ndainotsvaka nzvimbo

ywkuvarsity kuti mari hacho ndakanga
ndinayo here .Ndaingotaurawo
zvisazomakisa .Ndakasvika mumba matova
worse .Ma washen busket ainga akazara
hembe aburitswa dzichida kuwachwa .

Mama; Waita zvakanaka wadzoka ,basa
rakakumirira .

Me: Musada kundidzidzisa kuseka
kwandisina kumbobvira ndakada
pahupenyu hwangu.Asi radio yenyu yakafa
kani? Hamuna kunzwa kuti ma results e A
level akabuda .

Mama: Soo!

Me: saka munofunga ndingakwira bhazi kubva harare kuuya kuzokuitirai basa pano heya munotopenga manzwa .Hamuna kukwana pfungwa dzakashota. Washen yese iyo ndeyemwedzi mingani ? Kubva zvandakabva pano ,I don't think kuti makambowacha kana kusuka .Zvakanaka munozvida musingagone kuzvinmbata zvakanaka .Ts ts ndineurombo nda Donald (baba vangu) akaroora simbe yakaita semi .Ndosaka makazohurirwa shame .

Ndainga ndataura mashoko anodyunga

pamoyo chaipo .Hamwe mungandishora
muchiti ndiri kushaya hunhu,regai
ndikuudzei .Mashoko iwaya ndakanga
ndakamachengetera pakanaka kuitira kana
ndazokura ndozovaudza. Ndakaenderera
mberi ndichidurura mashoko
ndakazongoshama ndarohwa mbama
.Ndakati ndizvo zvandaida zvevanhu
vanondijairira .Ndakavazaurira chi fight
vachinodzedzereka .Ndakavaperekedza
nebhutsu vachinodonha
nemagaro.Vakatanga kuyuwira vakagara
ipapo .Akabva apinda mukomana mukuru
kwava kuda kundirova ndiye wandakazoita
party manje. Ndaiti ndikatanga kurova
munhu ndinoita kunge ndakagarwa na
rigion .Ndakamukuya kusvika ademba kuti
chindisiya .Vaskana pavakapinda
vakabatwa nekutya ndakazongovapawo

one mbama one mbama dzekungovatiwo
bye bye .

Me: Ndirikudzoka panapa wandirikuda ndi
Donald ndinoda kumbomumamisa regai
muone henyu its now time for revenge
.Zivai kuti handisi kuhukura ndirikutokupai
promise ndogona kutadza kudzoka nhasi
,asi ndichadzoka garai makagadzirira.

Ndakabva ndatora ka bag kangu ndokubuda
panze .Ndakaenda pa tape ndikageza

kumeso kwangu nemusoro ndikatanga kunzwa zvirinani. Mai vepanext vainge vakadongorera vakazondibvunza ma results ndikavaratidza vakangoti makorokoto ,ndofunga hure ravo ,sibongile ainga akafoira. Vaisafara zvavo mai vacho saka kana shungu ini. Ndakapinda munzira kuenda kubustop ndaingosangana nevandakadzidza navo ,nevamwewo vachibvunza ma results. Ndakazokwira kombi ndonanga Ku rank inn . Ndakanokwira bhazi ra 2:30 ndikarova pasi. ndakasvika kuharare kuma nheru nguva dzainga dzafamba .Ndakabva ndangonanga pa charge office ndikakwira kombi ndonga kumba .

Sisi vangu vakashama kundiona ndichisvika
husiku ,nine yainga yatochaya .Ndakapinda
mumba ndikavarondedzera mafambiro
andakanga ndaita. Vakaseka vakaoma
mbabvu hanzi dai ndaivapo ndakubatsira
kuputitsa vanhu.Ndakavapa ma results
vakagara zvekuti.Ndakapika namwari gore
rino rikapera ndisina kuwana mari yechikoro
panofa munhu chete .Baba vangu ndakanga
ndatovarongera zvangu ,vaizondiona
ndasvika .Ndakazodya chikafu chainga
chasiwa nasisi ndikanorara ndichigaya
hangu kuti ndaizoitasei ndiwane mari.

Zvikoro zvakasvika pakuvhurwa ndisina kana plan .Ndakambofunga kuti ndodzokera here kuya ndoita zvekutengesa ndichitengesera vana vechikoro ,imwe pfungwa yaindirambira .Ndakazoti rimwe zuva ndakayogara hangu ndipo pandakanzwa gate kugogodzwa .Ndakanovhura ndokuona mashura chaiwo.kubva zvandakabva kubyo handina kumboona Jerry, ndopaanoti tucha tucha kuuya kumba kwedu.

Me: Hes Jerry ndokubatsirawo nei?

Jerry: Mhhh ndomatambiro aungaita
shamwari yako yanga isipo here iwaya .

Me: Whatever watii ?

Jerry : Ndauya kuzokuona hangu
,ndambosvika pachikoro penyu handina
kukuona .

Me: Chikoro chipi ? Handichashandeko ini
,havana kundibhadhara saka ndakasiya .

Jerry : Huya hako ushande ku company
kwangu.

Me : Ahhhh thanks Jerry unetsitsi stereki
shame ,but no thanks ndakawana kumwe .

Jerry : OK kana wakawana paribhoo
ndangoti ndiuye kuzokuona hangu .Ndanga
ndambonoona mama vangu kubyo.

Me: Hoo ndokwavanogara nhai?

Jerry : Ehe ndokwavanogara ,yese mhuri
yedu ndini ndega ndirimuno.

Me: Ok

Jerry : ko urikuitei hako timbopinda mutown.

Me: Inini?

Jerry : Ndirikutaura nani?

Me:Hoo ahh ndiri busy handitombowana
nguva yekupinda mutown .

Jerry : My bad ,but pliz Th next time
usaramba .

Me: Ko ndamboramba here ndati ndiribusy

chete ,wakundibhowa.

Jerry: ko ndipoo number yako zvee .

Me: Handidi

Jerry: Shuwa here Th?

Me : Eh handidi

Jerry : OK ndichakufonera .

Me: Bye bye usazokanganwa kufona .

Akabva aseka hake jerry akuenda .Aifona
pai paindifonera panoziva .Ndakatomuti
asakanganwa kufona nekuti ndaitoziva
hangu kuti hafone number haana
.Ndakapinda mumba hangu ,sisi vangu
vainga varibusy netv .Ndakaswogarawo
ndione zvangu sezvo pasina zvekuita
.Ndakanzwa zvakare gate kugogodzwa
panashe akanovhura .Ndakabva ndaona
zibaba riya rinozviti principal,

Principal: makadii ma'am jemwa ?

Me: Ndiribhoo

Principal: ndangandainga ma skeem books
andakakupai haasi edu takatomapiwawo
nevamwe ticha.

Me: Hoo ndizvo zvamavinga chete ,

Principal: Hongu

Me: Handiti murikuona musiwu uyo
,shandisai Paine nguva handidi kunzwa
kana nyo kana mwaaaa.Budai murove pasi
sweta sweta musina mari yangu muchiti
murikuenda kupi nxa .

Ndakabva ndanotora chamboko ndikauya
nayo,ndakaona rume romhanya ndakangoti
dai radonha rosvika kuchikoro rine
madhaga.

End of chapter

[2/21, 09:01] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Mama ka cedy

Chapter 9

Th

Baba vaya ndakavajambisa yah ,vanhu
vanondijairira ndovandisingade. Vakadii
kundiudza kuti vaida munhu
anongovashandira mahara havo
panekuswero ndishandisa vasingandipe

mari.Ndakatanga kugaya hangu kuti ndoitei
,ndirimundangariro ndipo pakabva pasvika
hanzvadzi yangu mwana wamaiguru.

Me: Ahhh mukoma ndimi long time .

Muza : Ndini mwana wamai ende wakura
wena ndakaguma kukuona uchiri
kadiki,warovera hako pabyo apo.

Me: Ahh ndakauya kudhara kuno
ndakatombo shanda panyatsime apo ,ko
murikugara kupi?

Muza: Ndirikugara ikoko kunyatsime ,iwe
waishanda papi pandisina kubvira
ndadhumanawo newe?

Me: Pa Theophany

Muza: What ! Don't tell me kuti ndiwe ticha
aita mbiri ndaingonzwa maam jemwa
anoticha ndiwe ?

Me: The one and only .

Muza: Ko ndiwe wamhanyisa nyamuga
ndanzwa mbiri yako .

Me: Mhhh manzwa nani zvinhu zvaitika nhasi?

Muza : Ndanzwa nemuface anosona bhutsu apo ,ndiye ati pamba pasisi vako pabuda mumwe murume achimhanya zvakaomarara hanzi anga achiita kucheuka cheuka kuona haasi kuteverwa here ? Apa kabhache kachiita kupesuka pesuka .Saka ndati ndizonzwa mai panashe pamwe abatwa nechikomba.

Sis: Muza urikutii ndokurova tseki wako.

Muza ,: Ndeipi sistren

Sis : Bhoo hangu varisei Gulez ?

Muza : Varibhoo zvavo kana
kumborasikirawo henyu paden pangu mhh
mwana wamai wakuvhaira .kana kundiunza
kuti jet Lee akauya ?

Me:Mhhh zvava zvema movie futi inga
paipa .

Sis : kakauya ndoda atombouya agareko
mukadzi wako anopinda muforo huyanga
anonyanya mhani.

Muza : Iwe handiti hauuye kuzomudzidzisa .

Sis : Ndanga ndakamirira ma'am jemwa
vachamupinza muforo.

Me: Ndiregei hangu,ko mukoma
murikumboita nezveiko mazuvano eish
ndirikutsvaga basa.

Muza: Ndirikuvaka haa urikutsvaka basa
uya kwangu kumasimba construction uko
basa ririko .

Me: Hamuone manje maspaka ,saka totanga rini?

Muza: Mangwana chaiye.

Me: Bhoo.

Zvaiva nani ndainga ndawana pekubata bata. Takazoswera tichitandara namukoma chinzwa nyambo haya zvakaoma .Mangwana acho ndakamuka kuseni ndichinanga kunyatsime pane imba yataifanira kunovaka ikoko.Ndainga ndakapfeka short ne vest nemagambutsu

angu .Ndakabva ndarova ne hat yemurara
nonangeko kubasa .Ndakasangana
namukoma patheophany tikarova pasi
kuenda kwataifanira kushandira. Ini
ndaizenge ndichikanya dhaga ndopakabvira
kunzi dhaga girl. Vakandidzidzisa kuti
ndinoisa one bag of cement ne five
wheelbarrows of soil.not just any soil but
sand soil.ko kubata handaitana kubata ka
.Ndakatora foshoro yangu ndokutanga
kurova mamix paya. Ndichi feed mukoma
ne dhaga vachivaka nyaya dzichitsva .

Muza : ko hanzvadzi unomboziva
yakatambika nezuro here ?

Me : kana musina kundiudza handizive.

Muza : Shaa pakaipa ndakaenda kumasowe
ndichida kumbonovhenekwa pamweya
,ndakaudzwa kuti pane arikuda ropa
remhuri yangu .Hanzi mhuri yangu ichafa
ndigosara ndichichema .

Me: Hoo saka ndozvakakwanisa kuona
chete izvozvo? Haana kuonawo mava
nemota hombe neimba kuma surburb
akangoona rufu chete .

Muza : Ndokutaura kwake.

Me: Makamu believe?

Muza : Ndakatombobatwa nefear .

Me: Ha nemiwo mukoma munhu wese
anofa asi mafiro ndiwo akasiyana .Whether
afa nhasi kana after 100 years kufa
kwemunhu kunongorwadza.

Muza : Ipapo wataura .

Me: Tichipedza basa panapa
tombomushanyira muporofita iyeye ,ndoda
ataure nyaya yake zvakanaka .Akatadza
ndini ndichamushandira nxa benzi remunhu.

Muza: Watobhipa

Me: Mukoma munongoziva zvinorwadza kugara uine fear of the unknown. Hauzive achafa rini munhu wanzi achafa ahh ,mamwe maporofita anoda kutamba nepfungwa dzevanhu .Kugarisa vanhu vachingotya chete nenhema dzavo.

Muza: Taura hako,ko mhanya ka pa tuckshop apo unotenga chingwa neka jori.

Me: Haa mukoma jori here ,munhu anema contracts.

Muza : Haa pakaipa mwana wamai
zvikomana zvandaishanda nazvo ndainga
ndakazvibhadhara zvakusira basa panzira
pakaipa.

Me: OK kana mati ndicho chikafu
chemabhiridha hapana kushata .

Ndakaenda patuckshop paya ndokutenga
chingwa changu nekajori kacho. Ndakabva
ndasangana na Mbada.

Mbada : Ndeipi

Me: Urikudei?

Mbada : Uo handichamhorosa vanhu?

Me: Kubva kana zvakadaro mhoru .

Mbada: But jemwa unomboziva ndokuda here ?

Me : Ukwane wanzwa haugone kana nekugeza ,spelling yepakati ndokuda pachohautoiziva oda kuita basa rekundiudza zvisina basa panapa .Nduwe chaiyo yawakapfeka yakatengwa nemubereki

oswero ndiudza unondida .Next time
pandinokunzwa uchiti unondida
handimbokunzwira tsitsi sezvandaite nhasi
.Ndinonyatsokudambura ugokaura.

Ndakamusiya akusekwa nevanhu ndikabva
ndatanga kufamba hangu ndichienda
pabasa pangu.Ndakasvika tika dilute joli
yedu ndokugwedurirana chingwa nepakati
tikatanga kudya. Eheka taitofanira
kudambura nepakati koz tese taishanda
basa rakaomarara .Takazopedza basa aka
kamukomana ndainga ndatokamaka
ndaizomubata chete ndomukiya next time
panondiona haamire futi.

Takapfuura nekumba kwamukoma
ndichiona Gulez hangu ,ko ndaimbovaziva
here ndaingonzwa nembiri yehutsvina
hwavo.Takasvika vakatanga kumhanya
mhanya kubika .Apa pani yaida kubikirwa
yangotorwa mudish munedzimwe ndiro
dzine tsvina vakuda kutotanga kubika.
Ndakabva ndatovamisa hangu ndikati "sorry
gulez musazvinetsa ndadya plus next time
pandouya mondibikirawo mundiro
dzakasukwa "vakanyara ko
ndaisambovatuka ndaingotaurawo
zvangu.Mukoma vakapinda kunogeza
ndikaburitsa ndiro ndokutanga kusuka
zvangu.Gulez kwava kuti dai masiya tete
ndaizosuka hangu. Ndakavanyara hangu
ndingadai ndakavapindura zvaienderana
nawo.Ndapedza ndakatora chichira ndika

cleaner mumba mavo kusiya makupenya
.Ndakabva ndavaudza kuti pandinouya
ndoda kuwana makadai otherwise mozoti
tete vanodada havadye kumba kwangu .

Mukoma vakapedza kugeza basa ndainga
ndatopedza ,pakushanda ndiri fast
zvangu.Ndakabva ndatorawo mvura
ndichida kunogeza .Ndakangoti kudira
kumeso soo ndakatanga kunzwa kuswinya
face ndakabva ndatongorova makumbo
hangu ndikapfeka hembe dzakachena
.Maybe yaiva nyaya yekusajaira mvura
yemumugodhi here hameno.Takaoneka
gulez vaisava munhu anotsamwa hake
ndisu hoyo tande takananga kwamadzibaba
.Ndaida vataure nyaya yawo kuti mweya

upi chaiwo pakati pemweya iyi wakanga
wavaudza zverufu...

Wekusura

We sewage

Wedhodhi

Wamwari kana wasatani vaizotaura
chete.Takasvika paya vanhu vaiva vashoma

..

Madzibaba: Madzibaba maita zvakanaka
mauya navadzimai venyu.

Me: Wait wait

Madzibaba : Madzimai pano hapataurwe chirungu.

Me: Inzwai ka madzibaba munganyebera vese vakagara apa kwete ini. Uyu ihanzvadzi yangu haaa amana tichangosvika here matotanga kunyeba? Madii kumirirawo tagara Pasi mozonyeba henyu?

Madzibaba: Mweya unombopotsa madzimai.

Me: Imi madzibaba venhema
chimbondiudzai zvakanaka ,mweya
wamunoshandisa mweya hwai? Coz
sekuona kwangu ndewekusura
chaiko.Ndiudzei zvamakaona rufu
rwekumba kwedu rwekumba kwenyu
rwuriko riini ?

Madzibaba : Ndofunga mukandibvirawo
pasowe rangu munenge magona
makutodzima mwenje .

Me: Mwenje wei rima rega rega. Inzwai ka
madzibaba enhema musada kutyisa vanhu
muchivadyira mari pano kubva nhasi sowe
renyu ravharwa .

Muza:Penga mwana wamai.

Madzibaba: Ndiwe ani unondiudzira
zvekuita .

Me: Regai ndikuratidzei kuti ndini
ani.Ndakaenda pavari ndakangovapa
bhutsu one panhingi vakabva vatovhara
sowe renhema.Vanhu ndakavashaira pavo
chaipo ndipo pavakatanga kutaura
zvekunyeperwa kwavo shame.Mukoma
vakanga vasisagone nekuseka
ndakazovasiya vakarara pasi ndofunga
vainga vatobatwa ne demon rekuseka .Ndiri
pakuenda kumba ndakanzwa fone yangu

kurira nditarire ndione new number
,ndakadaira ndakatodhiniwa hangu
madzibaba vanga vandibhowa.

End of chapter

[2/21, 09:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

WRITTEN BY THEO

CHAPTER 10

Ndakadaira fone ndakatodhiniwa hangu
,whoever aifona next time anoziva kuti
hangofonere vanhu vasingazive. Handina
basa kuti ndiye asingandizive here kana kuti
ndini ndisingamuzive nxa .

Me: Ndingakubatsirai nei maskati ano?
Kana murimukadzi wamadzibaba eh
ndarivhara sowe racho futi mawana kupi
number dzangu.

Voice : Th ulama jokes shame unjani my baby?

***Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiani**

Me: Oh ndimi moms makadii henyu?

MaiGomba : Ndinofara kana wakadiwo hako ,ko kusazofona ?

Me: Ndainge ndakamirira kuti muzondifonera ,handiti paya makandipa mari mukati ndeyedrink? Saka ndakatenga drink yese ndikanwa ndikabva ndasara neshoma .Saka kukufonerai ndakaona

sezvinozoita sendakuda imwe mari yedrink
coz iya yakapera .

Mai Gomba : Gegegegege hakuna munhu
akadai ? Don't worry my baby
ndichakutumira yedrink.

Me: Mungaita basa moms mapisiro akuri
kuita so ! Ndirikungoti dai mvura yanaya
manje tiripakaona president havasikuda
kunaisa mvura. Apa nekuoffice kwangu
mapisire acho kunotoda kakuvha chaiko.

Mai Gomba : Unoita nezvei?

Me: Construction

Mai Gomba : Wow my baby ,unenge uchiitei
koz zera rako I don't think wakatobva
kuvarsity.

Me: Ahh moms ini ndinechigaro changu
hangu ...

****Ndichi clear pahuro

Ndiri Dhaga girl pamasimba construction.

Mai Gomba : What Dhaga girl! Mhhhh baby
harina kukufita basa iroro wadii watsvaka

zvirinani?

Me: Zvirinani hazvibhadhare ,believe me ndaitomboita zvirinani but still no pay .

Mai Gomba : I can talk to my son agokupa basa ririnani ,ane company yake yeconstruction.

Me: Mhhh I don't think it's a good idea ,rega ndimhanye kumba moms ndokufonerai ndasvika pane vanhu varikunditevera .

Mai Gomba : urikuteverwa waitasei?

Me: Dzinenge mbavha plus ndasiya
ndavharisa sowe remunhu anonyepera
vanhu saka vanenge vandirongera ge'na .

Mai Gomba : Urip

Me: Nyatsime

Mai Gomba: OK rega ndifonere
mwanawangu auye kuzokubatsira.

Me: OK

Vakakata fone paya ndikatanga kufamba. I
hope mwana wavo haasi Jerry
shame. Ndaifamba vanhu vaya vainga
vachinditevera ndofunga raiva gen'a ra
Mbada kana kuti madzibaba .ndakatozoon
kuti kuita sendiri kutya hakubatsire rega
ndivamirire ndimbovapa zvavari kutsvaka .

Boy 1 : Yah amira mubatei ndini ndinoda
kutanga kumurepa .

Boy 2 : Yah ndotevera ini toda kukakaurisa .

Vaiva vashanu vakomana vacho.

Me: I hope hamusi kutaura ini ,koz kana murikureva ini ts ts dai muri vamwe matendeuka marova pasi kuchakachena .

Boy 4: Yah mbada anga achitaura chokwadi kababe kanohukura aka ngatikaonesei moto kanofanira kuenda kasingagone kufamba nhasi.

Boy5: Guys murikungowawata mune macondom here? Ko kana kaine zvirwere .

Zvakaoma hazvo dai ndaiseka ndingadai

ndakabvaruka mbabvu nekuseka. Instead
yekuti ndiseke ndaitonzwa kuvira nehasha
chaiko. Vakatangira kusaiririana vachiti tanga
iwewe tanga iwewe. Akabva auya boy 1 uya
Aida kutanga kudya munda wasina kurima
.Akati achinosvika pedyo neni ndakaizarura
imwe bhutsu yasina kumbofungira kuti
ingasvika kwaari .Yakasvomurova
pachirebvu achinodonha mazino
two.Vamwe pavakaona manje mazino
achiwira kwakadaro vakabva vatanga kutya
kuuya kwandiri manje .Manje ini
handichengete chikwereti ndaida
kuvazhagada vese .Ndakabva ndaendera
mumwe ainga abata mumwe wake ainga
abva mazino,ndakaswomubata kola
ndikamupa head achinowira
uko.ndakamuperekedza nebhutsu
mudumbu ,vamwe vachiona izvi vakabva

varova kweza .Vakamhanya ndikati
munonyeba ndinotobata one wenyu chete.
Ndaida kusara ne number shoma kuitira
kana ndakuvavhima ndaizovadambura vese
zvekuti ndivo vaizoudza vamwe kuti
chiskana chedhaga chiya hachidenhwe.

Ndaiita kufemera kugotsi mavo ,apa
ndakanga ndakabata ka paperbag
kemagambutsu angu ndainga ndamabvisa
nekutsva plus anga akunhuwa nenyaya
yekupisa .Paifambwa zvisiri zvekutamba
ipapo.Ndakazovabatira takusvika pamba

pamukoma muzi.Haaa havaimbondisiya
koz pakumhanya ndakanga nditoriwo
mhapo yanyamavhuvhu chaiyo.

Ndichinobata mumwe wacho mhhh
handichakuudzai zvandakamuita mungazoti
ndinehutsinye .Ndakamurova veduwe
zvekuti kana kuchipatara akaenda chete
.Ndaimurovera mhosva dzakawanda .1:
kuda kundirepa

2: kubvuma kutumwa negwara .

3: kutiza kwakaita

4 kundidenha

5: kundimhanyisa

6kuti akapimusa anotiza kurohwa

nemuskana plus mbasera yekuti aiva asina
kugeza mazino mukanwa kuita kunge ndiko
kumadhodha bin kwacho.

Dai pasina mukoma vakakasika kunsvika
tingadai tirikumariro so tichimuchema
.Inzwa uyu akutoti Dhaga ungadai urikujeri
,ini ! Maya ndingadai ndichitobatsira mai
vake kuchema mwana wavo.Mukoma
vakanga vakunzwa tsitsi manje ini kana
kumbogaya .Takamusiya akarara
ipapo,kana akawana anomunongawo
anenge agonerwa .

Mukoma : Th wakanyanya amboita Seiko
mukomana wawarova uyu?

Me: Can you imagin kuti vanga vachida kundirepa vari 5

Muza : Ahh dai wandiudza ndichiri paari ndamuwedzera mbudzi yemunhu .Wamugona type yake inoda kubviswa tubhora itwotwo.

Me: Ndiripano mukoma

Muza : Sorry ndatsamwa stereki ndosaka ndakutaura zvinyadzi kkkk.Wanga wakupi?

Me: Ndanga ndavekwa daddie uko ,ndopandaona kuti kunevarikunditevera

.ndizonzwe vakutaura zvekundibvisa
bhrugwa .

***pa daddie nderimwe zimba rinonzi pa
daddie***

Muza : Ndiripano

Me: OK ndanga ndisina kukuonai.

Muza : kkkkk unopenga ,ndirikuda
kunogerwa pa snooker apo .

Me: Dai matogerwa zuda ndiro rinogara
,remember January disease ka.

Muza : Ndoinoita sei?

Me: Dai makangwara maienda patuckshop
motenga razor Gulez vokurovai zuda

Muza : Unopenga iwe ndizvo zvaunoita
here iwe unebvudzi wani.

Me: Rangu haridi kugerwa kaa kurukwa
hant maona .

Muza : OK murungu wamai ndokubata rega
ndidai ,mangwana usanonoka kuuya
kubasa .

Me: Ibhoo wamai .

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba hangu,I was hoping kuti ndichasangana nevapfanha vaya asi handina .Vapfanha vaya vanodherera stereki ,vanofunga kuti ndingarohwa kana kurepwa nevanhu vachiri kutengerwa nduwe nanamai haya zvakavaomera .Vaviri vaya vasara ndoda kuvataridza chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenama ichigona regai muone. Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti ndava nenguva ndisingamboita ma excises ndichisvika

kumba. ndotomboita .Hezvo ndiani wandiri kuona uyo haya miedzo haipere kuvatendi shuwa .Ndakada kuhwanda mumahuswa ndikaona kuti ndinenge ndaita pachidofo ,zvirinani kumira ndotarisana naro demon rangu.Anosvika omisa mota yake paya mwana wevanhu.

Jerry : Hie

Me : Hie

Jerry : ko urikubvepi hako aren't you suppose to be at work?

Me: Ndokwandiri kutobva hangu.

Jerry : Haibo rimbori basa reiko rauri kuita raunoenda wakapfeka so? Wait a minute ndiwe Th the dhaga girl?

Me: Whatever !

Jerry : Pliz Th kana uriwe ndokumbirawo usiye hako zvemadhaga hazvikufite uya uzoshanda kubasa kwangu.

Me: Rimbori basa reiko raurikuda kundipa iroro?

Jerry : Chero remu office ,I know wakapasa A level.

Me: Wakaudzwa nani ?

Jerry: Ndinenzira dzangu pliz ndirikukumbira .

Me: Handidi ini,inzwaka ana Th vakawanda zvekuti ndofunga wauri kutaura ndeumwe asiri ini.

Jerry : OK mira tione ..

****Akabva abaya vaya fone yake
,ndakazoonna ndakudonerwa namai Gomba
.

End of chapter

[2/21, 10:36] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 11

Ndakanzwa fone yangu kurira ,ko yaimbova fone svinu here ? Ndakaiburitsa muhomwe ndikatarisa ndokuona mai Gomba ndivo vakanga vachifona. Ndakatarisa jerry ainge angoshama muromo kunge zidatya razvimbirwa nemvura. Ndakapress green button ,ndofunga mabva matongoziva type yefone yacho.

Me: Halo

MG: My baby wazoitasei asvika here mukomana ?

Me: Haibo mukomana mwana wenyu? Haaa handina kumuona ini ,ndavashandira vanhu vacho zvekuti vakaona hembe yangu pawaya vanofa nekutiza .

MG:Atleast ,wati Jerry haana kusvika! ,ahh are you serious?

Me: Wait wait! mati ani?

MG: Iwe unani ipapo?

Me: Ndine vamwe baba vakambenge vari
landlord wekwandaishanda vanonzi
vaGomba.

MG: Gegegege wazondinakidza hangu ,saka
Zita rababa ivavo haurizive here ?

Me: Mhhh hanzi vanonzi Jerry, hameno
ipapo kuti jeiri here ?

MG : That's my son ,you're talking about.

Me: Haa murume Mukuru wese uya !
Zvamunoita kunge muchiri ka babe wani?

MG : (laughing) kugeza

Me: saka mwana wenyu hageze .

MG: I hope wakaisa fone pa loud.

Me: Haa maya handidaro ,handiti iyi I
private fone ,saka handina zvangu .ehhh
moms kurisei kubyo ndirikuuyako
mumazuva anotevera gore rino haripere
ndisina kuuya ikoko.

MG : Dai watouya kana nhasi chaiye
ndokutumira mari yebhazi.

Me: Tangai maisa yamamboreva paya .

MG : Th unopenga iwe ,ndaisa wani hauna
kuiona ?

Me: Mhh ndakunyara saka bye bye .

Vakaseka ndikakata fone hangu.Ndakabva
ndatarisa ma messages ndikaona ka waya
kainga kapinda. Aiwa amai ava vanoziva
zvavanoita yatova best friend yangu kubva

nhasi. Mangwana ndoda kumbova surprise
ndovafonera ndichivabvunza kuti
vanomboita nezvei chaizvo.vanenge
vanemari dzavo,ndoshamwari dzandinoda
kutamba nadzo idzodzo .Eh pahupenyu
kana uri wepasi haufanire kutamba
newepasi unotambawo neakabudirira kuti
ugosvikawo paari. Manje ukatamba neari
pasi pako kana wakaenzana newe chenjera
kuramba uchingotenderera panzvimbo one .

Jerry : Wataura namama vangu ka ?

Me: Eh ndataura navo saka ?

Jerry : Mhhh Th ungabva wati handigeze here nhai?

Me: ko unogeza here kana unongopfaipaidza yakare yekunhuwirira iyi.

Jerry : mhhh unepamuromo hako, chipinda mumota ndinokusiya kumba kwenyu.

Me: Shuwa nemanetero andaita nekuzvambura vanhu ,transport ndotoida.

Akaseka hake ndichipinda mumota tikarova pasi. Munzira taitotaura nyaya hedu achiseka hake mwana wevanhu.

Me: Ko iwe jerry wakandinyepera kuti
uchandifonera ,husiku hwese
ndakangotarisa fone kuti uchafona ,nanhasi
ndakangoitarisa but still hauna kufona .

Jerry : Sorry ndanga ndisina number yako
rega ndikufonere izvezvi .

Me: Eh fona ndodaira .

****Achimisa mota paside peroad akafona

Me: Halo

Jerry : Hallo zvirisei babe ?

Me: Ziromo rinenge dahwa unonditi babe
ndiribabe rako here INI? Ndiyani wandiri
kutaure naye .

Jerry : Achazova murume wako.

Me: Sorry wrong number .

Jerry: But ndiwe Th ka .

Me: The number you have dialled is wrong number pliz try again later bye.

Ndakabva ndakata fone ,Jerry akaseka veduwe zvekuti akaita kubuda misodzi chaiyo.Zvake anetsetswa dzakare dzekuwanda idzi.Akasimudza mota tikatanga kuenda hedu. Airidza masongs erudo oga mhh hameno airidzira ani masongs iwayo,kana kuti anongofarirawo rudo hake hameno.

Jerry : Saka wakaenda kubyo usina kundiudzawo?

Me: waida kuudzwa kuti wakaroorira sisi vangu here nhai Jeri rebindura .

Jerry : Ii haudaro shaa ,ndakatozoudzwa namama vangu kuti vakakuona .

Me: Àh iwe vaikuudza kuti vaiziva ndinokuziva here?

Jerry: Zvakaitika ndakavaudza kuti panemusikana wandinofarira

Me: Ngazvipirere pandifarira .(I interrupted)

Jerry: Haiwawo ibvapo ndati ndapedza

kutaura here nhai?

J

Me: OK taura (kunyebera kunge ndaisada kunzwa nyaya)

Jerry: Vakabva vati tione picture yake ndikavaratidza ,ndakaona vabata muromo ndikavabvunza kana vaikuziva ,vakandiudza masanganiro amakaita.

Me: hooo Mr clever ndiburutsei ndiende kumapurisa izvezvi.

Jerry: kunoitei ?

Me: kunomhan'ara kuti iwewe wakanditora picture ndisingazive. Kwete kunditora picture chete asi saka driver kuenda kubyo nepicture yangu.hauna kuperera ipapo wakanoratidza vanhu vekumba kwenyu haaa who does that?

Jerry: Inzwa babe ,kana wafarira munhu unotoita zvinoita chero ukasungwa ,chero ndikasungwa ndenge ndasungirwa iwe wanzwa .now handei kumapurisa kwacho ndinosungwa iwe oenda kumba ozofonera vabereki vangu uchivaudza ndasungwa uye ndasungirwei.

Me: Tseki wako jerry unobhowa chindiendesa kumba kwedu.

Jerry: ko kumapurisa hauchade kuenda?

Me: Ndozoenda kana ndawana nguva .

Jerry: Haya ndanyarara hangu,rega
ndifonere mhamha vangu ndivaudze kuti
ndirikuda kusungiswa .

Me: Mama's boy .

Jerry: Tsek Th ndichaku...

Me: Zvizame kana uchida kufira mumaoko
angu ndobva ndaenda newe kuchivhu
ndonokuchema ndobatsira mai vako

kuchema ndochera ndega futi guva rako
,ndobva ndakupotsera imomo ndokanda
mazitombo nemavhu ,pako panenge papera
.

Jerry: Ndenge ndatofa ?

Me: kuti fiiiiii.

Jerry: Yah kune vamwe vanhu shuwa
ndakutokutya ini.

Ndakazunguza musoro hangu, tichisvika
pamba pedu .ndakanga ndichiri kuda

zvekuita nyaya na jerry but maiziva jerry
ndakamumaka ,ahhh chii chacho hamuzive
zvinonzwi swededza muvengi wako
padhuze ndozvandiri kuita .kana avarairwa
ndobva nda strike maiketa .

Ndakutodzika ndipo pakabva parira fone
yake ,achibva adaira akati .."urikudei
ndokumbirawo usiyane neni ndakakuudza
wani kuti zvapera ."ndakaona kuti munhu
anondifarira arikunetswa ndikabva
ndabvuta fone yacho.

Me: Inzwaka musikana ,kana wanzi

hauchadiwa usanyengerera munhu
vakomana vazere ava ,hazvisi
sex.zvaunoita izvozvo ,aiwa I mean
hazvisi *appetizing* nyange uri desperate
usataridza munhu nhaika?

Voice : Iwe ndiwe ani urikutura nefone
yemukomana wangu?

Me: Ndini munhu wanofarira .

Voice : Nxa kana uchifunga unonditorera
mukomana wangu uchakaura ndoda
kukutsvaga ndikakubata uchataura
chakatadzisa imbwa kutaura .

Me: Inzwaka ,vakomana vakunetsa
mazuvano saka kutongotorawo wanhingi
ndokuti zvifambe .13258 manyame
ndopandogara ,ndowanzowanikwa
kunyatsime kuma new stands Ku phase 2
usanditsvaga hako chingouya .

Voice : Uchakaura nxa .

Me: Ndozvandiri kuda hangu .

Akabva akata fone .

Jerry: And then?

Me: what?

Jerry : Hapana hangu ndangofarira
matauriro awaita .

Me: Mhhh Jeri rekhami ndikwanire ,pliz
don't get any ideas ndanga ndaona wapusa
saka kukubatsira .

Jerry: Smiling (hoo nhai)

Me: Wanga watii?

Jerry: Hapana zvangu ndingatii? But Th
watoshinga nebasa rako rekushanda
nemadhaga ?

Me: Even vamugabe chaivo vakati muvhu
ndomunemari ,manje simba rekunoshanda
muoffice ndingariwanepi ndichisiya
hupfumi muvhu?

Jerry: Yah ndakutadza .

Me: li apo wakutondiita maths ka
,unowanza iwe .

Jerry: Saka unoshanda nani?

Me: Namukoma vangu zvangu.

Jerry: Mhh hoo !

Me: Chii?

Jerry: kungobvunzawo hangu ,ko Th
ndokumbirawo kupinda newe mutown ka
pa weekend .

Me: kunoitei manje ?

Jerry: kungotenderera tichiona nzvimbo

hedu .

Me: Chete hapana kana kudya ,kana kunwa kungotenderera chete?

Jerry: Ihh Th asi unondiona ndakaomera here nhai? Futi ndakuigira chocolate iyi .

Me: Ndangobvunzawo hangu ,thanks nechocolate ,ko toothpaste yacho wauya nayo here handiti unoziva anooresa mazino?

Jerry:kabenzi handei ndokutengera kutown .

Me: Jokes rega ndimbonogeza hangu

ndaswerera kutsva nezuva nhasi.

Jerry: But hausi kunhuwa dikita wani?

Me: Koz handinhuwe bye bye

Jerry: OK ndokuona mangwana

Me: Usauya mangwana handidi munhu
anonditadzisa kushanda nekuzororora.

Akangoseka hake ndichidzika mota
,akasimudza mota ndokuenda. Ndakasara
ndikapinda mumba chinzwau sisi vangu
vedzungu.hanzi "asi makugadzira ma
chocolate edhaga here namukoma vako."
Ndakangoseka ndikazovaudza yainga
yatengwa na jerry .ko yaiva one here box
rese ratakazoita kugarira mhuri yese
pandakapedza kugeza hangu.hiwe
ndikunzwe uchiti ndinoda Jerry nekuti
ndadya chocolate take tonetsana.

End of chapter

[2/21, 10:36] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE

DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 12

Jerry

Kubva riya rema camera Th akandibhowa
shuwa ,ndakatobvawo kubasa
ndichimhanya kunotora mai mupfanha
ndipo pavakundiitira mabilbob.Anyway
hazvina mhosva hazvo mwana ndomuda
uya handichatofunge zvakanaka
hangu.Ndakaenda kumba kwangu
ndikaswowana Melinda ariko ,akandimirira
.Kutaura chokwadi akanga akundibhowa
zvekuti ndainga ndisisade kana kumuona .

Me: Melinda ukuitei mumba mangu?

Melinda: Mhhh wakanganwa ndine ma m

spare keys ?

Me: So

Melinda : So ndauya ,chiiko babe
hauchandide here kuita sekuti ndapara
mhosva .

Me: Eh handichakude Melinda.

Melinda: Why if I may ask?

Me: Melinda kuramba ndichidanana newe
ndinenge ndichitokupedzera nguva yako
ndichiziva kuti handife ndakakuroora .

Melinda: Jerry !

Me: I'm serious Melinda, I love having sex with you ,but you're not a wife material.

Melinda: What should I do then undiroore ?

Me: Its too late shaa kumba kwedu hakuna kana umwe anokufarira .Hauna hunhu shaa ,you're a gold digger.

Melinda: Ungabva wandidaro here jerry?

Me: Inzwaka shamwari ,ndipoo makey angu ,zvekuti kana ndazotambura ndisisina mari

ozondisiya Maya .Better ugare wabaya koz
hunhu hwako mhhh ma1.

Melinda: I know kuti wane mumwe
muskana manje ndichamubata muskana
iyeye ndoda kumugadzirisa.

Me: Good luck with that,now get out.

Melinda: Saka shuwa watova nemumwe ?

Me: Handisati ndadiwa hangu ,But pane
wandirikuda mwana akanaka iyeye oti
hunhu anahwo ,chikoro anacho,she is a wife

material.

Melinda: Jerry!

Me: what ? Ndirikukuudza chokwadi,shaa handina kubvira ndakambokuidza kuti ndichakuroora ini, taingonakidzwawo plus kana kukuudza kuti ndokuda handina. Ndakambokunyenga here kana takangotanga nekushedegurana ?

Melinda: I thought you loved me .

Me: You thought?I never loved you girl ,I loved that thing between your legs. Handiti waitengesa ? Melinda zvaunoona ndakura

ndakuda kuroora nguva yekutamba
handisisina plus handichade zvisina basa.
Iwe waiva wekunakirwa naye ,remember
paya ndakambokuudza kuti usapinde ne
heart .Ndainga ndaona hunhu hwako
ndosaka ndakadaro .Shamwari enda
unotsvaka anokuroora ,hapana loss
yaunenge waita apa. Ndaikupa mazimari
shamwari ekuti kana vabereki vangu
handaimbovapa mari yakadaro nekuti
vanemari dzavo.Tsvaga zvekuita uitewo
dzako mari.Dai wait save mari iyoyo
ungadai watove nechinobatika kana imba
waitenga.

Akatanga kuchema ,achibva andipa makey
kwava kubuda .Chiona zvainga
zvapakpfekwa zvacho zvakaoma. Munhu
kupfeka chinhu chakagumira
pachinotangira haya zvakaoma .Aenda
kumba kwavo ndakasara ndakufunga
hangu babe rangu ka sweet 16
chaiko.Ndaitogaya kuti ndichamuhwinha sei
mwana uya nekuoma kwakaita
musoro.Chandaiziva handaizoregera rimwe
boora ngoma richihwina moyo wake ini
ndotadza maya ndaitofanira kushingirira
chero akandituka hake sezvakajaira hazvina
mhaka .

Mazuva akafamba vainga vavhara
 ,ndakabva ndakokwa nabamkuru vake
 kuzotambira Christmas kumba kwavo.I
 know ndaifanira kuenda kunoidyira kubyo
 ,but ndakatoona kunyepera mama kuribhoo
 ,ndonodyira kwebabe kwandinenge
 ndichimuona hangu.Iko haiwawo
 handichataura hangu kamwana kaya
 ,kanoita ndipindwe nechando shame .

After new year ndakaenda kubyo ,coz
 mudhara ainge akutopopota kuti sei ndisiri
 kuuya kuholiday. Ndakasvika zvakanaka
 mama vakatanga kupopota kuti ndainga
 ndakura ndakufanira kutsvaka anovapa
 vazukuru.

Mama : Iwe jerry I hope hachisi chiskana
chako chiya chisina kukwana chakaita kuti
usauya pa Christmas.

Me: Mama haasi .

Mama: I hope wakasiyana naye ,wane
muskana musvinu koz kana usingagone
kusarura ndichakutsvagira ini.

Dad : Ahhh mai Nokuthula siya mwana
wangu ,hausati watombomhoresana naye
wakutotanga kupupira zvakakuomera .

Me: Makadii Dad na mama?

Both : Tiripo hedu kana wakatiwo.

Mama: Saka wanemumwe muskana here ?

Dad : Noku ndakuzokurova manje .

Mama.: Ahh Dad hamuonewo here kuti
Jerry akura ndakuda vazukuru ini ,manje
manje ndenge ndasara ndega pano vese
vapera kuenda saka kana ndine vazukuru
handina basa nezvakawanda .

Me: Mama mabikei ndine nzara ?(ndaida kukata nyaya yavo)

Mama: Rega ndidane Mavis akuigire chikafu.

Mama vakabva vadana muskana aishanda kumba anonzi Mavis ,akauya nechikafu ndikadya hangu.Ndaimbova nenzara here kana kwaiva kuda kuti mama vasiyane nenyaya dzavo dzinobhowa chete .Ndakadya ndikasiya ndichibva ndabuda panze hangu pandakanogara pama garden chairs ndiribusy kutarisa picture ya Th .Eh

ndakamutora picture pa Christmas
asingazive ,ndakaona kuti ndikakukumbira
anoramba saka ndakamutora asingazive
.Ndiri busy Ku smile hangu ndakamutarisa
ndakazongoona fone yabvutwa.
Ndakatarira ndikaona vari mai vangu .

Me: Haa mama uenzani? Ngicela ifone
yami.(mama murikuitei ? Ndipei fone yangu)

Me: Umazela kupi lo sis ?(unomuzivirepi
muskana uyu?)

Me: I like her mama,actually I love her .

Mama: (smiling) she's beautiful, intelligent and funny .

Me: Hezvo zvamurikutaura kunge muporofita kana momuziva ?

Mama: I know her ndotobvunza iwe kuti omuzivira kupi?

Me: Ndakatanga kumuona paimba yangu iya ,irikuitwa chikoro iya ndopaidzidzisa.

Mama: Hoo uchirikurangerira pandakakufonera ndichikuudza kuti ndainga ndabirwa fone ,mukomana wacho

akazorohwa nemumwe muskana ?

Me: Haaa !

Mama: Ndiye uyu anonzi Th .

Me: Ahhh eh anonzi Th.

Mama: Good choice my boy.

Me: Haa mama mungabva manditi boy here
nhai? But mama kakaoma musoro
kamuskana aka.

Mama: Uchiri boy wangu chero ukaroora

,ahh handidi kunzwa zvekuoma musoro
kwake ini ndoda kuzoona wauya naye
kuzotiratidza semuroora wangu .

Me: Ndichazama .

Mama: uite zvinhu kazvo wazvinzwaka ?

Me: Ehoi mai Gomba .

Mama: Ndokurova kkk rega ndinoratidza
baba vako.

***vakabva vapinda kumba vakatanga kuita
nyaya nemurume wavo vachiseka.

Ndakazopindawo ndikatora fone yangu
.Ndakaziva chete kuti mama
hawangamboshaya number ya Th
.Ndakatora fone yavo ndikabva ndatarira
ndikaona dzirimo .Ndakabva ndatodzi save
mufoni mangu.

Ndakazodzokera kuharare hangu
pavandatombogara masvondo
ndirikubyo.Ndaida kufonera babe but,
ndakanga ndichitya koz kamunhu kacho
kanogona kungokurambira izvozvo,
zvekuwana number yake usina kukumbira.
Ndakasvika kumba ndikasiya zvinhu zvangu
,ndakabva ndatonanga ikoko .Ndakamuona
mwanaskana ainga awedzera kunaka

,hameno pamwe kwaiwa kugarisa ndisina kumuona here .Ndakazosiya ndamudza ndichakufonera akati ndifone.Ndakaziva kuti arikuti ndimufonere zvekuda kundisvotesa coz aiziva kuti handina number yake.Ahh ndirambwe hangu pandinozosvitsa shoko handina kufona ini zvangu .But moyo waida ndaitomboita ndichitarisa number yake ndichida kufona ndozongorega .

Musi wandakafonerwa namama vachiti Th ainga akushanda nema dhaga

ndakabhowekana. Ndizvo zvainge arambira
kuzoshanda Ku company kwangu izvozvo
.Vakazondifonera vachiti pane vanhu
arikumutevera vainga vataura naye
.Ndakasiya zvese zvandaiita panguva iyoyo
ndikatora ma keys ndokupinda mumota.
Ndakairova mota ndakananga kunyatsime.
Whoever aitevera mukadzi wangu ndaida
kumuonesa chakwindi.Ndakasiya mota
panamakoni road paya ndikatanga kufamba
netsoka hangu .Ndichingonoti pote
pazimba ra daddie ndipo pandakaona
vanhu vachirohwa zvebasa .Ndakaseka
hangu simudzirwo yayitwa bhutsu naTh
.Vapfanha vakakwapaidzwa size inotenga
chaiyo,ndakazoona zvomhanyisana
.Mhanyiro yababe wangu vakomana,
ndakakuvara nekuseka hangu veduwe
.Munhu aiita kumhanya akaita kumisa

dundundu. Ndaida kutokuza ,ndinge ndichiti
,th th th manya th mhanya th. But ndakaona
kuti anozotsamwa ndikasiya akaenda
.Ndakadzokera kumota ndikambogara
hangu ndichiseka zvandainga ndaona .

Ndakazomutsa mota ndakuenda kunotora
babe hangu.Ndakasangana naye atofamba
chinhambwe ahh hameno ainga adyei musi
wacho.Ainga akafara achitaura nyaya
zvasingamboita. Kamwe kamoyo
kakambonditi svitsa shoko
,ndakazorangarira kuti munhu wacho haasi
wekuendera pamberi ndewekumbosiya

adzikame first. Tasvika pamba pavo ndipo
pandava kufonerwawo na Melinda aya
imwe miedzo chaiyo. Ndakazoona
ndabvutirwa fone munhu akaudziridzwa
chaizvo. Ahh ndakashama nezvaitaurwa
naTh ,kamwe kamoyo kakamboti ndisvitse
shoko sezvo aratidza kuva nehanya
.Ndakazogaya zvakare kuti ndinenge
ndatokanya ,ko kana aida kudenha hake
chete. Koz type yake yakafita kudenha
zvekuti, kkkk kutamba hangu
mungazomuudza .Ndakazomukumbira kuti
tiende kutown ,I think akabvuma saka
tangomirira kuenda kutown pa
weekend. Shoko handisati ndakusvitsa
hangu hana ichiri kurova ,eish zvondisvota
sei kutya kamwana kadiki kaya
nxa. Ndinoziva mababe achindirwidzana ini
kwete kuti ndinyengerere haa pakaipa rudo

rwandimhara.

End of chapter

16/01/2019

[2/21, 10:53] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 13

TH

Aya zvakaoma tapedza kudya chocolate, pane akazombonyanyodya sadza here ? Ma chocolates anonaka anorova moyo futi.Ndakazonorara ndikatanga kurota ndiina Jerry ndichiseka zvisingaite .Ainge achiita ma funnies yowe ndaiita kubuda misodzi nekuseka zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndakunzwa mabayo.Akazouya pandainga

ndakarara ndichiseka akandikisa
.Ndakapepuka ndichiita kujamba
mumagumbeze nxa. "Handife ndakaseka ini
jerry haumbondikisa nxa"ndakadaro
ndichitaura ndega .Ndakarara futi
ndokutanga kurota futi tichimhanyisana
tichiseka nxa. Why kuseka ndakarara ,mhhh
mukomana uya Imbwa chaiyo anenge
anoroya ,ndakabva ndatoona kuti better
ndimufonere .Ndakatora fone ,handiti
number yake ndakanga ndanayo
pakandifonera paya. Ndaka dial number
yake haina kutora nguva yadairwa. Munhu
aitoratidza kuti ainga akabatwa nehope .

Jerry : Halo babe .

Me: Hoo I see, I never knew you're a witch .

Jerry: What did I do this time?

Me: Why urikuita basa rekundishanyira kuhope dzangu .Th haseke wazvinzwa ende hambofa akaseka zvako zvekuda kuuya kuhope kwangu uchindisekesa hazvishande ,ngazvipererere ikoko wanzwa Ka ? Chimwe chinhu usandikisa kuhope kwangu ndiregewo pliz ndirare .

Jerry: It was just a dream I guess ,to take it personal.

Me: Ndanga ndichingokupawo warning ,koz vakuru vakati muroi royeru kure manje wakutoda kuroyeru mubedroom mangu.

Jerry : OK ndakunzwa gdnyt.

Me: Ndozvega ?

Jerry: Urikuda nditichii handiti wati ndirimuroi?I wonder kuti kana ndiri muroi iwe wanga uchitsvakei mubedroom mangu usina kupfeka futi .Pliz usandishanyira kuhope huya live .

Me: What are you talking about?

Jerry: I'm talking about you ,visiting me in my dreams .

Me: Eh saka bye bye vamugabe vakati zvirototo zvirototo hazvife zvakaiteka .

Jerry: Yah bye .

Haiwawo anongowawata zvisina basa nhai. Handina kumbomushanyira ini ndiye anga achizvifunga ega .Ndakarara handina kuzorota ,ndakatenda mwari nekuti ndainga nda confront demon rangu raipaparika .

Ndakamuka kuseni ,I did my daily routine
ndikaoneka sisi vangu ndava kuenda
kubasa. Jerry akabva afona .

Jerry: Helo

Me: Helo muroi

Jerry: Benzi remunhu ,shaa ndanga
ndakaneta sei ndosaka ndatadza kuseka
zvawanga uchitaura zvekupenga zviya.

Me: Haa jerry but serious ndakurota.

Jerry: Warotei ndozokuudzawo zvandarota.

Me: Ndarota uchindimhanyisa ndikatanga kuseka ,ndazorota futi uchiita ma funnies ndikaseka zvekuti ndanzwa mabayo chaiwo ndikarara pasi uchibva wauya ukandikisa .

Jerry:Eish hope soo ,dai zvaitika live ndofunga zvainakidza .

Me: Tseki jerry chitaura tinzwe zvawarota .

Jerry: Ndarota wakapfeka ka pant kakanaka kered kano match ne braa yacho.Eish muviri wako ndabva ndanzwa kuti ...

***I interrupted**

Me: Mhh I don't like where this is going bye
jerry usandifonera .

Jerry: Bye ndichakufonera.

Aya benzi ndoriziva ini ,maona zvanga
zvakutaurwa ipapo zvekupenga zvega
zvega. Ndakafambisa ndichienda
kunyatsime ,koz mukoma vakanga vati
ndikasike kusvika kubasa. Ndakasvika
ndikawana vatosvika pabasa.

Me: Sorry blaz ndarota hope dzinotyisa ndosaka ndanonoka kumuka .

Muza : Watanga ma statement. Ko warotei?

Me: Let's say ndarota chidzimudzangara ,zigoritoto.

Muza: Ndoripi iroro?

Me: Verengai book rakanzi zigoritoto rakanyorwa na advisor.

Muza : Iwe wakariverenga kupi? Koz wakadzidza kumandebele .

Me: Ndakariverenga ndichiri kuchreche.

Muza : Unobva wandifungisa ndichiri Ku chreche .Ndakanyenga madam .

***Ndonyaya dzemabhiridha kunyeperana koga ***

Me: Mhhh mukoma apo mataura nhema dzegreen manje .

Muza : Why wati green

Me: Murikutaura nhema dzakapaintwa chaiko,zvekuti arikure anoona kuti mhh

pabikwa nhopi mbishi apa.

Muza : Haa Th hauna zvaunoziva iwe ,ma
babe ese ekuchreche akarwadziwa
pakaona ndakudanana na madam .

Me: Hey saka maitopanana makiss kiss na
madam

Muza : Ahh iwe mazikiss kani,zvimwe
zvacho handina kuzoita hangu ndanga
ndichiri mudiki yaisasvikira .

Me: Mukoma ndiripano(nezwi
rakanyorovera .)

Muza : Ohh ndanga ndisina kukuona
wasvika rini? Kkkk

Me; Ndichangosvika ndatirove basa kuchiri
kutonhorera ,zvekuzoswera ndichidira
dhaga mvura handisikuda.

Muza : Nhasi wakaipirwa wena.

Me: Nhasi ndirikunzwa jinja chairo ,basa
sebasa moita muchikurumbidza kuvaka

ipapo coz handidi kuswerera chinhu one .

Muza : Haa waivepi ndiwe type yandoda
kushanda nayo mhani.tikapedza taku plast.

Me: No worries .

Takatanga kurova basa sebasa
.Panevakambopfuura tiri pa window level
vakazoona tadarika imba yakutopera.
Vakashama koz basa rairohwa mudenga
mudenga .Takabva tatowana vanhu vaida
kuvakirwa .Musi wacho takashanda zvekuti
kwainga kwasara kuplast chete. Three

roomed house yainga yaperera .

Me: Saka mukoma mangwana tirikutanga nei?

Muza : Tofanira kuisa roof torova beam filling tozoplast.

Me: ka1 saka batai murungu atipe mari dzedu.

Musa : Rega nditomubata .

Vakabva vamufonera vachimuudza kuti
tanga tapedza ,vakataura zvemari akati
aizotiona mangwana acho.Takabva tatoona
kuti better tiende nguva dzainga
dzafambawo.Ndaida kupfuura ndichiona
maiguru asi ndakatya kuzofamba kwasviba.
Ndaizovaona mangwana acho.Vanhu
vaingopfura vachi comment basa ratakanga
taita .kana makumbo handina kugeza ko
ndaionekwa nani hangu .Ndainga ndaneta
musi wacho ndaida kusvika kumba
ndogeza ndorara zvimwe ndaizozviona time
time .Takaparadzana namukoma vakuenda
kumhuri yavo ini ndakuenda kwedu
kumanyame. Ndirikufambisa ndipo
pandakapotsa ndatsikwa nerimwe benzi
raiita kunge ririkutanga Ku drive.
Ndakanyatsomira padivi kuti aburuke koz

namwari wangu dai akada kutiza ndaitema mota yake nematombo. Ndakazoona ovhura window paya wanike ndi jerry hake nxa. Ko ndainge ndamboona kuti ndiye here nekuti mota yaifamba nayo yaiva nema tinted windows.

Jerry: Hes kani ?

Me: Pfutseki makakwana here baba imi? Munomboziva oxygen irikuita marii kuchipatara ?

Jerry: Mhhh

Me: Hapana chaunomboti "mhhh" apa koz
wapotsa wanditsika nemadiro andinoita
hupenyu hwangu sooka .

Jerry: Chipinda mumota unyatsopopota
zvakanaka ndinokusiya kumba .I hope
patinosvika kumba kwenyu unenge
wapedza kupopota.

Me: kana ndisati ndapedza kupopota
unombomira ndipedze ozoenda .

Jerry: Kuchiri kuda kupopota here kana kuti
pane zvimwe ? Kungobvunzawo hangu kkkk.

Me: Jerry ndakamaka wanzwa ,handidi kubvunzwa kana kupikiswa ndamunhu mukuru just know ndakakumaka .

***Ndichipinda mumota ***

Jerry: At least ndane one enemy, its not health kugara usina ka .

Me: Nxa mupfanha iwewe unodherera shame ,asi dai wanditsika waiita sei??

Jerry: Ndaikusimudza ndokumhanyisa kuchipatara onorapwa .

Me: ko dai ndafa.

Jerry: Ndaingobatsira mai vako kuchema ndokuviga ndega .

Ndakabva ndasuwa pakataura zvamama vangu

Jerry: ko hauchataura wani?

Me: Hapana hangu.

Jerry: Asi ndakutsamwisa ? Sorry Th handidi kuona wakatsamwa ndanga ndichitotamba hangu.

Me: No stress ,kungoti pawataura zvamama
vangu ndabva ndavafunga ,vakafa
ndirigrade 5 .

Jerry: Sorry dear ,I didn't know .Futi ndanga
ndisingafanire kutaura nezvavo.

Me: Don't worry .

****Takabva tasvika kumba ****

Me: Bye jerry waitabasa ne lift.

Jerry: Iribhoo ndichakufonera kana ndakurota .

Me:Unorwara .

Ndakabva ndanopinda mugate medu .Sisi hangu vakazviona kuti ndainga ndiri down. Vakabvunza handina kuda kuvanyepera ndakavaudza zvakanga zvaitika .Takazotaura nyaya tichiona mapictures amama tichiseka ndipo pandakazonzwawo zvirinani.

End of chapter

16/01/2019

[2/21, 11:01] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 14

Patove ne one week mhh mazuva
arikufamba veduwe. Mwedzi nawoo
watopera ,murungu akauya akatipa mari
,hada kuya ndokunonzi kufira halaz
chaiko.Moziva ndakawana \$50 chete
pachibasa chatakaita chiya. Takazoisa roof
tikapedza iyezvino tava Ku plast manje.
Jerry anouya almost everyday kana anenge
achibva kupi hameno ,futi
handibvunze.kazhinji kacho ndinenge

ndakatoneta hangu saka zvekubvunza
zvakawanda wanda ndenge ndisina nguva
yacho.Nyaya tinongotaurawo tichiziva
pekugumira .Basa ririkurwadza handidi
kunyeba hangu,mvura yekuvaka inocherwa
hundred metres away ,saka kuzadza drum i
\$3.Takaona kuti kupa vanhu mari yese
iyoyo hazviite panekuti tipokete hedu
madhora saka takuchera tega.

Pandinopedza basa ndinenge ndaita
kuparara chaiko.jerry nayewo anongogara
achiti ndizoshanda kubasa kwake manje
handidi ngashande ega. Handidi zvakachipa
kunge honye. Futi ndakamuudza kuti
asauya kuzonditora kubva kubasa tsoka

dzangu ndinadzo.Rimwe zuva nditori
pabasa pangu pakabva papfuura mumwe
muface ainge akashata hake, ahh ini
ndanga ndakatozvigarira hangu ndaneta.
Akabva anditsonya ziso
ndikamutsonyawo.Akaenda pasina nguva
ndakaona adzika zvakare .

Me: Mukoma muri kuona mukomana uyo?

Muza : Aitasei?

Me: I like him.

Muza : Mhhhh

Me: Srs ndovanhu vandinoda ivava.

Muza : Zvino haunyare kuudza baba type yako .

Ndaitaura ndichidedzera kuti azvinzwe mukomana uya .Akabva auya pataishandira .

Gweja : Ah blaz ndeipi ndimi murikurova basa ka pano.

Muza : Haa tsano kungozama zama maiketa .

Gweja : Hoo saka uyu ndiye dhaga girl
wenyu uyu,ko mbiri yafamba ka mumaraini
umu vanhu vakutoshamisika kuti kana
dhaga girl ,apa hanzi anoshanda zvisingaite.

Me: Vanhu ndopavanodhuva chete ,hapana
chinomboshamisa apa ,inga mai mujuru
vakanga vari Vice president wani? Hakuna
basa rinonzi nderechirume iri nderechikadzi.

Gweja : Yah apa wataura ,saka Zita rako
unonzani?

Me: Dhaga girl ,you can call me that ,I don't
mind .

Gweja : Mhhh

Me: Serious handinyebe,(ndichitsonya mukoma)

*** Chandaidera mukoma vaikasika kubata nhau.**

Muza : Shamwari chimbosiya zvetukomana umboita zvebasa panapa .

Me: Mukoma ndaneta ini ,why tisingambozorora tozoenda kumba .Basa topedzisa mangwana .

Obvious ndaiva pa mission

Muza : Hakuna iyoyo shamwari basa ngarirohwe .

Me: Eh bros ,mhh mati munonzani zviya ?

Tainga tamuti gweja koz hatizive Zita rake

Gweja : Ndonzi Tapiwa .

Me: So tapiwa tokubata rega timboshanda unless uchidawo kutibatsira hako.

Muza : Haa hauone kuti I type dzemuoffice here idzi ,dzawa kuda kukanyisa dhaga.

Me: Mhhh hakuna munhu anoshanda mu office akadai ,dai matoti anobonya matombo pagomo apo ndaizvinzwisisa.

Muza : Ungabva wamudaroo here nhai?haa taps wapfekedzwa pitikoti .

Taps : Haa rega ndimbomu bhilivhisa ,kuti tirivarume pavarume kwete vakanyorwa

patoyaz .

Me: Haa ini nditori Thomas ndotenda ndaona .

Akabva atora foshoro akatanga Ku mixer dhaga ne cement akatanga kurova basa. Vakomana pakashandwa veduwe ,zvekuti ndakapa kutenda .Ini ndaingotaura nyaya vamwe vachishanda .Ndakazoona kuti better ndishandise iron flot ndinge ndichiplasta mukoma vachiita zvimwe, since bhudhi vedhaga vakanga varipo.

Takazopedza zuva ratodoka kunze
kwakuda kusviba .Mukoma vakabva vati
vakumhanya kunogeza nekuti vaida
kuzoenda kwamakoni manheru iwayo pane
madhiri aivako.Ini ndakabva
ndatongopindawo munzira bhudhi Taps
vakati vanondiperekedza kuenda kumba
.Handina kuramba hangu takatotanga
kufamba zvakanaka naka hedu tichitaura
nyaya.

Taps : Saka nhai dhaga girl ,munhu akanaka
sewe wakashaya zvirinani zvekuita here
kuda kuzoita dhaga girl?

Me: Handina kushaya zvirinani ini,iroriya randiri kuita rinondinakidza i'm really enjoying working as a dhaga girl.

Taps : Hoo saka chikoro wakapedza here ?

Me: kudhara

Taps : Wakabuda nechii?

Me: Which level?

Taps : 0 level

Me: ten As

Taps :Hey wairova chikoro shame ,ko wakadii kuzoita Alevel.

Me: Ndamboti handina kuita here ?

Taps ; Oh sorry, saka wakabuda nechii?

Me: Mhhh mibvunzo yako inotobhowa unomboziva ? Why usingangobvunza ka one or in summary pane kuswerera kubvunza one by one yoh .

Taps : Haa sorry shaa ,kuzama nyaya ka .Saka wakaitasei ?

Me: 15 points ndozvega handichada kunvunzwa zvechikoro ,m looking forward kuenda Ku varsity.

Taps : Saka apa kutsvaka mari yekuenda kuvarsity?

Me: Hezvo ! I think its better udzokere ,coz uchapedzisira wakundibvunza nepant randakapfeka kuti ndererudzii? Inzwaka shamwari ,handifarire kutaura about my personal life .

Taps : Ohh sorry .

Me: Yah tinotosvika kuManyame uchi apologize.

Taps: Haa maya, saka babe ndakufarira ka ini.

Me: kana neni ndakufarira zvekuti.

Taps : Saka wati toita sei?

Me: Tomukira kubasa mangwana tonokanya madhaga typedzise Ku plast .

Taps : You are funyy unomboziva ?

Me: Handizive ?

Taps : Handisi kutaura zvemadhaga ini
,ndirikutaura zverudo rwedu.

Me: Rwupi futi nhai?

Taps : Inga tabva kutaura wani ,kuti
ndokufarira ukati unondifarirawo.

Me: Hooo wanga uchitondinyenga ,ahh
sorry hako handina kuziva .Inzwaka Tapiwa
unoshanda chaizvo but ini handinyengwe
ndini ndonyenga .Saka unofanira kumirira
pandichakusvitsa shoko.

Taps : Zvautori serious! Mhhh shamwari
usadaro shaa zvinhu ndezvekutaurirana izvi
.

Me: Inga ndirikutaura wani nhai?

Taps : Mhhh babe (achindibata maoko)

Ndakazongoona mota ya jerry yasvika
.Akabva amisa zvehasha chaizvo
akaburuka fast fast .

Me: Inzwaka Mr man ,never ever in your life
touch my hand again wanzwaka!

Jerry: What's going on here ?

Taps : (ignoring jerry) but shaa...

I interrupted

Me: I hope wazvinzwa ,I hope I won't repeat myself .

Jerry: Babe ndabvunza mubvunzo?

Me: Hapana zvirikuitika wanga watii?

Jerry: Iwe mupfanha iwe stay away from my woman wazvinzwa?

Taps : She's mine .

Me: Makakwana here mese nxa ,sarai murwe anenge arohwa hameno ndezvekwake mese hapana mukomana wangu ipapo nxa .

Jerry: Th pinda mumota right now !

Me: Forget n smile bye .

Ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba ndichienda .Ndakacheuka ndakaona taps

akuumburuka muguruva haya hameno
zvainga zvaita sei. Handina kuda kudzoka
kwakanga kwasviba .Ndakafambisa
ndaiziva jerry achatevera chete. Ndakati
ndichisvika pa gate ndikaona akamira ipapo
.

Jerry: But why Th ?(He asked with a low
voice)

Me: Why what jerry ?

Jerry: I thought urikushanda kuti uwane
mari yekuvarsity manje zvevakomana
zvakatanga rini futi?

Me: Ati ndirikuita zvevakomana ndiani?
Shaa handina mukomana ini.

Jerry; ko mukomana anga akakubata ruoko hanzii?

Me: Hoo uya anga achizama kundinyenga ,but ndamuudza kuti ndini ndonyenga handinyengwe .Ndamuudza zvakare kuti asafe akabata ruoko rwangu.Futi i don't even know why ndiriku explain kwauri.

Jerry: Seriously TH? Ndiwe unonyenga vakomana manje ? Wakanyenga ani?

Me: Handisati ndanyenga koz handina wandati ndaona .Vakomana vacho vese vakashata vanongoita zvisina musoro .

Jerry: OK ndakunzwa babe ,but Th unomboziva unondirwadzisa ? Shuwa ndanga ndakatarisira kuti tichapinda mutown tese last weekend asi wakandibhambisa hako.

Me: Don't worry toenda this weekend mukoma ndovatiza .

Jerry: Thank you so much Th ,I hope hauzondirasisa zvawakaita last time .

Me:As long usingachandidane babe toenda .

Jerry: OK babe

Me: Saka hakuna kwandichaenda .

Jerry: Ndanga ndichi joke ahh newewo sorry
Th .

Me:Whatever.

Jerry: Ndokufonera kana ndasvika kumba .

Me: Zvakafanana.

Jerry: Chii?

Me: Kufona kana kusafina bye.

Ndakamusiya asina kana mashoko
ekutaura ndichipinda mumba .

End of chapter

17 /01/2019

[2/21, 11:09] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 15

Ndainga ndapedza hangu kugeza
ndakutoda kurara ndipo pandakanzwa fone
yangu kurira. Ndakabva ndafunga kuti
ndakanga ndisati ndanamata saka
ndaifanira kutanga ndanamata

ndozodaira.Ndakadzima fone ndokutanga
kunamata zimunamato rangu rakareba
zvekuti ndakanga ndakunzwa hope
ndiripakati .Ndakazongoti amen
,ndatodhonza gumbeze kuti ndivhare
musoro ndakabva ndarangerira kuti pane
ambenge achifona .Ndakabva ndabatidza
fone. Ndichingopedza pakabva patopinda
call from Jerry.

Me: Halo

Jerry: But Th why uchida kundirwadzisa
kudaro?

Me: Ndaitei futi?

Jerry: Ukuda ndinzwe jealous handiti? Why urikundikatira fone pandabvira kukufonera ?

Me,: Asi iwe unongorara usina kunamata?

Jerry: Ndatonamata ndikati ndichikufonera manje wabva wakata fone .Eish unondipa stress Th.

Me: Yei futi nhai Jerryous?

Jerry: Yekufunga kuti ndatorerwa nevamwe .

Me: Unopenga iwe rega ndirare hangu ,nekuneta kwandakaita handina simba

rekurwa newe nhasi.

Jerry: Hoo unotorwa neni uchida hako nhai
mwari ndiye anoziva zvake .

Me: Mhhh saka urikuda ndi feel bad nhai ?
Kubva wataura uchinzwisa tsitsi kudaro?

Jerry: Eish Th handifanire kurara kana
kuswera ndisina kunzwa izwi rako.
Ndinotorwara chaiko ,saka pliz hanzvadzi
usandikatirawo fone.

Me: Ehoi mukoma handichakukatirai fone
futi.Saka nhai vahanzvadzi mogara nani?

Jerry: Ndogara ndega hangu, kurikushota
iwe chete .

Me: Handigare nehanzvadzi ini , mukadzi
wenyu akazouya akandidenha
ndomuputitsa.

Jerry: Unopenga iwe , ndinenge ndakamira
ndichikuza kuti rova munhukkk.

Me: Munobva marambwa mozotanga
kuchemera ini , saka handidi hangu izvozvo.

Jerry: Unobva warova munhu futi kuti
adzoke KKK

Me: Eish nyaya ndichiri kudzida ,but ndane hope .

Jerry: OK sleep well beautiful.

Me: Haw beautiful inini,dai wati dhaga girl.

Jerry: OK ugly Betty lala kahle .

Me: OK Mr ugly veku epworth .

Jerry: Wazondigona manje .

Me: Bye jerry nyaya dzako hadzipere .

Ndakabva ndakata fone yangu,ndikarara
.Guys kutaura kwandaiita na jerry ndainzwa
kusununguka semunhu akanga asinawo
kana shamwari .Can you imagin kukura
uchingoti ukachaisa kuchikoro otomhanya
kumba kutya kunorohwa kana kutukwa kuti
wanga uchitamba munzira. Weekend
kungoswera uchiita basa chete hapana
paunombowana nguva yekutambawo
nevamwe .NaMwari wangu arikudenga mai
vaya ndoda kuvagura kunorira chaiko.Zvese
zvavakandiita vachaona moto chete regai
muone henyu.Nababa vangu ndirikuuyako
iyezvino ndakura manje ndakugona
kuzvimiririra regai muone henyu. Ndinoda
kuvabata panonaka chaipo pekuti
vachademba vega zuva ravakandibata
sendisiri mwana wavo. Vanhu vanoti

kudzorera ndekwamwari, but ini
ndichadzorera ndichitungamirwa naye
mwari wacho.

Ndakarara hangu hopechaidzo ,kutorota
hora hangu.Handichakuudzai ndakarota chii
,nekuti motaurisa. Kuseni ndakamuka
ndikaita samazuva ese ndini uyo kuchibasa
changu chisingabhadhare. Nyange raiva
risina mari ndainga ndakutopirirwa naro
hangu.Mari yechikoro ndaiziva hangu
kwandichaiwana saka kushanda kwandava
kuita kwakungovaraidzawo nguva
ndakamirira April ndigo apply .Ndaizopinda

muna August zvese zvakarongeka .

Ndirikutofamba hangu munzira
ndichiimbirira kanziyo kandakanzwa
mumota ma jerry kekuchechi ,ndipo
pandinosangana nemiedzo.Vakomana here
pandati ndiimbewo nziyo yechechi
ndopondosangana neshura rakakwatiswa
.Ndakangoti mwari ndiregerereyiwo
ndakumbotadza .Munditungamire
pakupedzerana nemiedzo iyi.

Taps : Saka iwe musikana iwewe unozviona
wakangwara stereki nhai? Kundiroyesa

nedhara rako ini manje mudhure
mekundishandisa manje .kundiita dinga
rako manje nhasi ndoda kukugadzirisa
haufe wakajairira vakomana futi
nekuvashandisa .

Me: Nywe nywe ndakakuudzai mese zuro
kuti murovane anenge arohwa
ndezvekwake ,wakaregerei kutiza ?
Shamwari haubve kwaunobva kuuya
kuzondimirira pano otanga kuhukura
wanzwa ka .Apa urikunhuwa mukanwa futi
kana kupisika hauna kungomuka hona
mazibori wakundihukurira pano.

Taps : Ndokukwa....

Haana kuiona ichiuya bhutsu
yakanomugara pagotsi achinowira
pasi.Akatanga kubuda ropa mukanwa.
Ndakamhanya paimba yaiva padhuze
ndokunotora mvura pamugodhi ndikauya
ndukumunwisa achisvipa ropa riya
.Ndakanga ndakutya kuuraya
munhu.Ndaida kungoranga mapenzi chete
zvekuuraya ndaisada. Akazoita zvirinani asi
shaya dzainga dzazvimba ndofunga
kudonha kwakaita .Ndakamusiya asimuka
akufamba kuenda kumba kwavo ini
ndakuenda kubasa kwangu.Hapana
akataura nemumwe ipapo yaingova aziva
kwake aziva kwake .Ndakasvika kubasa

mukoma vasati vauya .Ndakagara ndagara
zve havangaue .Ndakabva ndaenda kumba
kwavo kuti ndinobvunza gulez kuti dei
mukoma vasina kuuya kubasa
.Ndakatosvika vakagara havo vachinwa tea
nechingwa chinemazai.

Me: Hooo ndosaka musina kuda kuuya
kubasa nhai muchambopedzisa mari yenyu
mozotanga basa?

Muza : Haa mupfanha nhasi ndanga
ndakaneta ini .

Me: Saka makadii kundiudza zvenyu zuro
kutichange muchimbonda tea nemazai

kubasa hakukwanise kuuya ,ndingadai
ndazvigarira kumba hangu ndomboonawo
TV .

Gulez : Makadiiko tete ahh nhasi ndini
ndavarambidza .

Me: Hoo manje zvamavarambidza madii
kundifonera muchindiudza kuti havasi
kuuya kubasa ? Basa kunwa tea musina
kana kugeza futi honai kamuzukuru kangu
zvakakaita mabori busy kubikirana tea
.Handifunge mambotsvaira mumba menyu
futi makutodya.

Gulez : Inzwaika tete pano pamba pangu

ndoita zvandinoda kana ndikada kudya
ndisina kugeza ndobvunzwa nani?

Me: Gulez you don't wanna mess with me
mazvinzwa ka .One marega kundifonera
kuti ndisauye kubasa now makutaura
nyongo.Imi handitorina kana basa nemi
chero mukapinda mugumbeze neshena
nemurume wenyu ,sezvamajaira handina
basa nazvo.But kana pazoita kamuzukuru
kangu kamurikuda kurwarisa nekukagarisa
mutsvina ndosiya ndakuputitsai mese pano
I'm telling you .

Gulez: Muza taura nehanzvadzi yako
zvemiedzo handidi hangu.

Muza : Uchiri nemuromo wekutorasa
?clearly haumuzive Th .

Me: Muudzei now gulez kurumbidzai
kutanga maita basa next time handiuye
ndichitaura ndinongokukwapaidzai chete
ende murume wenyu hapana zvanondiita
futi. Now mukoma handei kubasa musati
mapedza mari yamunayo iyoyo.

Muza : kkkk Haya zvakakuomera handei
hedu .

Gulez : Manje tete makuenda musina kudya
.

Me: Handidye mutsvina ini.

Gulez: Haa sorry kani tete ndakucleaner .

Me: Sarai multe basa amai mwana handidi mukadzi anehutsvina .

Gulez: Sorry kani murume .

Me: Bhoo.

Muza : Nhasi wadyeiko?

Me: Ndapotsa ndauraya Tapiwa paroad apo eish .Mukomaa uya akadiudza kuti

anondida zuro nekuti akanga andibatsira
basa .Manje ndakamuudza kuti ngamirire
nguva ndichamunyenga kana ndakumuda.

Muza : Wakamuti chii!!

Gulez: Haa muza hanzvadzi yako
ndasarenda shame .

Me: Saka pakabva pasvika mukoma jerry
vakanetsana ,vakazosara vakarovana
.Nhasi kwakundigaririra kuda kundirova
unfortunately andiona ndisiri pakuseka
ndangomupa bhutsu one akawira kwkadaro
kumabvokotywa akabuda ropa .

Muza: Uchauraya munhu ,ko mukoma jerry ndevapi avo?

Me: Ndanga ndakutotya kuti ndauraya munhu ,mukoma jerry ndevamwewo vanongonditevera muridzi wemba irikuitwa chikoro na Nyamu.

Muza ; ko unodii kuvarova zvaunoita vamwe ?

Me: Ahhh mubvunzo here uyo ,uya ishamwari yangu saka handimurove.

Gulez : Tete munenge makadyirawo
pamuface ini mhhh

Me: Kubva zviya manga mapedza kutsvaira
mumba here ?

Gulez : Ndirikutsvaira wani nhai tete .

Muza : Taura hako babe ndenge
ndanemukwasha.

Me: Mhhhh musada kundinzwa ,uya hasi
mukwasha wenyu finishn claar .

Muza : Rega tinyarare ndingazorohwa
hangu .

Me : Papi pacho ? Mhhh mozivei mukoma ndafunga since zuva rakwira ndiperekedzi kwandoda kuenda .

Muza : Hande nyange ndisiri kuziva ndekupi I hope hausikuda kunovharisa sowe ramadzibaba hosiya .

Me: Ahhh prophet of doom ndokwandinoda kuzosvika ikoko tikabva kwandoda tiende .

Takabuda ndokufamba tichienda hedu .Ndaida kunokonzeresa nyonga nyonga

ndosiya ndaputitsa vanhu moyo wangu
wobva wafara .

End of chapter

[2/21, 11:52] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 16

Jerry

Yah zvinenge zvirikuita hazvo,but hey Th
idamba refu chairo. I understand her
,mwana mudiki plus handifunge akamboita
mukomana ini zvobva zvaita ndimude even
more. Mwana uya chandakaona ari over
ambitious, munhu anoda kuzvishandira

,ndivo vakadzi chaivoka kwete vanoda
zvapakfava kunge honye. Ndakamukumbira
azoshanda Ku company kwangu akaramba
,akabva atonditi ndisasauya kuzomuona.
Mhh better ashande hake nemadhaga ake
iwawo chero ndichimuona hangu daily. Ko
iko kuzofitwa neshena KKK zvakaoma .Dai
aisashanda nehanzvadzi yake
ndaimbonomubatsira hangu basa racho
kurikungoda kuswera naye chete.
Mashandiro ake ekushanda mazuva ese
anondibhowa sometimes. Ndinotozobuda
na James kumbonogocha kana kuita
zvimwe zvinhu hedu coz Th anenge
asipo.Chiona James habvire muma babe
hake mwana wevanhu.Anenge achingoti
raona otoita take take naro ,vozopedzisira
vaenda kumba chaiko kunoita zvinhu zvavo.
Ini ndaimbodaroo hangu asi handichada

ndakuda wangu wandasarudzirwa nedenga.

Everyday nyange ndakaneta sei ,ndotoona
kuti ndaenda kunomuona moyo wangu
unobva wafarawo .Guys handisati
ndambopinda nemusoro kudaro kuita
kunyura naMwari mwana uya akanzi
aroorwa nemumwe munhu ndingafe
chaiko.Handisati ndamboda musikana
madiro andinoita Th .Ndakanyatsoona
hangu kuti type yake haisi yekumhanyira
pamberi ,ndezvekudzikamira kusvika
ndanyatsoona hangu kana pakuita kukanda
shoko.Nematiburiro anoita vanhu ndingadai

ndakarohwa kare ,manje chirikumutadzisa
kundiroya chii ? Maybe anoona kuti
ndamunhu mukuru anogona kungofira
mumaoko angu .

Musi uya wandakamuona akabatwa
nemukomana uya ruoko ndakanzwa kuvira
nehasha .Ndaida kurova munhu
semunhu,anobata wangu babe kuti zvidii?
Kamupfanha kaya kanezvivindi I hope
haana kutomubata zamu koz mhhh
panofiwa ipapo.Th wacho manyemwe
anenge emhuru kakusiya kataura rabha
koenda zvako nx nx .kanondipa hashu
veduwe dai kari kahanzvadzi kangu
ndaimbokavambura nekuseri
kweruoko.Manje ndinobva ndarangarira kuti

ndimai vevana vangu vamangwana.
Ndakataura naye ndichinzwisa tsitsi musi
wandafona akasadaira fone paya. Ndaida
kuona hangu kuti anopindura sei
.Ndakazoona kuti aiva nemoyo munyoro
hake zvakaita ndipinde deep deep. Eish I
can't wait to tell her kuti ndinomuda
nemoyo wangu wese .

Zuva riya rakandifonera achiti ainga
andirota ,ndakashamisika koz ndainga
ndakatorarawo ndichimurota. Ndakarota
tichidanana tichifara zvisingaite. Paya
ndaitomunyepera hangu kuti ndamurota

asina kupfeka. Ndaida kumudzikamisa
chete .ko kuzozviti handiseke ,ahh
kutozvipa nyembe yezvinhu zvisina basa
.Manje achaseka hake ndiye munhu
achaseka nezvisingasekese manje regai
muone henyu.

Two days left kuti tiende kutown ,dai
ndainyatsoziva zvanoda ndaimbonyatso mu
spoiler manje eh ndototya kuzvidira jecha
.Ndirikufara sei two days dzakuyondiitira
kunge two years chaidzo. Guys I hope
mondinzwisisa kwandiri kubva nekwandiri
kuyenda. Vakamboda vanhu mozvinzwisisa.
Ndinemufaro wekuita kunge
ndichamusimudza pandinomuona.

Nditori muoffice mangu zvangu ,ndakabva
ndafunga kuti ndimbofonera Th ndinzwe
kuti akanga atova kubasa here uye kurisei
.Maiziva ka yekuti kana wada otogara
wakabata fone uchinzwa arisei mwana
wevanhu.Ndakazama ndazama ndione fone
haisi kupinda. Mhhh moyo wangu
wakarwadza ndakabva ndasiyana nazvo
hangu .kana takudanana ndichamuudza
kuti asagara akadzima fone ,kumuudza
now ahh ndingamutsa hondo zvangu
.Ndakabva ndatofunga kumboenda
kunyatsime ndinoona vakomana vaiisa ma
tiles kune imwe imba yangu irimu phase2
makaremo.Ndisati ndabuda ndakanzwa

foni kurira ndikatofara kuti zvangu zvainga zvaita Th aifona. Kana nguva yekutarisa kuti aifona ndiani ndakaishaya koz excitement yacho yainga yanyanya .

Me : Halo babe ko kuzodzima fone manje ndirikuuya kunyatsime ikoko.

Voice : Oh so its true wane mumwe muskana arikunyatsime .Jerry shuwa uneshuwa iwe manje rega uone hako zvandichaita.

Me: Ohh mudzimu Melinda asi washaya

pekupinda here zvauri kungotenderera ?
Usada kuzvimanikidzira pandiri nekuti ini
handiroore type yako .Inzwaka sisi ,hakuna
murume anoda kuroora munhu akaita sewe
wanzwa ! Chinja hunhu unowana
mukomana aibhoo zvekuti.

Melinda : Urikutonditsvinyira hako
,wakanganwa rudo rwedu here Jerry?
Mastyle ese andaikuitira pamubhedha aya .

Me:Nxa ndozvaunongofunga washaya
zvirinani zvekufunga here ,sezvakaita
sekutsvaka basa oshanda,chihere
hachibhadhare shaa.

Ndakabva ndakata fone,izvezvi ndakablock
number yake ,manje anongoramba
achichinja achifona .Munhu hwai asingade
kurambwa nhai nxa.Ndakabuda mu office
mangu ndikanopinda mumota ndokunanga
kunyatsime. Ndakabva ndafunga roja riya
rakadhandisa mukadzi wangu ndaifanira
kumukaurisa .Ndaimbomunzwira ndichiti
chikoro chichiri kutanga manje akapinda
nemwenje mudziva rent
ndatokwidza.Ndakaenda paya ndikasvika
paine disorder.Madoors airohwa
achipwanyika laptop yakanga aita zvima
piece zviviri ma button adzokera
mukati.Zvimabag zvakaita kuti mwarara
ndakazvishaya kuti chii chainga chaitika
chaizvo.Avo vanozviti principal vainga
vangogara zvino vakabata shaya ,mukadzi

wacho achipopota .

Me: What's going on here?

Principal: Eish vakuru sorry henyu
nezvaitika izvi,muchiri kurangarira ma'am
jemwa ?

Me: Eh

Principal: Ndivo vaitazvese izvi.We had a
little misunderstanding vabva vauya
vakatanga kuputsa zvinhu vambozama
kuvabata asi parohwa vanhu.

Me: Heee?Manje vaenda kupi?

Principal: Handitoziva ini vati vachadzoka futi kuzorova nevana vechikoro vacho.Manje mhhh ndakanyirwa basa matext books abvarurwa ese zvakaoma .

Me: Nemhakayezi adaro nhai?

Principal: Hanzvi mari yatakamupa ishoma.Dai mamuona maifunga kuti imhuka chaiyo zvaanga achiita. Vana vechikoro vatotiza kuenda kudzimba panga

pasina kumira mushe.

Me: Saka madii kufonera mapurisa .

Principal: Ahh hatina kumbozvifunga isu.

Me: Vafonerei

Principal: Vandina airtime.

Aya zvakababa vava zvaikunda ngoma kurira chaiko.Ndakazosiya ndavati panopera svondo madoors angu avepo handidi zvamfunnies. Munhu ngabhadhare vashandi vake kwete kuda kuvabatirira

.Vakaty kufonera mapurisa koz ndivo
vakanga vainemhosva.Ndakapinda mumota
mangu ndokurova road ndakananga
kuManyame Ndakafona ndichisvika pa gate
fone haina kudairwa. Ndakabva ndanoka
ndikavhurirwa nasisi vacho ndikapinda
mukati.Th akati achindiona achibva ati..

Th: kana wainga nyaya yeproperty yako
yandaparadza wauya pa wrong address,
enda kuna Nyamu ndiye achakubhadhara.

Sis: TH MATAURIRO HWAI AUNOITA
NEVAENZI ,KAA KUMHORESA HAUNA
WAKUTANGA NEKUTAURA ZVISINA BASA
KWANA WANZWAKA.

vachimukwidzira izwi.

TH: Sorry sis its just ndakatsamwira baba
vaya. Sorry jerry nekutaura zvisina basa .

Sis : Its ok babe haufaniri kutsamwira
munhu wese hant .Chigeza uuye pano
tinzwe nyaya yako.

Th : Ok sis.

Th anenge anotya sis vake,dai arimumwe munhu atorohwa kana kukwachurwa ipapa .Akabvuma kunzi babe nasisis vake ini ndingadai ndatoshurwa soo.Akanogeza akauya akapfeka kamwe ka dress kainga kakanyatsomufita so.Mhh kana remuromo ndakarishaiwa. Moyo wangu wakanga wakungonzwa kuda ,plus ndagarisawo veduwe eish.

Th: Sorry Jerry ndanga ndisingade kuparadza ma doors ako baba vaya ndivo vandituma .

Me: But Th violence haisolve nyaya.Dai mataurirana zvakanaka

Th: Baba vava ndakabvira kutaurirana navo
zvakanaka kudhara manje vakaoma
musoro.Ndatoona kuti better ndinotaura
language yavanzwisisa .

Me: Saka wapiwa mari yacho?

Th : Ayewa ndavati vanozosara
vachigadzirisa ma doors nayo mari yacho
nekutenga mabooks nelaptop yavo.

Me: ko dai vakusungisa waiita sei nhai?

Me: Ndavaudza kuti vanomhan'ara
kwavanoda but ndichibuda mujeri

ndovauraya ndodzokera futi.

Me: Usataura zvakadaro pahupenyu Th
.kana ndakakutarisa ,urimunhu anemoyo
wakanaka moyo wetsitsi nerudo.Hausi
Vagabond iwe. Pliz usarwa nevanhu
ndakumbira hangu rimwe zuva uchazouraya
munhu ,handidi kuzokushaya wava kujeri
pliz usandirwadzisawo Th.

Th: OK ndazvinzwa jerry but kwasara vanhu
two chete vandinoda kupedzerana nawo
ndobva ndatanga kuenda kuchurch
ndononamatawo nevamwe .

Me: Chimbomira majokes hant

.Zvandataura ndirikutorevesa .

Th: OK tomboti ndazvinzwa .Rega ndikuisire
drink unenge unenyota .

Me: Eh ndinayo,ko haudi here timboenda
kubasa kwangu uda kuswera uchiitei pano?

Th: Ndakarara hangu kuzorora mangwana
ndoda kuenda kugraft kwangu .

Me: kunenge kurikufaya uko ndoziva hangu
sei uchikufarira.

Th: Why? Why ndichikufarira ?

Me: koz unenge uchijima foshoro kana wawana simba obva wanorova vanhu.

Th: Jerry wakuda kurohwa manje ahh nhai unopenga.

Me: Waona zvandiri kutaura ,wakuda kutondirova .

Th : Mhhh handidaro ini chinwa juice yako or ukuda riridoro chairo.

Me: Asi unonwa doro ,ini handinwe shaa .

Th: Haa doro here ndonwa zvemandorokwati nembanje futi ndorova .

Me: Hoo unofarira ripi ndigozokuigira ?

Th : Ahh ukati kana ndichinwa
ndombotarisa mazita here ndongonwa
chero riridoro .Mbanje ndoputa dzegreen .

Me: Haha ndakubata hakuna anonwa
asingazive Zita redoro ranofarira. Handeika
kuchechi kwedu Sunday.

Th : Bhoo ndichakuudza tozoenda rini,its
either toenda kuchechi kana kutown kwauri
kuda tiende.

Me: OK sezvo takataura zvekutown first

toenda ikoko tozoenda kuchechi rimwe
zuva .

Th: Whatever.

Ndakazooneka pava paya ko ndakanga
ndakutonakidzwa nekuita nyaya na Th
wangu.Sisi vake vainga vaiva mubedroom
mavo vana kuchikoro.Akazondiburitsa gate
akandisiya ndamutsa mota .

End of chapter

[2/21, 11:52] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

WRITTEN BY THEO

Chapter 17

Narration

Yakasara ikaita bata wabata kubyo kumba kwana Th.Vanhu vakasiya vakwapaidzwa zvakawarwadza, Vakademba nemashoko akasiya ataurwa kwavari *ndirikudzoka .* ka word ikako hakana kupera mupfungwa dzamai Noku.Roverwo yavakaita paya yakavapa kugaya zvese zvavaimuitira achiri mudiki.Zvakavanetsa kuti makore ese avakagara naye haana kubvira arwa nevana vavo kana kuvachenamira.Varimukati mekuterera marwadzo vakabva vatora fone

ndokufonera hubby wavo.

Mai Jemwa: Halo hunny uripi kuno hakuna kumira zvakanaka .

Jemwa : Indava kwaitikei futi ? Ndiri kubasa ini ndirikuda kutosangana ne supplier rangu manje manje.

MJ : Mwana wako auya pano hazvina kumira mushe.

BJ: OK ndirikuuya kana ndapedza meeting yangu.

Baba Jemwa vakabuda mu office mavo vachinoona supplier wavo. Vakaita meeting ikapera ,vachibva vatongonanga kumba kwavakanga vanzwa kuti kwakanga kusina kumira zvakanaka .Vakasvika mukadzi wavo achiyuwira nemarwadzo.

BJ: ko chii nhai maimwana ?

MJ : Jemwa mwana wako auya pano akasiya atirova tese izvezvi.

BJ: Mwana upi wacho ?

MJ: MWANA KA WAWAKAITA NEHURE
RAKO !

***vachikwidza izwi**

MJ: murikureva kuti Th auya pano ,akasiya akurovai? How is that possible? You mean that little girl asiya arova munhu wese kkkk munoshaya zvekutaura imi.ko aripi Th wacho?

MJ : Th auya pano handiti ndirikukuudza

.Aenda kunotora maresults akadzoka
akasiya atirova mwana uya anenge akaenda
kun'anga chete anemushonga. Marovero
aatiita handina kumaona mushe

.Makufanira kungwarira baba ,nekuti ati
achakudzokerai .

BJ: Mhhh kuti kudaro ? Saka ati achadzoka
riini?

MJ : Handizive ini pamwe kwanga
kurikutityisa chete .Pliz dad itai something
mwana uya handichada kumuona pamba
pangu futi haana hunhu,vana vemahure
vanonetsa .

MJ : Eish handina number yake ndingadai ndamufonera ndakugadzika pasi anojairira stereki .

MJ ; Better tiende kumaporofita tinonzwira koz zviru pamwana uya hazvina kana kumira mushe.

BJ: Ahh zvinebasa here izvozvo handifunge kuti inyaya .

Noku: Dad mama varikutaura chokwadi zvekuti Th hangamborova tese pano.

Brian: Dad ichokwadi ini chaiye munhu

wemurume ndakwapaidzwa hazvisi zvega
zviri paari.

BJ: OK toenda kwacho.

Mhuri yakakurukura yakanyatsodzamisa
pfungwa ,ndokuona kuti zveshuwa
vaizokuvadzwa nemwana uya. Vakapfeka
nguwo dzavo dzine hunhu vakapinda
munzira vakananga kwamadzidza Aphius
vaiva nembiri mumukhulumane pachikomo
chiya chiri padhuze nepolice .Vakasvika
vachibva vatoonekwa namadzibaba .

Madzibaba : Rufaro kwamuri ,ndirikuona
mhuri ichangosvika iine kunetseka kukuru
rufaro kwamuri.Baba Jemwa simukai .

***Vanosimuka **

Madzibaba: Ndirikuona paita mwanasikana
wenyu ,arinzvimbo irikure ndiye akuunzai
pano.

MJ: Hongu madzibaba.

Madzibaba: Ndirikuona mwana uyu, aine

kutsamwa kukuru .Zvakauya akaita
panemhuri yenyu ndirikuona zviri zvidiki
pane zvachaita. Haana mushonga yakabata
asi kuti mwana uyu ane favor iri paari.Zvino
vadzimu vake ndivo vanomurwira
pane zvese zvanoita .Munoziva kuti akapiwa
zita ranaro iroro nani here ranaro?

BabaJemwa shocked

Jemwa : kwete ishe wangu,ndakangonzwa
mai vake vachiti akatumidzwa zita kuhope
asi ndakazvishaira pazvo.

Madzibaba : Zvamakamuuitira zvese kubva
achiri mudiki,hutsinye hwese

hwamaimuitira zvirikudzoka kwamuri
.Munofunga kuti sei akakwanisa kupedza
chikoro achizvibhadharira arimwana ?
Akatungamirirwa kune vakamutarisa .Ndiye
oga mwana wenyu achabudirira iyeye .

****Anger was brewing inside mai Jemwa

.****

Madzibaba : Mune mubvunzo here baba?

Jemwa : Ndinoda kuziva kuti zvakafamba
sei ,panyaya yezita rake apa?

Madzibaba : Ipapo handikwanise kukupai

mhinduro asi chandinoziva akaripiwa
kuhope .Zvandichaita ndichakupai nhombo
idzi morara makatsamira mucharota hope
dzinodudzira mibvunzo yenyu.

Mai Jemwa .: Ndinemubvunzo madzibaba
.Handina kunyatsonzwisisa ,mati mwana
uyu achauya oita zviri worse anouya rini
tigare takagadzirira.

Madzibaba : Ipapo ndinganyeba handisi
kuparatidzwa. Anogona kuuya nhasi kana
mangwana kana mushure memakore asi
chandoziva achauya .Arikuda kutsiva
mabatiro amaimuita. Chimwe chinhu
mushure mekuuya kwake muchaona zvinhu
zvisisaite semaitikiro azvaiita .

Muporofita akasiya mhuri yapindzwa nefear
.Vakanga vakungotya manje kuti chii
chaizvo chaitika .ko ivo vadzimu vacho
ahhh zvinhu zvacho zvaisanzwisisika
.zvakataurwa namadzibaba
hazvainzwisisika nekuti vakamboti anger
voti vadzimu mhh zvakasiya vaviri voshaya
neremuromo chairo.Mai Jemwa vakatanga
kufunga kuti pamw vana vavo vakanga
vakaroiw votorerwa pfungwa dzikaiswa
pana Th .Chavasina kuziva vakanga ari pa
punishment nevadzimu.Mhuri yakadzokera
kumba vaima muromo zvino.Mai Jemwa
vakanga vasiri kutenda zvakanga zvataurwa
nemuporofita. VaJemwa vakanga vaine ma

doubts nezvakanga vanzi vaite. Vakasvika
akarasa dombo rawakanga vapiwa

.Vakabva vasiyana nazvo zvemaporofita
vakangotiwo ndezvenhema .Vana vavo
vakanga vasina kugadzikana nenyaya
yavakanga vanzwa kuti vaisazobudirira
aibudirira ndi Th chete .Zvaiita kusvika
pamoyo chaipo ,vainga vakazvivharira
makomborero avo ndenyaya yekuita
hutsinye .Mwari haasi benzi chenjera
zvaunoita nhasi zvichakuvharira
makomborero ako mangwana .

.

.

.

.

.

Boys riya rekutumwa naMbada rikarohwa ,vakazoendeswa kuchipatara. Mumwe wacho ainzi Tino akapedzisira kurohwa zvekupenga uya akaita mazuva arimuchipatara. Akanga asisade kaa kuona chinonzi Mbada neshamwari dzake zvakare .kuchipatara akatonyeba kuti ainga arohwa nematsotsi.Even kuvabereki vake akavaudza kuti akanga arohwa nevanhu vasingazive .Vakaisa nyaya kumapurisa asi nanhasi mhondi dzaida kuuraya mwana wavo hadzisati dzabatwa .Mbada anosangana neshamwari dzake pa snooker .

Mbada : Ndeipiko ma Gents ?

Guy 1: Ndeipi kuita sei ? Wakatiendesha kumuskana uya uchiziva hako ari dangerous?

Mbada : Haa dangerous kupiko asi akanga anepfuti here ?Imi munenge munopfekawo mapitikoti imi.

Guy3 : Shaa mwana uya anomamisa zvisiri zvemajokes .Pakarohwa munhu shame ,Tino akatobuda nezuro kuchipatara akapotsa afa shaa .

Guy 3: Wakatituma nekuti waiziva hako kuti haana kumira mushe manje boys ngatipedzeranei naye timuitewo zvatakaitwa haingangorova yakadaro.

Guy 4: Taura hako ndakarwadziwa shame .Ndirikurwadziwa nemazino angu akabva nhasi mbada unofanira kutobvawo ako.

Mbada akafunga kuti vakomana vakanga vachiseka .Akanzi haka akatanga kurohwa zvwkuti akadamba nechakanga avatumira

kunodenha .Vakamusiya ati rapata
zvinoasisagone nekudii vachibva vatiza
.Zino one rakanga rabviswa manje .Uyuwo
Th ainga achibva kunobvondora vanhu
kuchikoro ndipo pakapfura nepaya
pasnooker. Akabva aona mbada akaita kuti
rabada ,vanhu vaiva busy kutora
mifananidzo havo.

Th : Mukoma murikuona mukomana uyo
,ndaيدا kumurova honai akuvadzwa sei?

Muza : Haa ndofunga vanhu vamurova
matsotsi chete mhhh hazvisi kuita .

Th: Mukoma zvatakutoita panoka.

Ndakunotaura nababa avo vanemota
,moenda naye kuchipatara ndokusenderai
mari ndinayo mu ecocash.

Muza : Chokwadi hatingasiye munhu achifa
shuwa .

Th: Yah I know anenyaya yangu akafa
ndozoshaya kwekumubatira mwari haadi
vanhu vanorwa kudenga kwake saka rega
ndisende now.

Th akatora fone muhonwe make akatumira
\$100 iya yakatumirwa namai Gomba

.Vakabva vanotaura nababa vemota vakawirirana kuti vaizovapa \$50 mhh vakanga vakutorawo advantage nehurwere hwaivapo. Mukoma mbada vakamhanyiswa kuparerenyatwa kwavakanotanga kurapwa .Muza akasiya abhadhara imwe mari vaizouya votsvaka vabereki vaMbada sezvo akanga asina fone. Nzira yekuziva kwaibva mbada yaiva imwechete. Kuenda kuchikoro vonobvunza vana vechikoro ndivo vaimuziva.

Th akaenda kumba hake asi mumoyo make akazviudza kuti vanhu vakanga vaita

izvi ndivo vava vakarova paya .Iye hapana
zvaikwanisa iuita hake vabereki vambada
ndivo vaizomhan'ara kana vawanikwa .

End of chapter

[2/21, 11:52] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 18

TH

Takafamba namukoma takananga kwainga
kwakananga tsoka .Ndakasvika paya
ndikapinda kana Ku nock handina

.Ndaigogodza chii musiwu wakanga
wakavhurwa kare .Ndakangopinda kunge
nyoka hangu ndokutowana vanhu
varikutodya havo sadza nehove ,raibikwa
pamai fidza apo pasnooker. Chiona vana
vechikoro ndivo vanenge vatumwa
kunotenga sadza iroro apa haisi nguva
yebreak .

Principal: Jemwa urikudei pano get out .

Mai Nyamu: I hope you brought my skeem
books .

Me: Hezvo munongotanga nekutaura
pasina kana kumhoresana, mhh chivanhu
chedu nyange takatadzirana tinomhoresana

.

Ndichigara hangu pasofa .

Me: Makadiiko vadzidzisi muchiona ndauya kudai handina kuuya nerugare. Ndauya kuzopedzisa nyaya yangu,nekuti handiwanzofarira kusiya nyaya pa pending .Makazotii nemari yangu.

Principal: Imbori mariiko yaurikuda iyoyo?

Me: Mhhh kusada kundisekesa ka .Hoo hamuna kundipa contract nekuti

makangwara .Inzwaika ! Since pandakauya ndichitsvaka basa musina kundiudza kuti ndaizotambira marii ,ndava kuzvichajira manje mari yacho.Pamagrade one andaiticha ndiri kuda \$500, ndopay yematicha. Ma form one another \$500 zvimwechete nemaform three saka yese pamwechete \$1500.

Mai Nyamu: Munopenga stereki inobva kupi mari iyoyo?

Me: Regai henyu muone handisati ndatanga kupenga kwacho.kana ndatanga kupenga muchavhara miromo yenyu monyatsoona kuti ndopenga zvemachokwadi.Dai

makandipa henyu kana hundred dollars
ndainzwisisa manje makazviona
makangwara kudarika ini .

Ticha Gamu: Jemwa usada kuonererwa iwe
tese hatisati tawana mari ndiwe
washamisira chii?

Me: Handina kutsvaka basa kwauri Gamu
pliz vhara gaba rako ndisati ndakuvharira .

Gamu: Unogondiitei seunoroya.

Me: Ndinoroya wanga watii ?regai
ndikutaridzei kunonzi kuroya .

Ndakabva ndabuda panze ndikanokora
madhaga ndokuuya nawo ndikamadira
mumaplates avo asadza .Ndakaona Gamu
oda kundipa mbama luck ndakakurumbidza
kuzviona .Ndakamugama ndikandamupa
chekumatsenga nzungu akatanga kubuda
ropa mukanwa .Mai nyamu vakamboda
kuda zvekurwa neni vakazoona kuti havana
door ndavakwapaidza .Ndakatimba munhu
semunhu.Ndakanga ndakungotambidza
mabhutsu kumunhu wese aivamo
imomo.Dai mukoma vakanga vauya nefone
ndaikusenderai video yacho muione .Zvaiita
kunge movie chaiyo ini ndiri main actor
.Pandakaona vasisadzorere vese ndakabva
ndasvotwa ndikanotora laptop
ndokuikandira pasi ikaita ma piece
maviri.Ndakabva ipapo ndikaona pick

yainga irimu store room ndikatanga kupaza madoor .Ndakavaudza kuti fonerai mapurisa vauye izvezvi ndisati ndaenda asi havana kufona .Vakatywa kusungwa nekuti chikoro chavo chakanga chisina ku register .Vaiita zvirikunze kwemutemo.Ndakaona kuti handina kuvabata panonaka ndakabva ndatanga kubvarura mabooks ese andaiona ekuverenga .Mai principal vakaridza mhere ndikabva ndanzwa kufara .Ndakavaudza kuti mari angu ndakuida yava double.Imwe \$1500 mogadzirisa ma doors nekutenga mabooks \$1500 ndichauya ndotora. Saka izvezvi nditori nehurongwa hwekunotora mari yangu kana ndazvifunga hangu.

Mukoma vakanga varipanze zvavo vachiita vachidongorera vachiona firimu remahara zvavo.Vana vechikoro vakanga vavakutya manje ,pandakati ndirikudzoka ndoda kurova mese nevana vechikoro ,ndakaona vonhonga ma bag avo vorova speed .Mukoma vakaseka kunge mbabvu dzichatyoka .Takazobva paya sezvo kwainga kwava kupisa ndikati ndimbonotenga kuvha pa snooker sezvo mari yaivapo.Ndakaona vanhu vakaungana ndokufambira kuenda ipapo.Ndakaona hezvo mashura vanhu varibusy kutora mapictures nema video, vasingabatsire munhu.Ndakatarira kudai wanike ndimbada uya ka mukomana mamuziva .Ndakasvotwa kuti ndiani anondiitira basa rangu ,mbada ndaida kupedzerana naye

ndega koz hangambotuma vanhu
kuzondirepa .Ndakamhanya mhanya kuti
aedeswe kuchipatara .Ndainge ndakuchida
kutsvaka baba namai vakazvara nhubu iya .

Ndakaenda kumba zvangu ndaizodzoka
ndovatsvaga ndambogeza manje pakabva
pasvika Jerry. Ndakaziva kuti akanga ainga
nyaya yema doors ake andakanga ndaputsa.
Ndakatanga kuchenama ndakazonyara sisi
pavakanditsiura. I respect my sister very
much ,even murume wavo ndomu respect.
Jerry is earning my respect bit by bit , I think
he's a coolest monkey in the jungle. Jokes
hangu mungatoti Th akuda jerry ndokuzivai
hamutane.Jerry anotaura neni zvakanaka
ndosaka ndavakumupa attention mazuvano

haana kana dzungu randoitirwa
nevakawanda .Takakurukura hedu nyaya
akazoenda hake pava paya .Ndaida
kumuudza nyaya yambada
ndakazongozviregawo hangu .Nekutaurisa
kwa jerry aizoti ndakuita zvevakomana ahh
nhai .

Akati achingobuda chete ndakabva
ndaudza sisi nyaya yangu ,vakati
paribho.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kunyatsime
ndakabva ndaona mukomana uya
wandakapedzisira kurova .Tiziro yakaita
ndakabva ndamuona achipinda pamba
pavo.Ndakatevera koz ndaida andiudze
pamba pana mbada. Ndakaona paina mai

vake.

Me: Gogoi

MTino: Ehoo chimhandara .

Me: Makadini zvenyu mhamha?

MT: Ndiripo hangu kana wakadiiwo.

Me: Ndokumbirawo kuona mukomana
apinda mumba manje manje.

Mama: OK Tino! tino!

Hoo anonzi Tino

Tino : Mama

Mt: Uya

Akabva abuda ndakaona hangu kuti akanga aine kakutya. Handina kuda kupedza nguva yangu ndichitaura zvakawanda Wanda .

Me: Hes tino? Ndaona shamwari yako Mbada arohwa handizive kuti nani ,but akuvara zvakaipisisisa. Ndamuendesa

kuchipatara manje paita dambudziko
handizive vabereki vake vanogarepi.Ndipo
pandiri kuda undibatsire ndinozivisa
vabereki vake .

Tino: Vanogara paimba yeblue irikudhuze
Ku cemetery uko.

Me: OK thanks rega ndinovaona .Mama
ndakuenda maitabasa.

MT: Zvakanaka mwanangu.

Ndakabva paya ndikaenda hangu ne

cemetery road .Ndakabva ndaona mumwe
wevakomana ndikamuudza kuti ndirikuziva
ndimi marova mbada manje murikuenda
kujeri.Ndaitaura naye achitambira kure
,kuzoti pandakasikidza kumhanya
ndakaona ombumura mhute achirova tsoka
ndibereke .

Ndakafamba ndikasvika pamba pamai
Mbada. Takakwazisana ndikavaudza
zvandakanga ndavinga. Vakanditenda
ndikazovati ndava kuenda ivo
vakutogadzirirawo kuenda kuchipatara.
Mbada ndaizonomuona kana ava nani
ndakumuudza kuti ndoda kumutimba
.kutamba hangu, handichambomurova asi

akandidenha futi ndomuzvambura

.Ndakazopfuura nekwamukoma ndikaona aiwa mumba makachena gulez vainga vatsvaira chaizvo.Handina kumbogara ndakabva mdatoenda kumba koz jerry anga anditi ndisaita zvonetesa .Ndakasiya ndaudza mukoma kuti Friday mangwana acho ndaisakwanisa kuuya kubasa pamwe ne Saturday. Hameno why ndaiswero terera jerry nhai.

Mangwana acho ndakaswera ndakagara hangu tichiona ma movie nasisi vangu.Jerry aingofona ahh anga akundibhowa manje .

Me: Helo

Jerry : Halo uripi ?

Me: kumba wanga watii?

Jerry: Ndanga ndati usaenda kumadhaga
nhasi ungazoneta .

Me: Mhhh asi tirikuenda kunojaivha here?

Jerry: Zvawada handidi munhu anozonditi
ndaneta ndakuda kuenda kumba chete .

Me: Ukandibhowa ndokusiya wega.

Jerry : Mhh Th ,I promise
handimbokubhowe kana ndakubhowa
ndokumbirawo ugondiudzawo zvakanaka
usandisiya.

Me: Ah ndenge ndakuda kuenda.

Jerry : OK tozotaura manheru rega
ndimboshanda .

Me: Iribhoo.

End of chapter

[2/21, 11:52] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 19

+27627034678

TH.

Eish guys handina kumborara ini
,ndichingori ne excitement yekuenda
kutown.kwete kuti handiende kutown or
handikuzive ,ndaingonzwa kufara I don't
even know why.Ndaingova busy Ku imagin
manetsero andichange ndichiita jerry
hangu,ndokuti next time asandinetsa futi.I
wanted to make sure,kuti kese
kandinonzwa kuda kudya ndakadya .Chese
chandisati ndambodya ndachidya
.Pandisati ndambopinda ndapapinda

.Zvekuramwa ndaida kumbosiya padivi
ndomboita zvekunakirwa hangu. Ndaigaya
kani zvekuti Jerry akapedzisira afona
.Ndakatarisa nguva ndikaona dzaiva kuma
past 1.

Me: Halo

Jerry : Hausi kumboita sewakarara wani?

Me: Handina kurara hangu ndanga
ndichimboverenga novel..

***I lied ***

Jerry : Rinonzi chii ?

Me: Mhhh rinonzi ahh ndakanganwa Zita raro.

Jerry: Ndakubata Th ,unomboziva haugone kunyepa .Ungakanganwa novel rawakabata .

Me: Aiwa handina kukanganwa kani Jerry ndanga ndichida kunzwa unotii ,rinonzi *sibusiso*.

Jerry: Saka urikutonzwisisa ndebele ?

Me: Mbijana ndosaka ndirikuriverenga

ukhuti ngifunde isindebele .

Jerry : Mhhh okay though ndichiziva hangu kuti hakuna novel rakadaro ,gdnyt rega ndikusiye uverenge madziro novel rako.

Me: Hoo wanditsamwisa handichada kuenda newe kutown.

Jerry: Rega hako shaa gdnyt.

Me: Jerry..

sci no out a

Akabva akata fone yake, ndakambofunga kumufonera ,ndikazogaya kuti zvinozoita sendinomunyengerera .Ndakatanga

kubhowekana shuwa here ndakanya ahh
ndaيدا kunopedzera Jerry kutown ini
ahh.Apa hembe ndainga ndatora nguva
yangu kusarudza zvinoenderana obva arega
kuuya. Ndakazobatwa nehope ndakasvotwa
hangu.Kunze kwakaedza kana kuzviona kuti
kwachena .Ndakazomutswa nefone yairira
.Ndakatarira kwakuona irinumber yajerry
.Pamwe aida kundiudza kuti hachade
kundiona futi ahh nxa hanya nani.Ndainga
ndatojaira kumuona ndiye aiva shamwari
yangu though ndaimbomotuka, but I really
enjoy his company. Ndakazongoti regai
ndingodairawo ko ndingaite sei
ndiudziridzwe hangu mashoko.

Me: Halo

Jerry: I hope wapedza ndakutobuda mumba ndirikuuya kuzokutora now.

Me: Jerry handisati....(dudududu)

Yakabva yakata fone. Ndakamuka ndichiita kujamba pamubhedha ndokubva ndamhanya kubathroom .Ndakawana kwakachena, ndakabva ndaziva kuti sisi vangu vainga vapedza ku cleaner ndakarara .Ndakuda kugeza ndipo pandotanga kunzwawo tsvina ahh inemanyemwe .Apa yakurambawo kubuda kuita seyemagwavha nhaimi.Ndakatora about 15 min ndichizama

kuita yakazobuda ndakasvotwa.
Ndakapinda mushower ndikageza ,handina
kuzogeza sezvandakanga ndakaronga
.Ndaida kugeza ne bubble bath
ndonyatsotora nguva yangu manje
zvakadirwa jecha .Ndakazogeza ne shower
jelly ndikabuda .Ndakatarira fone ndikaona
yane ma missed calls hobho. Ndakabva
ndakudedzera sisi vangu...

Me: Mai pana maita basa ma cleaner
ndatadza kumuka sorry mukadzi
wabamkuru ndararisa nhasi.

Maipana: Ndichakupa punishment yako
kana wadzoka don't worry .Ndauya

ndikaona wakaita kufa nehope. Shamwari
yako atosvika uyu.

Me: Ahh aripi ,sezvo murikuda kuzondipa
punishment mozongondiwaridzirawoBRIC
his iva bed yangu nekutsvaira mumba
mangu ,kuitira ndogozonyatso save
punishment yangu zvakanaka ndichiziva
zvandiri kusevhera .

Maipana : kkkkk Benzi remunhu kurumbidza
wakunonotsa bamnini apa .

Heee handina kunzwa zvakanaka ,sisi vati
bamunini mhh maybe
vanehukama.Ndakazora lux lotion yangu

ndokupfeka jean trouse rangu reblack
randaiziva rinonyatsondifita.Ndakapfeka
top yangu yeblack n white ndichibva ndaisa
ka jacket kangu kewwhite padenga.

Ndakarova mataka angu eblack ma Adidas
,bvudzi ndakakama ndikasunga puff.Sisi
vangu kwava kuuya ne foundation
nepowder yacho kwakundipoda. Chiona
kunaka kwandainga ndaita. Ndaiita kunge
munhu wemutv chaiye .Ndakapiwa kamwe
ka lotion kanoita maoko aite soft so
,ndakabva ndakazora hangu.

Ndakazvitarisa pamirror mhh guys huyai
vanemafone kwawo munditorewo picture.
Ndainga ndakachena zvandakabvuma
ndega kuti ndakachena .Hapana
pandaishora kana ka1. Ndainzwa kahana
kurovera soo veduwe, you should have
seen me .I was like an angel shame.

Guys ndakanga ndakunyara kubuda
,handisati ndambochena zvakadaro ahh
zvaitomakisa .Ndakazoita zvekupushwa
namai pana ndikabuda .Ndakanga
ndakanganwa fone yangu ndakudzokera
kuroom kwangu vakabva vandivigira
ndikatyorerera muhomwe hangu.Ndaifunga
kuti Jerry ndomuwana aripanze pe gate
kumota kwake ,ndakazonyara ndichimuona
ari musitting room .Chiona kuchena
kwainga akaita naro zibenzi kupfeka black n
white .Ndakati ndichipinda akabva asimuka
akaita Ku freez chaiko pakandiona .Akatora
nguva akangonditarisa asina zvakataura.

Me: Its rude to stare .

Silent

Me: Jerry wakuzoita ndinyare manje ahh
ndakudzokera .

Jerry: Oh sorry ,ahh babe ndapererwa kana
comment handina. Th wakachena shame,
ko kunaka mhh wandinongona achikutarisa
ndomu...

***Sisi vakabva vapinda ***

Sisi: Mototakura demo chairo kkkk.

Jerry: Mobva matipawo ne pick yacho ,coz ndikatema ndotobva ndachera gomba ndonofusira .

Me: Mhh vanhu imimi handichada kuenda ini ahh mobhowa .

Jerry: Gulez takuenda ndokubatai palater .

Me: Sis bye ndouya manje manje.

Sisi: OK enjoy yourselves.

Takabva ndabuda ndokuvhurirwa door
remota zvandisati ndamboitwa
.Ndakapinda ndikagara ko hatichaenda
here? ahh nhai munhu busy kunditarisa .

Me: Wakubhowa.

Jerry: Sorry kutovarairwa newe hangu.Ko
wanga uchitii kunasisi vako uchivati
unodzoka manje manje?

Me: Asi tirikunorarako here nhai tigare
tarega kuenda?

Jerry: Ndambodaro here TH hatisi
kunorarako handei hedu .

Me: OK.

Jerry: Haudi kuona pandogara here ?

Me: Mhhh why?

Jerry: Just in case ndikarwara uchida
kuzondishanyirawo.

Me: Mhhh but hatigareka?

Jerry: Yah hatimbotora nguva .

Me: Sharp hande.

Akabva atanga kurova mota takuenda paya .Ndainakidzwa hangu ini ndofarira speed ,saka paaidrive aiita kubhururuka chaiko.Chiona smile yake yaisvika kugotsi chaiko mhh mukomana uyu ahh .Zvakanaka nhaimi yowe ndofunga akafanana nababa namai vake. Ndaimutarisa hangu ndichiita kubira bira ko ndaimboda kunyatsomutarisa here ? Ndainge ndakunyara hameno ndaimunyarei .He was busy singing along masongs aiiridza mumota haya .

Takazosvika kumba kwake ,maiva makare kutown.Mhhh imba yacho haina kumbonyanyokura asi hey yakanaka kani veduwe.Ndakaifarira shame,akavhura door tikapinda mukati ,akatanga kundiratidza zvaivamo.Veduwe kune vanhu vanezvinhu zvavo shame.Imba yacho yese yakanga ine furniture yakanaka zvekuti ndakapa kutenda .Mainga makachena mumba macho kuita kunge munogara mukadzi.Ndakazongoona hangu zvimwe zvakanditaridza kuti mumba mebhachura .Mozouya mondibvunza ndokuudzai kuti zvii.Pakarepo mai Gomba vakabva vafonawo pafone yajerry..

Jerry: Halo mama

MaiGomba : Unjani my baby?

Jerry: Ahhh mama matanga
makuzondimakisa pana Th manje kana
muchinditi "my baby"

Mai Gomba : Sorry my boy hazvife
zvachinja ,asi wakaisa paloud ?Unaye!

Jerry: Eh ndinaye so tirimutown hedu varisei
Dad nevamwe vese ikoko?

Mama; Varibho havo takusuwa uchauya rini
nemuroora wangu.

Jerry: Ahh mama ndisiyei ini ,taurai naye uyu.

***Achinditambidza fone ***

Me: Halo moms

MG: Hes kani my baby kurisei?

Me: kuribhoo hako sei ikoko?

MG : kuribhoo zvekuti uchauya rini kuno?

Me: Nditori nehurongwa hwekuyako kubyo

pamberi apo maybe muna March.

MG: Wadii kuuya February, hanzi pa nust vanotora Feb.

Me: Haa mama ndiani ati ndirikuinga nyaya yekuvarsity?

MG : Obvious unofanira kuenda kkkk ube right hant.Jerry akangokunetsa undiudze .

Me: OK ndokuudzai mouya neshamhu .

MG: OK my baby have a nice day.

Me: You too.

Vakabva vakata fone ,jerry aiva busy kuseka hake. Akaisa ma cereals payable akaisa newarm milk.Ndakabva ndatotangira ipapo hangu nyaya dzekudya idzi.Ndakazviisira hangu ma cerevita ndikadya hangu sendaida kunge ndisingade .Ndapedza ndakageza plate yangu Jerry aizozvionera ava munhu mukuru ndakapinda musitting room ndikatozorora hangu.

Jerry: Handei kani Th wakutoda zvekuswera pano ?

Me: Mhh ndaneta .

Jerry: Usaita mafunnies ndazviona hangu inyaya yemovie iyo.

Me': Mhh jerry hona irikunakidza .

Jerry: Don't worry ndokutengera movie racho ozoriona ,inzwa ka babe handisi kukudzinga handiti tanga takaronga here .

Me: OK wandidzinga hako fine
(handairevesa .)

Jerry: OK ngatione movie racho

tozoenda .Th inzwaka shaa ndinenyaya
yandiri kuda kutaura I don't know how
you're going to take it.

Ndakashaya kuti ndomuti chii ,ataure here
kana ambomira .Ndakaona kuti akatanga
kutaura nyaya yake inenge yakuda
nditeerere movie yangu inenge ichitopera
.Ndakabva ndamuti aizotaura tabva kutown
nekuti zvekukanganisirwa zuva rangu
ndaisada .Ndakaona movie kusvika yopera
ndopatakazobuda hedu topinda
kutown.Whatever zvaida kutaura I hope
hakusi kuda ndinoshanda kubasa kwake
izvo ndakaramba kare .

End of chapter

[2/21, 11:52] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo

Chapter 20

Takabuda mumba ma jerry ,movie yainga
yapera ii kainakidza ka movie
ikako.Hazvaimboita ndikasire panzira ,zuva
rese raizopera ndichingofunga ka movie
ikako chete.Vamwe venyu makutoti Th
hachada kubuda mumba ma jerry mhh
ndokuzivai vanhu munotaurisa imi.Jerry
Aida tibude kuseni seni ikoko tichienda kupi
?kana ma restaurants anotengesa chikafu
ainga asati atombovhura zvawo.Takapinda
mutown tikananga kune imwe shop
yaitengeswa maphone ndokupinda.

Me: Nhai jerry zvaune phone yakanaka wani

,kwete phone futi mafone ?

Jerry: Eh ndinawo ndirikuda mamwe pane zvandiri kumadira .

Me: Ohh OK hupenyu hwemari kunenge kudada.

Jerry': Mhhh TH ungabva wandidaro here nhai?Chindibatsira kusarudza fone yakanaka apa.Yaunenge wafarira ndiyo yandichatenga.

Me: Ndafarira kambudzi hakamo muno.

Jerry: kkkk Th chimbomira ma funnies

mhani ahh ,ndirikutaura mafone arimuno
aya kwete zvako zvauri kutaura zvekupenga
izvo.

Me: Hoo ndirikupenga saka
handichakubatsira kutsvaka fone yacho.

Jerry: OK rega kwacho tiende ,koz ndauya
newe undibatsire kutsvaka fone
wakundivhairira .

Me: Ii jerry ndamboti ndirikuvhaira here ? OK
Samsung G 7 yakanaka iyi .

Jerry: Ndoyawafarira ?

Me: Eh

Jerry: OK let me pay .

Me: Sharp

Kuibhadhara kana kusaibhadhara
ndaimbova nebasa nazvo here ini?kana
shungu ini yangu fone ndaiva nayo
yakatondinakira iyoyo ,ko chikuru kuti halo
nekunzwa kuti afona arikudei uye awana
kupi number yangu.zvakawanda
ndo zozvionawo ndava nemari.akabhadhara
fone iya tikabuda tichibva tananga

kuneimwe building. Takapinda mu elevator ndokunanga Ku 5th floor,tichibuda mu elevator takafamba kudarika two doors ndakazoona jerry okinura door ,ndakangoti muromo nyarara maziso ona. Any funny tricks ndoda kumukwapaidza zvake zvekuti anevoice inotyisa hazvishande kwandiri.Zvake zvekuti ndi jiant anemamhasuru hazvishande ndomukiya zvakadaro.Tapinda muya jerry akabva ati...

Jerry: Pinda Th zvauri kuita kunge urikutya ,ndimo mu office mangu muno.

Me: Wow makanaka shame .Hoo saka kana uchizviti urikubasa unenge wakazvivharira

hako muno?

Jerry: Aya zvakakuomera ehe
ndomandinenge ndakazvivharira
hangu. Rega ndiise fone pacharger tigobuda
.

Me: Ahh jerry ini ndichangogara here
wakutobuda .

Jerry: Hant ndakakuudza paya kuti
haufanire kuneta! Saka ita tiende.

Me: But jerry haisi mhosva yangu kuti
unesofa rine comfort rakanaka
ndakutonzwwa hope .

Jerry: Mhh uchanetsa iwe Ok rara kwacho ndimboita kabasa kangu.

Me: Ndokumbira kuona book iro.

***Achinditambidza ***

Jerry: Wamboti unoda kurara wani ,wakuda kuverenga futi mhh Th usadaro shaa.You can always come pawadira kuno kubasa kwangu, nhasi ngatimbonotandarai mutown.

Me: Tirimutown wani?

Jerry: Ok chisara wega ndakuenda pana

rezende building apo ndonotamba hangu
snooker, iwe hant ukuda zvekuverenga.
Ozondifonera kana waapedza .

Me: Ahh handisare handei tinoona kuti
inotambwa sei snooker yacho.

Akangoseka hake mwana wavagomba
tikabuda. Book riya handina kurisiya
ndakaenda naro.Ndaitoverenga hangu
mumota .Raitaura nezvema types of
foundations ,ndakabva ndatoonakirwa naro,
koz zvemadhaga ndizvo zvandinofarira
.ndakatanga kunyemwerera hangu

ndichiverenga book riya.

Jerry: Mhh babe wakubhowa ,asi wakuda kuita civil engineering?

Me: Unoziva handitomboziva kuti ndoda kuita chii? But I think ndichaita building.

Jerry: kwana iwe ,ne 15 points ma sciences futi ondiudza nyongo iyoyo unorwara. Kana uchida zvemadhaga unogona kuita yandakaita ini

Me: Wakaita ipi?

Jerry: Civil and water engineering, iribhoo manje.

Me: Ko ndaimboziva zvama course here ,vanhu vaiuya kuchikoro kwedu ve career guidance vainga vangori ma nurse maticha ma doctors manje zvekushanda muchipatara ini maya .Ndingazouraya ma patients asingaterere ndavakwapaidza.

Jerry: Kapenzi kemunhu ,iwe haudaro unemoyo wakanaka .

Me: Mhh kuti kudaro maybe ndiwe wega unouona.Saka nhai jerry course yawakaita ndozoita basa rei ndikaiita ?

Jerry: Unoita mabasa akawandisa shaa.

Roads construction

Dams construction

Bridges

Irrigation technician

Zvakawandisa shaa ndichazokupa book
raunoona mabasa aunoda .kana rako
remadhaga re house construction zvese
ipapo.

Me: Haa ndaifarira iyo ,ndikasavaka ndoda
kushanda ne sewage, ndichidhonza mazi
pipe aya ndakapfeka hovhorosi.

Jerry: Mhh sewage ndanyarara hangu.

Me: Better unyarare ndisati ndatsamwa .

Akangoseka ndokusvika paya akapaka mota tikapinda mukati.Vakamhorosana neshamwari dzake ,ii Jerry haana kana kumbokwana hake. Kwakuti kushamwari dzake ndiri mukadzi wake ,chiona macomments evanhu avaimupa nxa ."hee mukadzi wako akanaka what wah"

.Serimwe rinonzi James raingosekerera rikanditarisa.Vanhu vaingobira kunditarisa ndaizviona hangu, ndakazovati musaita zvekubira henyu nyatsonditarisai handina

kumera magwavha ini.Vakaseka zvekunga
vachatyoka mbabvu.Vakazotanga kutamba
snooker uya anga ambozviti murume
wangu ,aihwina sei? Vakatanga
kumuwanzira vachiti " urikuhwina nekuti
unamadam paside ".kureva kuti aisahwina
before. Saka ndainga ndamuunzira luck .

Jerry: Babe hausati wanenzara ?

Me: Mhh

Jerry: OK handei ,gents ndokubatai rega
ndimborova marounds.

James: Ubate zvakanaka babe iroro
ukangomurwadzisa chete ,(babe ziva dadie
Jammie varipo vakakumirira kukupa rudo)

Jerry: James kwana iwe ,kana wakuda kufa
nguva isati yakwana pamukadzi wangu
panofiwa .

James: Ndotanga kuraya iwe ndotoro
mukadzi simple.

Jerry akangozunguza musoro akabuda
achiseka hake. Ndofunga benzi rake
aitoriziva zvake. Takaenda pa eastgate
kunodya. Jerry kwakundibvunza kuti
ndinoda kudyei ahh zvazvikafu zvemuma

restaurant ndaizvizivira kupi
hangu.Ndakangokumbira menu ndika order
chikafu chaivapo pamenu ipapot hameno
kana chaizoshata ndaizo order futi chimwe
.Handiti ndaifamba neaizviti murume
wangu.Chakauya chikafu chechirungu
ndikadya hangu.handaidyira kuguta
ndaingodya kuti ndinakirwe zvangu .Ndaiti
ndikanhonga apa ndodya apa ndosiya
.Zvandainga ndakaronga zvekudyisa
ndakazvitadza ini.Ndakatojaira kudya
chikafu chishoma hangu.

Tapedza kudya takambogara tikazobuda
toenda kuneimwe park, kwatainozorora
hedu.Ndakanganwa zita rayo
ndichazobvunza jerry agondiudza .Takagara
hedu pa bench tichiita nyaya. Jerry

akazosimuka akatanga kunditora ma pictures, akazotitora tiri pamw hanzi ma selfie here mhh ndozvizivirepi handisati ndamboshandisa smart fone. Kutaura chokwadi hapana zvakanyanya zvatakaita mutown asi ndaka enjoy .Zuva rangu rakazopera ndichingo smile chete .Ndaiona ma love birds mupark mua aiwa kani zvaiva zvakarongeka.Chinzwai shura randakazoitirwa na Jerry..

Jerry: Th shaa uya ugare apa.

Ndakabva ndagara

Jerry,: Sezvandambokuudza kuti

ndinenyaya yandinoda kukuudza ,handidi kuswera ndichitenderera. Th nyaya iripo ndeyekuti ndinokuda. I love you with all my heart ,zvekuti kutaura Juno handichagona .I know ndinoita sendakumhanyira asi chokwadi chiripo ndichocho ndokuda. Ndakuita sendinopenga ndichingokuteverera ndokudisa Th.

Me: Jerry hauna kunzwa here ?Ndakati ndinonyenga ndega kana ndamuwana kwete zvauri kundiitira nxa, Wakundijairira .

Jerry: Th usandidaro shaa every chance you get ,unenge uchida kungondirwadzisa .Imhosvasva here kukuda ndidewo kani nhai .Ndingazonzi ndirimurume here kana ndakunyengwa nemukadzi? Ndopfugama

hangu pliz babe .

Munoziva ndakanzwa hasha dzisingaite
.Ndakaerekana ndaisimudza bhutsu
achibva andibata gumbo ,ndakuda kudonha
akandigama .Ndakanzwa kuvira chaiko
ndakada kuti ndonomupa head, akabva
andibata ma shoulders. Kuti nditi chifight
ndakabatwa maoko ,munhu wacho aitoita
kunge anoziva marwiro angu.ndakabva
ndatanga kuzama mamwe matricks
ndakafoira .Ndipo pandakaona kuti jerry
handimbomurova. Dai aida kundirova
ndaizvambaradzwa zvekuti veduwe
.Ndakatanga kuchema ,hant
ndakambokuudzai kuti handicheme
zvekumhanya .Ipapo ndakachema veduwe

vanhu vainga vangotarisa zvino.Chokwadi chaicho handizive ndaichema chii? Maybe ndaichema kuti ndatadza kurova jerry here hameno.Ndakaramba ndichingochema kupedzisira ndakuita ma zviya zvinoita kana wanyanya kuchema ndakangana the correct word .Jerry ainga akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo kana kumboti sorry. Akatogara hake pasi.

Me: Sa..ka je..jerry hausi kundinyaradza onditi sorry ipapa ?

Jerry : Ndokunyaradzirei wanga uchida kundirova? Ndiwe unotofanira kunditi sorry .

Me: Rwoko rwangu rwakurwadza ipapa wandikuvadza.

Jerry: Sorry babe ndanga ndisingade kukuvadza chinyarara hant,uya pano.

Ndakabva ndaenda ndikazviwisira muma shoulders ake ndikatanga kuchema achindinyaradza .*

Jerry : Chinyarara babe hona uno drawer attention yevanhu ukaramba uchichema .Unozonzwa musoro futi chinyarara hant.

Me: OK ndanyarara .

Ndakabva ndanyarara paya ,ndakatora
nguva takanyararidzana hapana aitura
nemumwe ipapo.Ndakazotanga kutaura
manje.

Me: Sorry Jerry.

Jerry : For what?

Me: For trying to hit you.

Jerry : Handiti unorova varume handiide
sorry yako uya ndikuendese kumba kwenyu
hako.Handizive ndatadzei kukudza ndokuda

.

Me: Jerry ndati sorry wani ,saka munhu akati sorry haumuregerere ? OK ndiendese kumba kwacho .

Jerry : Ok ndokuregerera on one condition

Me: Yei?

Jerry: Ndirikukupa two days dzekufunga kuti ini newe tichatanga kudanana rini ,kwete kufunga kuti ondida here kana haundide .

Me: But jerry ...

Jerry : No buts kubva nhasi watova babe rangu ,zvako zvekuti unonyenga vakomana ngazvigume nhasi .Ndichapota ndichikufonera pandada kuuya newe kutown pandada nepawada .Chese chaunoda uchandiudza ndokuitira sebabe rangu handidi kupikiswa ndamunhu mukuru.

Ndakangoerekana nda smiler ,guys dai makaona SRS yainga akarova*

Me: Wamboona serious yawakarova here kuita kunge urikutaura zvisvinu ahh nhai.

Jerry : Ndirikurevesa Handei ndokutengera
chikafu ndofunga wanenzara .

Akabva asimuka akandisimudza ,takaenda
kumota akanditakura ahh nhai ndanga
ndakunyara .Akabva andivhurira door
ndikapinda vanhu vaingonditarisa
haiwawo.Takaenda kuoffice kwake tikatora
fone iya akandipa.

Jerry : Fone iyi ndeyako

Me: But

Jerry : Ndatii ? Haundipikise ndamunhu

mukuru kana uchida enda unoirasa asi
ndoda kukuona unayo ndapedza newe.

Ndaigotii ipapo ? Ndakangotora fone iya
nechemumoyo ndaifara kuti ndanefone
svinu. Rimwe divi ndaisafara handina kujaira
kutengerwa chinhu nemunhu. Worse
kutengerwa nemukomana ndoona kunge
ndadzikisirwa .

Kunze kwakanga kwakutodoka ,takabuda
muoffice tikaenda chicken slice. Jerry
akatenga chikafu pizza me chicken
whatever. Takabuda atenga nema drinks

acho ndokuenda kumba hedu.handina kuda
kudya hangu kunzira zvaingova
zvekuendawo nazvo kumba .Takasvika
ndakangobhowekana sis vangu ndokutanga
kutura.

End of chapt[2/21, 12:24] Theo Aka
Ruzabeth: *TH THE DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theoh

CHAPTER 21

Ndakasvika kumba tikapinda tese mumba
pamwe najerry .Nguva dzakanga dzava
kuma to-7 .Ndainga ndakangosuwa suwa
hangu,ndakagambidza sisi chikafu
chatanga tauya nacho.Sisi vangu aiwa
panebasa shame .Vakabva vabvunza kuti
chii chakanga chaita ndidzoke ndakasuwa .

Sis: Hezvo nhai mainini zvamunenge
makatsamwa wani?

Me: Handina kutsamwa ini ndakaneta chete

.

Sis : Mhh nhai bamunini akatsamwei?

Jerry: kutsamwira kuti ndamuti ndomuda .

Sis : Chete ! Hamuna kutorohwa here ?

Jerry: Ndarohwa zvekuti, ndingadai
ndatomukira kuchipatara manje nekumuda
kwacho ndazowana simba rekumuka hangu.

Sis: Ndozvinoita munhu arohwa here
izvozvo.

***They both laughed ***

Me: Ndakunorara sisi ndokuonai mangwana
.

Sis: Th ukakwana haufe wanzwaka !
Uchazorara kana bamnini vaenda.

Me: Ok sis.

Ndakabva ndagara hangu pasofa. Sisi vakauya nesadza rainga riine beef neka green vegetable paside. Vakaisa patable tikatanga kudya hedu. Ndaiva ndakarova serious, Jerry aingonditarisa osekerera

hake .Apa aingopa ma comments kuti sisi
vangu vanogona kubika zvinonaka .Dai
aiziva hake kuti ndinovakunda
haimboswero vapa mbiri yenhema
.Takazopedza kudya ndikasimudza ndiro
ndakuda kunosuka sisi vakabva vati ndirege
vagosuka ivo.Ndakasiya nazvo hangu
ndikanogara pasi hangu .Panguva iyoyo
ndipo pakabva pafona mai Gomba
.Ndakamboda kurega kuvadaira asi
ndakazoona kuti ndenge ndamakisa.
Ndakatora fone new one ,hant jerry akanga
atoita huzivi kare akaisa sim card yangu
imomo.Kambudzi ndakanzi handichada
kukuona uchikashandisa .

Me. :Halo maswerasei mai Gomba?

MG : Hesy my baby waswera bhoo here ?
Ko nhasi kuzondidana mai Gomba
kwakanaka here?

Me: Eh kwakanaka hako, mwana wenyu
anditi anondida saka ini handimude ,manje
akanzwa ndichiti mama anozofunga kuti
ndatomuda .

MG : Unopenga iwe asi jnaye ipapo?

Me: Eh ndinaye .

MG ; Husiku huno?

Me: Arikumba kwedu andiperekedza kubva kutown .

MG : OK my baby ndichakufonera tmro .Ndaona number yako yava pa app unditumirewo ma pictures ako .

Me: OK ndokutumirai mangwana.

MG : Thanks my baby.

Me: Sharp mama .

Yakabva yakata fone, ndakazorangarira kuti ndati mama nemistake. Ndakatarisa jerry ainga akafinyamisa face hake kana aisemeswa nei ? Kana aibhowekana nei hameno. Akabva adedzera kuna sisi vangu kuti ainga akuenda .

Jerry: Gulez ndakuenda ini ,mangwana kuchurch ndingazononoka kumuka .

***Vachiuya kusitting room ***

Sis: Hoo makuenda ,munopinda ipiko

bamnini?

Jerry: Ndopinda AFM hangu.

Sis : Ndoyandopinda zvangu .

Jerry: Iribhoo Gulez regai ndimhanye .

Sisi: Zvakanaka

Akabva atora makey emota yake haana
zvakataura .Obvious sis vaizonditi
ndimuperekedze .Ndakamuburitsa haana
kana kutaura chinhu.Ndakavhura gate
akapinda mumota make ndokubva angoti

"bye bye " aka driver ndukuenda .Ndakasara ndaku feeler bad nezvandakanga ndataura pamberi pake. Ahh guys jerry handidi kumushaya manje ipapa achauya here ndopachava nenyaya .Ndakapinda mumba ndikatanga kutarira fone yangu kana message hayo yainga yapinda from jerry. Ndakabva ndaenda Ku gallery ndokutanga kuona ma pictures hangu ndikaona ma pictures aya ainditora Ku park .Ndakangotanga kusekerera ndega sooo. Ainga akabuda kani ma pictures acho.Mhhh seandakatora naye kuita kufitana chaiko.imi musazvitora wrong handina kumboti jerry ndomuda ini.

Takazoita nyaya nasisi vangu tichidya hedu
chikafu chatakanga tabva nacho kutown.

Sis: Th iwe najerry makudanana here ?

Me: Mashaya nyaya here mai panashe ?

Sis: Dai ndashaya nyaya ndaikubvunza here
kwana iwe .Pindura zvandabvunza .

Me: Ahh sisi ati anondida chete.

Sis : Manje iwe watiii?

Me: Ndamuti handimude ini handina nguva

yekuita mukomana .

Sis : Inzwa baby sis ,I know zvaunofunga hangu.Unofunga kuti ukaita mukomana anokutambisa okusiya ,plus nemakuriro awakaita wakungotya kubatwa rough.Mukomana uya sekuona kwangu anokuda .Ndakunzwa hangu uchitaura namai vake ende hakasi kekutanga. Kunogara uchitaura navo.kuratidza kuti anokuda mukomana uya. Anotosvika pamba , vamwe vakomana vanoguma panzira muma bridge imomo vachihwanda hwanda .Vamwe kana hama yake imwe yaunoziva .Hamenokungotaurawo hangu.Uchiri mudiki I know plus une madreams ako ,but chandinongokuudza dear wakaona mukomana ari serious

chimbomupa mukana uone kana zvaramba
osiyana nazvo.

Me: Sis handisati ndamboita mukomana
before ini,ndongonzwa vamwe vachitaura
nezve heart break handidi hangu.koz
namwari wangu ndozouraya munhu.

Sis : But sekuona kwangu jerry unomuda
hako.kungotya chete kuti unozoita
heartbreak.

Me: Apa nhasi anditi anondida ndikanzwa
hasha ndabva ndada kumurova .

Sisi: Saka anga achirevesa.

Me: Eh but handina kumurova anga
achindibata ndabva ndatanga kuchema .

Sis : Wanga wakuchema chii manje ?

Me: Handizive ini.

Sis: Ndirwo rudo manje ,vanhu imi
munodanana asi inoty chete ndozviripi.
Hamenon hako uchanzi mbuya usina mwana
.

Me: Abva anditi two days ndodzarikunzipa
dzekufunga kuti ndodanana naye rini koz

ndava muskana wake.

Sis: Wagonekwa manje uchadanana naye rini?

Me: Handizive ini,aenda akatsamwa uya .

Sis : Wamuitei?

Me: Ndaudza mai vake kuti handimude ,ndozvatsamwira .

Sis : He'll come around hake don't worry ,newewo usa behave like a kid hant watokura soo. Isu takaroorwa nema 20

years iwaya .

Me: OK sis I will try.

Ndakazoonekana nasisi vangu ndavakunorara. Ndakarara ndichingotarisa ma pictures aya .kana call from jerry kana SMS hayo.Ndakangorara ndikati ndiye achanditanga kana akuda. Kuseni ndakamuka ndikagadzirira kuenda kubasa ,kana call. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti better ndimufonere .Ndakafona yaiti not available. Ndakazongoisa message aizoiona kana abatidza fone yake. Ndakapinda munzira ndoenda hangu kumadhaga

kwangu.Musiwacho ndakaenda nefone
itsva ndaida kuzotora ma pictures
ndakazara madhaka ndotumira mai Gomba.
Hahada pavaizomaona waitobva vaudza
Jerry asiyane neni chaiko.Ndaida kutoita
chigure chaicho.

Mukoma vakanga vachangosvikawo
pandakasvika. Takamhorosana tikatanga
kuita basa redu .Musi wacho takanga
tichiisa ma floors haaimbotora nguva
.Takapedza kuma 10 tikatanga kuchera
gomba re septic. Takachera veduwe ndipo
patakazoonamumwe mukomana
aingopfuura zvisipere akabata ka amburera
.Aiawo nekusina zuva munhu

kungopesuka pesuka kuita kunge munhu kadzi.

Me: Mukoma nditorei picture.

Mukoma: Bho wangu.

Vakabva vatanga kunditora ma pictures ndichiita basa .Ndaizomasenda manheru tapedza .Mukoma vakuona pictures aya ndipo pavakati..

Mukoma : Ndiye mukwasha here uyu?

Me: Aiwa apfuura nesumbureni ndiye
.Hamuna kuona kuti akutaimira .

Mukoma : Usanyeba ndomuziva tsaga
anogara apa a cabin.

Me: Manje abva atonyanyozvida kudai
kunge arikubuda mu surburb.

Mukoma: Rega uone achauya pano
zvatokuona anoda mababe zvisingaite.

Me: Nemanetero andaita so rega

nditozorora achauya achishanda .

Mukoma : Nayo lunch yakwana
ngatizorore.Eish apa handina mari nhasi
yekutenga chingwa .

Me: Makadhakwa.

Ndakabva ndatanga kuona hangu fone
yangu .Ndakaenda Ku whatsapp ndikaona
jerry akaisa picture yangu .Ndakaseka
hangu ,ndichibva ndatanga kutumira mai
vake mapicture angu.Hameno ndakaita
mistake sei ndakazoona yaenda kuna jerry
.Ndaimbova nemanumber akawanda here
mufone? Ndakasvotwa stereki ,iye akabva

atumira tudhori turikuseka tune mahearts
mumaziso.Ndakashaya kuti arikumboda
kudii chaizvo.Akazoisa message..

SMS: wow you look beautiful, let me call
you .

I smiled

Mukoma: Mukwasha here aita kahanzvadzi
kangu kasekerere so.

Me: Sort of

Jerry akabva afona

Jerry : Halo babe

Me: Mr Gomba how are you?

Jerry: I'm fine Mrs gomba and you?

Me: I'm not OK?

Jerry: Nemhakayei? Ohhhh kuti handina

kukufonera zuro sorry babe handiti wanga wanditsamwisa .

Me: Mhh jerry hoo.

Jerry: Eh wadyei for lunch?

Me: Nothing bro havatorina mari.

Jerry: Ok ndirikuuya ne lunch manje manje ,usafa nenzara hant .

I nodded ,forgetting m talking over the fone

Jerry : My wife ! Wazvinzwa here?

Me: Eh jerry

Jerry: Ndokufonera ndasvika .

Akabva akata fone ,at least chikafu
chakanga chakuuya ,ndanga ndane nzara
ini hangu.kurega basa handaimborega
hangu ndaitozosvotwa pandichaenda
kuvarsity koz ,chibasa chinondinakidza
hacho.Futi ndirikudzidza zvakawanda ,so
far ndakuziva about ma types of

foundations ,ndakamaverenga mubook
rajerry riya .kwasara kuchiita practical
yacho manje .Guys hapana chinhu
chinonakidza sekudzidza chinhu
chaunogara uchiona .Ndichazokuudzai
ndava kuvarsity .Pasina nguva Jerry akabva
afona achiti ainga asvika pasnooker. Aida
kutouya ndakazomuti ndouya ini. Ndakati
kuna mukoma ndichambotsvaka chikafu
ndodzoka ndichibva ndaenda nemadhaga
angu .Handiti ndaiva pabasa here ?
Ndakasvika apaka paka hardware akamira
kunze .Ndainge ndakutinyara kufamba
ndakutoshaya step chaiko.

Jerry: My one and only wife .

***I smiled **

Jerry: Ndofara sei kana uchisekerera so?
Wakambozvitarisa pa mirror here kana
uchisekerera .

Me: (Ndichinyara) handina ini ahh jerry
wakuzoita ndinyare manje nhai.

***Fine yake yakabva yarira hameno
akafona ***

Jerry: Halo

Silent

Jerry : Ohhh OK m coming now sharp bye .

***Akabva anditarira ***

Jerry: Babe I have to go kwaita emergency, I
thot ndichadya newe lunch ndichikudyisa
manje vegodo vafona .

Me: Its Ok jerry (ndakataura nekavoice
kanekakutsamwirira .)

Jerry : Don't worry my Angel usatsamwa
ndichauya ndokutora kana wachaisa .

Me: OK

Jerry : Chitora chikafu chako mumota .

***Ndichitora ***

Me : Thanks jerry .

Jerry: Bye take care luvy.

Me: You too .

I can't believe, I said that to jerry "you too"
.Ndakatakura ma paperbags angu
ndokuenda kubasa .Ndakasvika vablaz
vakatogara natsaga vaya hapana mumvuri
wakanyatsoti.

End of chapter 21

[2/21, 13:38] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

STORY BY THEO CHIDA

CHAPTER 22

Ndakavadana kuti tigarire mumba ndimo
maitogarika panguva iyoyo.Vakauya
tikagara ndobva , ndakavura ndikaona
haikona maiva nechikafu
hobho.Ndakazunguza musoro chokwadi
zvandoitirwa najerry zvakaoma

hazvo. Angati chikafu chese chjya
ndechevanhu vaviri shuwa. Maiva nesadza
rakanga rine mazinyama pamwe nepizza ne
chicken inn nemadrinks. Ndakatora box
rangu repizza ndikaisa chicken inn mamwe
ma peaces imomo. Ndakabvisa ma piece
epizza ndakamaisa mubox rechicken
inn. Ndakapa vana mukoma vaizodya
varitwo, zvkudya neruzhinji ndaisada
hangu. Ndakabva ndati tsaga anotora ndiro
ndigoona share sadza . Haana kunonoka
amamhanya akanotora aigara padhuze
zvee. ndakapakura ndokutanga kudya hedu
paya takatandara . Takapedza kudya tsaga
akabva ati ndisasimuka kunoshanda
ndimbozorora. ko handiti aizviita murume
pavarume. Yainga akataimira ndaitoiziva
zvangu, taida kuona zvedu kuti gonzo
richabatwa nemusungo nderipi . Handiti

kwaiva kuteyana nemisungo .Ndakabva ndafonerwa na jerry panguva yavakasimuka vakunosadharara nayo pick nefoshoro.

Me: Halo Mr Gomba.

Jerry: Hebo Mrs Gomba murikuiteiko henyu madairire enyu fone munenge musiri kushanda.

Me: Ahh iwe jerry andisi Mrs Gomba ini nhai.eh andisi kushanda hangu ndakatorara nedumbu ndaguta chikafu chawandiigira

.Thanks jerry, but chikafu chiya changa
chiri chevanhu vangani?

Jerry:Two ini newe but ndiwe wanga
uchadya chak awanda.Saka hauzi
kushanda mukoma vako vanotii?

Me: Vakushanda na Tsaga.

Jerry: Tsaga ndiani, I hope haasi
kukutaimira ikoko .

Me: Ahh hameno pamwe arikunditaimira .

Jerry: Ndorova mhnhu iwe uri mai Gomba..

Me: Handisi ahhh.

Jerry: Chero ukaramba hako, mumoyo urikuziva kuti ndiwe hazvife zvakachinja .

Me: Manje hameno ikoko.wati chikafu ndechevqnhu two chese chiya?

Jerry: Hahaha hona kuda kunyepera kungwara, wakuvhara nyaya.Ndirikuda kutokuroora manje Manje.

Me: Jerry nyaya dzako dzava kubhowa.

Jerry : Inzwaka babe! handichamirira two days, nhasi chaiye unofanira kundipa

mhinduro yangu.

Me: Eish mukoma vakundidana bye bye.

Ndakabva ndakata fone, though ndainga ndichirikuda kutaura naye .Nyaya yake ndaiva ndisingazive ndomupindura kuti chii ini.painga pandiomeru, kuti ndimutize ndiende kumba ndaimuwana avako.Kuti ndinorara kwamukoma anotanga kuti ndakuita chinzenza futi ahh.Manje ndaizomuti chiii ndakazvishaya ini.Chainga chatosara kungobvuma ndozoona kuti chinonzi Rudo chacho chii.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kwaishandwa kunoona hangu.

Me: Pelimbe pelimbe.

Tsaga: Rakupera rakupera

Muza : pelioss pelioss

Me: Ha parikushandzwa shame, two minutes idzodzi haa murikushanda pachirume chaipo.

Muza : Tiikushanda sevanhu vadya zvonaka ka .Ndirikutotya kuswodya kumba ndozoshapisa mukanwa mangu.

Tsaga: Muza unoita basa rekuzviponda
nehanzvadzi yako kuno, madam vachirova
nebongaz.

Muza : Tsaga ziva zvawavinga pano , ko
ndotadza nei kudya hangu hanzvadzi yangu
achibhejwa so.

Tsaga: Hooo ndeyekubhejwa hahada haana
skiri muface iyeye.

Me: Taura hako haana skiri..

Tsaga: nhai hako, ko Kana aba Mari?

Me: Sauya imbavha Wena, but chikafu handirege kudya nekuti chatengwa nembavha.

Muza: Akakunzwa warambwa.

Me: Ani wamunoziva kwanai imi, uya handimude handiti munoziva wandenge ndada ndonyenga ndega .

Tsaga: Asi ndiwe wandakanzwa wanetsa panyatsime nekurova vanhu.

Muza: Ndiye iyeye anokwapaidza varume.

Me: Haa mukoma handingorova vanhu

ini ,vanodenha ndinotimba.

Tsaga : Muza shaa tozopedzesa
mangwana ndakuenda pane kwandinoda
kumhanyira .

Me: Haa dude inga manga matopedza wani?
Anyway waita basa rega ndipinde pandima
ndipedzese .

Tsaga : Bhoo ndokubatai.

Mukoma vakasara vachiseka
havo.Ndakapinda tikapedzisa ko vainga
vakashanda zvekuti ka.vainga vatopedza

kwainga kwava kupolish chete
hangu.Tapedza paya ndakabuda mugomba
muya ndikatarisa fone , yainga ine ma
missed calls akawanda .Ndakafona back

Me: Halo

Jerry : Babe uripi pandabvira kufona pafone
pako usingadaire .

Me:Ndanga ndirimugomba shaa sorry
kwacho.

Jerry : kana waledza uuye ndakakumirira pa
hardware ukasike.

Me: Ok ndatopedza .

Jerry : Chiuya now.

Me: Ndoda kumbo...

Jerry: Uya now

Akabva akata fone yake .Manje ndaitoda kugeza makumbo ndisazosvibisa mumota make .Manje akutoita zvekundimhanyisa hake .ndakanyatsoenda ndakadaro .Zuva racho ndaiva worse nemusoro wainga wapinda madhaka .Ndainga ndakaita

chigure chaicho nekumeso kwese .Mukoma
vakatondibvunza kuti ndainga ndisiri
kugeza makumbo neface here .ndikavati
dont worry ndirikuenda nemota .Vakasara
vachiseka ndakutoenda hangu
.Ndaisangana nevanhu vachingonditarisa
,luck hapana akataura zvisina basa
.Ndaitozononotsa jerry ndakumborowa
wanhu.Ndakasvika achitaura nevamwe
baba hameno anovaziva here
.Akingonditarisa nerimwe ziso raitaura
ndikati hameno ikoko abaiwa ngabude .

Me: Hes jerry

Jerry: (Mudhara ndokuonai) hes th kuzoita
sewacherwa pasi kudai hanzii?

Me: Handiti ndirikubuda mugomba here
nhai plus ndakuudza kuti ndoda kumbogeza
wabva wakata fone.

Jerry: Its ok usatsamwa ka nhai mukadzi
wangu ahh,wakAnaka wakadaro.

Me: Jerry handisi mukadzi wako ini ndisiye .

Jerry: ngatipinde mumota tiende

***Takapinda mumota ya neshena iyoyo**

Jerry:Wabva watondifungisa wakazoti
totanga kudanana rini?

Me: Next of next year.

Jerry: Unopenga ini ndichida kutokuroora wakutaura zvekupenga kudaro.

Me: Ahh uda kundiroora , saka handichakuda .

Jerry: Ho waitondida hako?

Me: Ayewa handina kudaro.

Jerry: Chindiudza zvinoita tinzwe, th chero wakaitasei hako handibvume kurambwa newe.Ndakakuudza ndiwe wangu , my

missing rib.

Me: Saka urikuda nditi chii nhai
ahh(ndichinyara)

Jerry : Ita kuti I love you too jerry.

Me: Handizvigone ini ahh .

Jerry : OK babe you dont have to say it, i
know unondida neni ndokuda saka
takudanana.

Me: Saka kudanana kwacho kuitasei?

Jeerry: Hakuudzirwe munhu kunozviita
kwegu , uchaona hako nekufamba
kwenguva .kunge tichidzidzana kusvika
patozoorana.

Me: Saka tozo graduate?

Jerry : Th kwana usada kunyepera kupusa
wanzwaka.

Me: Kuda kuziva chete hangu.

Jerry: Saka wandibvuma?

Me: Maybe.

Jerry : Thank you babe , you dont know how happy i am right now.

Me: Usanyanyofara hako koz tirikumbozama kana zvaramba mhh ndenge ndazvitadzawo.

Jerry : Hazvinzwaro shaa hapana anobuda tese tatopinda .Hapana anoramba mumwe , ndikatadza kunondigadzirisa .Ukatadza ndokugadzirisa , zvausingade ondiudza zvandisingade ndokuudza.

Me: Handidi kuuya kuzotorwa kubasa .

Jerry: Haa ipapo kanganwa hako , urikuda

kufamba uchimodhera nekabody kako aka
utorwe nevamwe maya .

Me: Usada kundinakidza zvangu , ndotorwa
sei? Musengabere here ?

Jerry: Handidi chete unyengwe neevamwe
varume.

Me: Ok mr jerious ndakavaona ndofa
nekutiza.

Jerry : Uchatogara uchimhanya ka .

Me: Eh

Akaseka hake , Akazorova mota akananga kutown ndakati ndiwo mashura chaiwo andinoitirwa chaiwo .Handina kuda kutaura hangu nekuti aizoti ndotaurisa .Takasvika kumba kwake akanditi ndinogeza .Ndakaenda ndikanogeza hangu handina kuda kuita dzungu.towel ndaiva naro randoshandisa kana tabva kushanda.Ndapedza kugeza ndakaona munhu ogogodza pa door rebathroom.

Me: Chii jerry

Jerry : Ndakuunzira hembe ndaisa padoor .

Me: Oh thanks

Handiti ndambokuudzai kuti dzungu handisi kuda hangu , ndoda kudzikamira ndione hangu rudo .handiti zvanzi ndichazvionera ndega , saka ndakamirisa kuona hangu.ndakapedza kugeza ndikazora mafuta andakaona mubathroom imomo .Airatidza kuti hasati amboshandiswa .aya zvakaoma saka Jerry anga akandigadzirira zvose izvo nhai? Anenge aitoziva ndichabvuma.ko dai ndakaramba aindirowa chete , hameno aiita zvekuiga sei.Ndakavhura door ndikatora hembe dzangu , dzaitova nemapepa kuratidza dzabva kushop.Ndakapfeka size yangu chaiyo.Chiona chaiva chi jegin ne top .Mhh akuda kuona tuhyps twangu manje ndazviona hangu.Ndakabuda ndikapinda mu sitting room mainge ari.

Jerry : Wow babe wakafitwa.

Me: Thanks .

Jerry : Rega ndikutorere chikafu ungazoti handigone kubika.

Me: Mhhh wabika nguvai nhai?

Jerry : Ndakabika .

Me: mhhhh

Akabva asimuka akanotora sandwich ne juice .Mhh ndochikafu chaiti ndabika ichocho zvakaoma .Ndakadya ndikapedza ndikasimuka ndakuda kunosuka , akabva ati ndisasuka .Mai vano cleaner vaizosuka .Neniwo zvema plates zvaitondibhowa hangu.Ndakagara ndakungotura mafemo zvisingapere .Ndikagara gara ndoti aya zvakaoma.

Jerry: Babe chii pawabvira .

Me: Ah ndirikutoshamisika kuti ndini ndane mukomana here ? Kutonzi babe ranhingi

aya zvakaoma.

Jerry : Wazondinakidza manje , chirega ndigeze ndigokuperekedza kumba kweny.

Me: Ok

Jerry: Mhh hausi kundirwisa wani.

Me: Uda ndikurwise manje wairasa , ndorwirei namu ko mana wangu .

Ndakataura ndichibata kumeso kunyara

Jerry: Taura hako babe , i hope zvicharamba
zvakadaro.

Me: Nekusingapere amen.

Akasimuka akaenda kunogeza .Ndakatora
remote ndikaisa hangu ku trace ndikatanga
kuhwa musik zvangu.Ndakazosimuka
ndanzwa kamwe kanziyo kakandipinda
mumuongo.Ndakatanga ku winer
vakomana imi uyai nemafone masvinu
munditorewo video.Ndakazoti song
ichipera ndinzwe munhu akuombera maoko.

Jerry: Hey babe unotamba wena

Me: Ahh jerry tseki ,handei kwadoka.

Jerry : Shuwa bbe waneta kutamba plus kushanda.

Me: Tsek

Akabva atanga kundimhanyisa ndikabuda ndichimhanya , ndakaswomira pamota .Akasvika akanditekenyedza ndakarova rimwe zi smile rekuti ndakaona mwana wevanhu onyunguduka zvake .Akazopinda mumba akabata plastic yaiva ne zvinhu

zvitsva.Neimwe yaiva nembatya dzangu
dzinetsvina.Takapinda mumota akanditi
ndozovhurira kumba plastic riya

.Ndaingorohwa nekamoyo kekuda kuziva
zviva mukati.ndakazosara ndosvika kumba
ndatononokerrwa.ndichisvika pa gate
ndakabva ndavhura door ndini uyo speed
neeka paper kangu kunoona zvaiva
mukati.jerry akasara odanidzira ndarova
pasi.Akazoenda koz handina kumuona
kupinda mumba.ndakaswedza sis vangu
ndichitopinda kuroom kwangu.Ndakavhura
kuya muhepa ndikaona haaa mune work
suit nema safety shoes.Ndakafara veduwe
zvandoitirwa na jerry.ndakabva ndatora
fone ndikamufonera .

Me: Thanks jerry ndafara zvekuti.

Jerry: Wafara ini handina.

Me: Ohh sorry ndazobuda ndichimhanya
sory jerry.

Jerry: Its ok babe , handidi kukuona wakaita
kagure futi wanzwa .

Me: Thanks my je....ry

Jerry : wadii kungoti my love or sweetie.

Me: Handigone

Jerry : Ndichakufonera wakurara .

Me: Sharp.

Ndakabva ndaenda kukitchen kwaiva na sisivangu .Vakatanga kundiseka kuti ndainga ndauya ndachinje hembe , hee wah wah munongovaziva sis vangu zvavari.

End of chapter 22

[2/21, 13:38] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

WRITTEN BY THEO

CHAPTER 23

TH

Guys i dont know what to say , so far so good .kudanana kuchiri kunakidza zvako .kubasa kwangu ndirikuenda , takapedza kuvaka imba iya nekuisa floor , septic ratova bhoo zvekuti varidzi vakutogara mumba mavo.tsaga akambouya achibatsira tichidyawo naye zvatinenge tichidya navo.Akatoshaya kuti okanda sei shoko nekuti zvandainga ndichitaura plus mukoma vachitiwo ndava nekukomana what wah.zvakaoma basa ririkunaka zvaro.kamari kandakapiwa namukoma ndakapinda mutown ndikanotengera kamuzukuru kangu hembe pamwe na gulez .ko mukoma vanoita kunge vakaroiwa mari yavo haina zvainoshanda zvisvinu.mwana kupfeka madhumbu emubhero , navoo gulez vanongoswero teedza mimvuri zvavo

mq1 .Musiuno mukoma vakandifonera
vachiti taizonoshandira ku new cemetery
ndokwaiva nemba yaida kuvakwa
.Ndakangoti paribhoo .sekumunhu akanga
aine ka worksuit kake kanyowani ndaiita
kufarira basa rangu.Ndakabuda ndikaenda
kubasa hangu tikatanga kushanda .yava
nguva ye lunch ndakabva ndafonerwa
newangu wandodanana naye.

Jerry: Helo babe ndiri pa hardware .

Me; Ahh urikure nhasi ndirikushandira ku
cemetery.

Jerry : ku cemetery! Urikuitei ikoko?

Me: Ndiri kuchera guva .

Jerry : Whaat!are you being serious right now?

Me: Jokes pane imba yatiri kuvaka .

Jerry : Babe ukandinyepera ziva kuti zvekadhaga zvapera kwauri handisi kuseka.Ndirikuuya ikoko now .

Me: Jerry kani handisi kunye...

Akabva akata fone , akazofona achiti ainge asvika paneimwe tuckshop.Ndakabva paya ndachicha hembe .Ko ndainga ndambokuudzai here ? Ndakanzi ndichinje hembe pese pandinoenda kunodya naye lunch.Hanzi hachada kuona ndakapfeka work suit .Ndichingoona kuti mota yake iyo ndakabva ndamhanya kwaari .ndaiita kurova zi speed rimwe rekuita kunge ndirikutandaniswa, ndakasvika paari ndichifemereka ndichicheuka cheuka .

Jerry : Ko kuzoita kunge urikumhanyiswa chii?

****Akataura akapora pora **

Me : Ndirikutiza wamwe baba vanditi
vanondida saka ndavarova ndare ndikatiza .

Jery : Ndokuziva kana uchinyeba apa
wanyepa kudiwa wangu.

Me: ok ndanyepa (i smiled) ko iwe chii ?
Whats eating you?

Jerry : Handisi kufara sweetieheart nebasa
rako.Wa killer vibe yangu nekundiudza kuti
urikuchera guva serious.

Me:: My jerry , pliz cheer up ndangandichi

joke hangu .

Jerry : usajoka nezvakadaro , already you know handidi ushande nedhaga worse kuzochera guva .

Ndakatoona kuti akutaurisa uye nyaya yacho haingapere .ndakabva ndamujambira ndichinomupa hug for the first time .Akambotanga achashama kuti ndini here ndakanga ndakuhugger or airota .Ndaakaramba ndakamu hugger kusvika azondibatiriramanje .Mhh zvimwe zvandaakazenge ndozvinzwa soo zvaitoda jesu vapindire .Ndakaita kakunamato

ndikati mwari ndichiri kudiki pane zvandiri
kunuzwa izvi.Ndichiri mudiki pakuvaiwa
nekuda kukwenywa .Jerry ainge ofemera
padenga manje , ndakunyara kuzvibvisa
paari .Ndakazongoti hona nyoka !akandisiya
fast fast.

Jerry : Iripi babe nyoka yacho?

Me: kutamba hangu ndanga ndichida
undisiye chete .

Jerry : Waona manje nyaya dzako , th
zvawandiitisa nhasi ka ! Uchaona hako
rimwe zuva .Uchandibhadhara
hona(pointing his boner)

Me : Jerry kwana ahh

Jerry : Ndirikutokuudza uchachema hako.

Me: kuchema nei hangu?

Jerry : Ndakuisa yese .

Me: tsek wako my jerry .

Jerry : But th unonyatsondida here iwe?

Me: Th upi?

Jerry : Mukadzi wangu

Me: Uchirikubvunza ?

Jerry : Jokes hangu , i know
unondida.Ngatipinda mumota tidye lunch
ingazopera tisati tadya.

Me: Shuwa my jerry .

Jerry: marking your territory right?

Me : Yes , you are mine , mine alone my
Jerry.

Jerry : (smiling) You make me happy my flower.Kana usipo handinzwe bhoo , ndinoshuwa kuti dai zvaibvira ndakuroora nhasi chaiye ndikuone paunomuka nepaunorara .Th ndokudisa dai waiziva zviripamoyo pangu.

Me: Me double your love .

Jerry: Ndonhema manje idzodzo .nzara yokupa kutaura nhema ngatidyei hedu.

Takaganga kudya ndichidyiswa kani , hede ko ndozvinoita rudo rwacho izvo , inga rwunonaka nhai .vamwene vakabva vafona.

Me: Mama makadii?

MG : Tinofara my baby kurisei?

Me: kuribhoo hako sei ikoko?

MG : kuribhoo ndafonerwa ne friend yangu
achiti Hanzi Nast irikutora next week.

Me: Hoo ndanga ndaka apply scholaship .

MG : ahh tosara nani? Jerry achibvuma
uyende mhhh i doubt.

Me: Atobvuma uyu (smiling at jerry)

MG: Hakuna zvakadaro kkkk

Me: Shuwa taurai naye uyu munzwe.

****Ndichitambidza jerry fone***

Jerry : Helo moms

MG : Vatezvara murisei?

Jerry : Bhoo malukazana (muroora)

Moms: Th ati unobvumirana naye nekuenda kunze kwenyika?

Jerry : Ahh ndatoshamawo ini haana kubvira ambondiudza ndirikutoshamawo ini.

Mama: Manje urikutiii manje?

Jerry : Hazviitee izvozvo , mama ndokufonere regai ndimbodya na wifey wangu.

Ndaizvinzwa zvese zvavaitaura .Akabva akata fone ziso randakapiwa so ka! raidya munhu chaiko.

Jerry : Ndeipi yauri kutaura iyi?

Me: Eh ndaka apply .

Jerry : saka wanga uchazondiudza rini?

Me : Handizive kuti ndoiwana here saka ndisina kukuudza.

Jerry : Obvious unoiwana waida kuzongoenda uchindisiya ka.

Me: No jerry .

Jerry: Thats why ndabvunza unondida here ?

Babe unonzwa sei ndichikusiya kuenda kure for 4 years?

Me: Jerry handiti ndaka apply ndisati ndambosangana newe .Plus handina kuti ndoenda ini.

Jerry : Wati kunamama vangu unoenda ndosaka usiri kuda kuenda ku nast.Ndakutogara ndichirohwa nehana kuti uchandisiya.

Me: Handimbokusiya ndokuisa mubag toenda tese .

Jerry: Handisi kuita ma jokes shaa, promise

me kuti haundisiye.

Me: Ukandibhowa ndoenda

Jerry: Waona manje ! Ita hako babe ndisiye
enda hako ku america , china chero
kwawada handingambokumisa .

Me: ko ndokwayava nyaya yacho?? Next
week ndoenda ndonotsvaga ndono apply
kwacho , plus ndagara ndirikuendako kune
madhiri andoda kunosanganisa ikoko.

Jerry : Thanks babe pliz dont go kunze
kwenyika kwandisingakuona .

Me: Do you love me that much?

Jerry : Dai moyo waivhurwa ndakuratidza paugere.

Me: Thank you , if you promise not to break my heart handiende .Jerry handidi kuti ndazoregera mukana ozotanga kuhura nx nx namwari ndokucheka mabhora iwayo kana usingazive.kamunhu kaunenge uchidanana nako ndakadambura panoda varume ipapo .

Jerry : Are you serious?

Me: More than serious, apa handisi

kukuudza ndirikuku promise .Handiseke futi ipapo anoputsa moyo wangu nx ndosva ndafira mujeri.

Jerry : Ndakunzwa babe handimboite mumwe muskana kunze kwako wega .

Me: ok chindidyisa (smiling)

Jerry :Thats my babes , ko ukangorega kuchidzokera babe tiswere tese hedu?

Me: ko iwe hauna basa here nhasi?

Jerry: PA wangu anosota ini handina ma meetings nhasi saka bhoo.

Me: Ok rega inoudza mukoma ,but
unotofanira kuvakumbira ruregerero.

Akasekerera mwana wevanhu akaburitsa
\$50 hanzi ndinovapa .Ndakaburuka
mumota ndikaenda kunovapa mari
iya .Handina kumbotaura zvakawanda
vatonditi baya.ko hant painga paita zvemari
here .Mukoma mari vanoida shame,
ndakazobva paya ndikaenda kuna my
jerry.Ndakasvika akafara sezvinonzi aitya
kuti handidzoke .takapinda mumota
ndokurova pasi takananga mutown
hedu.Tichisvika kumba kwake ndokuona
mumwe muskana akamira pa gate.

End of chapter23

[2/21, 13:53] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 24

Th

Takasvika pa gate paine mumwe muskana
so ,aingoratidza kunge chihure hure
nezvainga zvakapekwa
zvacho.Ndakatombooda kuseka asi
mongoziva dzangu tsetswa hadziuye

zvekumhanya .Ndofunga ndofanira
kutombonobvunzira kuti asi ndakaroiwa
here kana chii chiri kuitika.Jerry akabva
adzika mumota ,ndikati ndingasaririre
kuziva vatete vakanga vatishanyira ava .

Jerry :Melinda urikuitei pagate pangu?

****kunuzwa zita ndakabva ndatomuziva
manje ndaida kumuwachisa .***

Me: Unomuziva here my heart ?Maybe i
street adult ririkuda chikafu .

Melinda : Hoo ndiko kamuskana

kekuonererwa aka nhai?Manje nhasi
ndokutaridza chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka
kunyenama ichigona .

Me: Unoreva ini here magogo?

Jerry :Pliz melinda ,if you know whats good
for you rova pasi.

Melinda : Handina kwandoenda Jerry
ndichiri kukuda shaa.Ndinotorwira rudo
rwedu chete .Hakuna satan angauya pakati
ledu shaa.

Me: Manje atouy heuno ndakamira pano
hangu ini sati pakati penyu.Jerry achitadza

kushanda nekufunga ini ,kuzoti ini satani
kutotadza kurara ndichifunga jerry.

Jerry: Babe unopenga iwe ,Melinda rova
pasi shamwari.

Me: siStreet adult or should i say street
prostitute .Sweta sweta wakapfeka
kabhuyukwa kuda kuzotora murume wangu
panapamupfanha gogo munofira halaz .

Melinda : Muskana iwewe wakuda
kundijairira manje ,ndokukanganwa kuti
urikamwana .Newewo Jerry washaye

pakamwana ikaka ?

Me: ko zvekutukana kunze kwegate
ndozvinei?ngatipindei mukati
timboratidzanamasimba.Tichazoonakuti
mwana ndiani?uye mwana anobva arova
pasi.

Melinda : Are you challenging me?

Me: Yes i am ,dai urimumwe watobvuma
defeat usati watanga zvekurwa neni warova
pasi.Pana Jerry panofiwa shamwari he's
mine ,my jerry wanzwa ! Zvese zviripaari
zvoti inini ndega .

Jerry : Ggegegege come on babe,my flower .

Melinda : Saka Jerry urikutomuteedza
zvaari kutaura ipapa?Hauone akundijairira
manje mwana uyu?

Jerry : Wamunzwa ati mupinde mukati
mupedzerane ini handiipinde anenge
arohwa ndezvekwake izvo.

Melinda: Ngatipinde tione nhasi ndoda
kukaratidza juti varume vevanhu .

Ndakatanga kuseka sendinopenga
tichipinda mugate .Handaida kumurova
hangu ndaida kungomuratidza kuti imbuya
pa meso asi mupfungwa nepazvibhagera
mwana .Jerry akadrive mota yake achinza
mu garrage .Chimbuya chiya chakada kuti
chinonditi chibhagera ndakabva ndamubata
ruokondikamonya ndobva
ndamusiya.Akazama kunditi mbama
ndakabata ruoko ndokumonya futi
akayuwira .Chiiona jerry murume mukuru
kusakwana kuzogara pachair achiona hake
.ko kuzokuzakani aya zva Jerry panebasa
shuwa .Hanzi rova munhu aende kuchiri
kwakachena .Akaita luck kuti ainga asina

mhosva apa .Zimbuya riya ndoraiva
nemhosva yekuramba kurambwa
.Kwavakasangana handikuzive
chakarambirwa handichizive futi
handitorina basa nekuziva .Chandinebasa
nacho kuti asatambire pana Jerry wangu.eh
handiti ndakavipira kupinda murudo naye
saka handitodi kamwe kamunhu pedyo
naye .

Sisi vaya vakaona vakundika manje ,kwava
kutora dombo kwakunditema naro
.Rakandimara chete harina kuzondikuvadza

zvakananyanya haro. Asi munhu ainge
achazokaura ndi Jerry ndaida
kuzomuyemera nekutemwa kwandainga
ndaitwa ne ex yake .Ndakatanga kufamba
chiskana chiyachakutopinimidza zvigaro
chichiti chandigona .Ndaisada kumurova
asi ndiye akandituma .Ndakasvika paari
ndikamurova ndare akawira pasi
.Ndakamukava nebhutsu ari pasi
ipapo.chainga chongodanidzira Jerry
manje,chiona Jerry wacho akatombondisiya
ndichigadzirisa munhu achibva azouya
kuzondibata .Ndakaita kunge ndabvuma
kubatwa ini ndichida hangu kuhaka
muskana uya.Ndakamujambira jerry haana
kuzvifungira kuti ndingadero.Ndadhonza
kabhuyukwa kainga kakapfekwa
kakabvaruka.Chiona chakasara
chakapfekwa mukati aya zvakaoma

chokwadi .Ainga akapfeka chiya
chinocheka pakati pemagaro katambo so
mhhh handichataura
zvakanwanda.Ndakamusundira kunze
kwegate vanhuvanemanyemwe vakatanga
kutora ma picture aya .ndaitoziva kuti
mangwana acho kana panodoka zuva
anenge atoiswa ku Facebook nepawatsup
anenge otoita celebrity .Mazviona ndine
tsitsi kuitawo vamwe vabudirire.

Kubudirira hakungodawo wega unofanira

kubatsirawo vamwe kuti vabudirirewo. Asi
hazvizoda kuzvirova dundundu uchiti dai
pasina ini. ndakavhara gate ndokutanga
kugaminha. Ndainga ndakutanga manje
drama rangu ndega .

Jerry : Chii my flower zvaunenge
wakugaminha?

Me: Eish gumbo rangu rakurwadza Jerry ,ex
yako anditema nedombo.

Jerry : Sorry sweetheart rega ndikutakure .

Me: Ok usazondibata magaro.

Jerry : Anoita sei?

Me: Ndozotsamwa ndikatevera muskana
uya ndonomurova ndobva ndaenda
kumbakwedu.

Jerry : (laughing)unopenga iko kuzorova
serious kunge uri kutaura zvisvinu.

Akazombodairwa nani ndainga
ndatosimudza hangu ndakutoonakidzwa
hangu dhongi rangu rakanditakura
.Akafamba takuda kunopinda mumba
ndakabva ndamuti amire pane ruva
randaida kuona .Asi aisafanira kundidzikisa
coz gumbo rangu rairwadza .akangoseka
hake ,ko zvekuseka nezvisingasekese
ka.Akamira paya ,hapana chandaimboona
ini ndaingoda kupfidzisa munhu kuti kana
aramba munhu wake ngamurambe
zvemashuwa kwete zvake zvekuti ex
inoramba ichidzoka.Mushure
mezvandakamuita mukaona akadzoka
pana Jerry anezvivindi chaizvo.Handifarire
kurwira mukomana asi kana ndadenhwa
ndokiyamunhu.

Jerry : Babe haupedze here tichipinda mumba ndaneta ini.

Me: Mhhh rume rakaita sewe unoneteswa nekamunhu kakaita seni haunyare .

Jerry: Hoo zvava zvekushandisana hapana chakaipa hapo.

Me: Mhhh ngatipindei kwacho .

Takapinda mumba ,jerry akandipa cold drink ndokunwa hangu.Takatanga kuona kamwe ka movie hedu takagara kwake kwake. Hope dzakapedzisira dzandibata ndikarara. Ndakarara kudaro ndakatanga kurota mbuya vangu mai vababa vachiti usarova kudaro mwana wemwana wangu .Vainga vachiti vandisuwa zvekuti.kuhope ikoko ndakangokwanisa kuti ndirikuuya mbuya ndokuonai manje manje. Ndakapepuka ndichiona Jerry akutoona hake ma highlights ebhora.

Me: KO movie yatopera here ?

Jerry : Yopera kare handiti wada kunogara kure neni ndingadai ndakutswinya kuti usarara .

Me': Ndatogona ndagarira kure newe koz ndatozorota gogo vangu ,vachinditi vandisuwa.

Jerry: Ndevekupi gogo vako?

Me: Mai vababa vangu ,eish ndanenguva ndisati ndanovaona.

Jerry: Wakaguma rini kuvaona?

Me: Ndiri form one .

Jerry: Wanenguva unofanira kunovaona.
Kana uchida ndokuperekedzaa pa weekend.

Me: Thanks jerry ndavasawa kana neniwo.

Jerry : Don't worry too much unonovaona
soon.

Ndakafara Jerry aizondiperekedza kunoona
mbuya vangu .Ndichiri kurangarira kuti
ndaiendeswa kumusha kana vamwe

vachienda kuma holiday kunana vicfalls
,dzimwe nguva vaienda Ku borrodale
kunana sekuru vavo ,ini ndonzi ndinogara
kumusha nagogo ndozodzoka kana vauya.
Handairamba ndaitofarira kugara nambuya
vangu vaindida zvekuti.kubva mbuya vangu
pavakakumbira kuti ndigare nawo kunababa
vangu ,handina kuzomboenda kumusha futi
.Ndakabva ndatobanwa kuenda kumusha.
Iyezvino ndakuita vekurota kuhope haya
zvakaoma.

Takazoswera tese najerry wangu ,ko
ndambokudzai chii ? Kukanganwa kuti

ndainga ndati gumbo rangu ririkurwadza
.Ndakazopedzisira ndakutotaika madance
hangu pandinongoona kuti jerry apinda
mutoyaz .Zvino ndakazobatikidzwa haya
dhiri rese rakabva rati vhorokocho
musango.Akaseka hake akanditi
tichasangana pamberi apo hedu
.Ndakazoendeswa kumba zuva rakutodoka
ahh guys kuparadzana na jerry kwainga
kwakutondinetsa .

End of chapter

[2/21, 13:54] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE

DHAGA GIRL: .*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 25

Mazuva anomhanya veduwe,hazvinei une mari yechikoro kana kuti hauna mazuva anongofamba chete. Sezvandakambotaura kuti school fees ndakagadzirira kare ndirikuziva kwandichaiwana zvese zvichiri muhurongwa hwangu.kubasa

ndirikushanda musiuo ndakapiwa \$300
namukoma paimba yatanga tichi plast
ndakati mwari vandigonera nekuti ndiyo
mari yandaizoshandisa kuenda kumusha
iyoyo.hongu jerry aizondiperekedza asi
ndaifanira kuva nemari yekutenga grocery
nekupa mbuya yechigayo.musiuno
ndakasangana na mbada heya,akanga
azere kutya.

Mbada : hesi unonzani zviya?

Me: ndinonzi Th wanga watii?

Mbada: hapana hangu ndanga ndichida
kungokutenda nekundi save shaa. Dai

pasina iwe ndingadai ndakafa thanks hako.

Me: whatever kutenga kana kusatenda
kwandiri zvakangofanana .unomboziva
ndakasvotwa paya pandakakuona wakarara
warohwa ndaida kukurova ndega
.handaimbojusiya unemweya wekufema
mupfanha wakaita luck .

Mbada : sorry Th

Me: ndakakuregerera hangu ,wakawana
ndava kunamata. Newewo utsvake mwari
nguva ichiripo unamate ,coz ndikakuona
munzira umu uchiita zvisina basa
ndichakuperekedza ndega kuchechi
kwacho ndichikutinha chaizvo.mhosva

dzako dzinenge dzava fresh.

Mbada : OK

Ndakazunguza musoro hangu ndikafamba kuenda kwandaienda zvangu.haaa inzwa makutoda kuziva kuti ndaienda kupi mhh moda zvinhu imi .ndaitoenda kunodya lunch na jerry wangu.handiti tinodya tese mazuva ese here ? Ndozvakanakira kuita mukomana anoshanda nesimba. Eh handina kumboti anemari ndati anoshanda nesimba ,hop muchawanawo venyu kwete kuzotora wangu panofiwa.ko muskana uya

ka ,ndakazooka akazara pa Facebook
ndikati zvaiwana ngwarati .pafone pasisi
vangu vanofarira zvemagroup ainga arimo
haa akomana. Chinzwa story yakanga
yakaiswa ipapo,handi akatora murume
wemunhu saka arohwa nemukadzi
wacho.ndakatoshaya tsetswa hangu dai
ndakamara pasi nekuseka.ndakazonzwa
jerry achiti ainge afonerwa na Melinda
achimutenda nekumukanganisira kwakaita
hupenyu hwake.hameno pamwe akanga
anemumwe mukomana here
ndojuzoonekwa paap asina kupfeka haya
ma1: avhakuudzai hake kana awana nguva
rega ndisiyane nebenzi riya.

Weekend yakasvika ndokugadzirira kuenda kumusha kumadziva. Ndiko kwataibva ikoko.ndapedza jerry akanga atovaa pa gate .chandakaona nemukomana wangu panguva anozama hake kudzibata .ndainge ndakatopfekawo dzkadzikamira kani kuzoita hunhu .mbuya vangu havadi anopfeka tubhuyukwa seka Melinda kaya.ndakaoneka sisi tichibva tabuda kupinda mutown.

Me: jerry ndirikuda kutenga chikafu chambuya .

Jerry: OK handei tinotenga pama hommad

apo.

Takaenda paya tikatanga kutenga tichiisa muzi trolly ,ko juzozadza kani jerry nhai.

Me: Jerry usaramba uchitora zvinhu mari yangu yakwane kutenga zvesse izvozvo.

Jerry: ati ndiwe uchabhadhara ndiani?remember mbuya vako ndimbuya vangu saka stress less. Dai watotora imwe trolly pane zvauri kuita zvekunditewera sendava nemuswe.

Me: hoo ndozvawava kundiita ? Ndoda

kuvaudza mbuya vangu wakaura .

Jerry: vanogondiitei? Vachatuka iwe
uchaona kkk ndatitenge zvinhu babe tiende
.kubva zviya wati todzoka nhasi handitika?

Me: ayewa mangwana ,asi urikumhanya
here? Shaa hazvizoitawo kungosvika
nekudzoka ini ndanenguva yakareba so
ndisina kuona chembere yangu.

Jerry: saka bhoo todzoka mangwana
acho.but babe neniwo ndoda unoona
vabereki vangu nevapfanha vangu.

Me: rin?

Jerry : handiti wakati urikuenda Ku Byo next week tadii kubva tangozviita ipapo.

Me: ndokufonera kana ndapedza madhiri andirikufambira ikoko.

Jerry : saka bhoo .

Takatenga zvinhu zvedu kutoita setanga takutopedza shop yese .takabuda ndokupinda mumota takananga kumadziva

.tajasvika mbuya vachibuda mumunda
vakabata mapudzi.veduwe mbuya vangu
mukavaona munoti Havana vana
vanemari,pavana vavo six vese hapana
musvinu ipapo. Ndofunga ma pudzi avaibva
kutemha mumunda vaida kutonwisa tea
.vanotoshaya neakashuga chaiko kana ka
flour kechimodho vana vavo nevazukuru
varipo manje ndichapedza navo zvangu one
by one regai muone.

Pavakaona mota kupinda vakaramba
vakatarisa ,vangomira zvino kushamisika
chaiko.takaburuka mumota muya ...

Gogo: hezvo ndirikutadza kuona here kana
kuti chii chirikuitika.zvaunenge mwana
wemwana wangu nhaimi chokwadi TH
ndiwe here iwe ?

vachichema gogo

Me: ndini hangu gogo ndauya .

Gogo: chokwadi wandifungawo nhasi
yowee uya uone nhaiwe Josefa iwe
muzukuru wangu auya .

***vakudana murume wavo akashaya kare
zvambuya so**

Mbuya : zvawakura nhaiwe chokwadi wava
chimhandara chaicho.

Me: ndakura ambuya ,nhamo
nematambudziko tichingosangana nazvo
hatitadza kukura hedu.

Vakaseka mbuya vangu tichibva tapinda
mumba. Pane chimwe chinhu chandakaona
tisati tapinda mumba ,bedroom rambuya

vangu rainga ratsemuka rakuda kugadzirwa.
Munoziva ndakanzwa hashu dzimwe
dzisingaite. Zvinobatsirei kuita mazivana
ekuwanda vasina chiyamuro pahupenyu
hwako.hazvina hazvo mhosva vangu mbuya
ndichachengeta plus ndatova ne mission .I
will make sure kuti vese vari six vadzoka
pano pamusha vambokaura regai muone
henyu.ma game ekudheererana akadarika
mirai muone ,ndoda kutanga nevangu baba
varikudzoka pano nemhuri yavo ndoda
kuona vachagara here chimba chatsemuka
kudai. Takazokwazisana nambuya vangu.

Me: makadiiko muchembere wangu.

Mbuya: ndinochengetwa nenyasha
dzedenga muzukuru kana wakadiwo.

Me: ndinofara hangu ndimi henyu maramba
kuchembera.

Mbuya : unopenga mwana wa Derek
hauone ndakura.

Me: nhema ,mbuya uyu ndijerry mukomana
wangu,jerry ava ndivo mbuya vangu.

Ambuya : ndafara kukuziva muzukuru,ubate
zvakanaka mwana wangu uyu uzazomuita
katoy nekuti zvaunozosangana nazvo

hauzvikurire .

Jerry : ndafara kukuzivaiwo mbuya
,handimbomurasise ndotoda kuroora .

Me:momboziva gogo ndakakurotai muchiti
ndakusuwa ndakatofunga kuti zvimwe
hamusi kunzwa zvakana.

Mbuya : kkk mwanangu ndirimutsvene ini
,ndakarota uchifamba wakakombwa
,wairatidza kuti wakanga
wakachengetedzwa zvakasimba. Zvino
ndakatomboti waroorwa imba yehumambo

,ndakazotarisisa vachisvika pedyo
ndakatanga kuona vatezvara vangu
vakanga varipo nababa vavo vainga
vakakubata ruoko rwerudyi.zvakandinetsa
kuti nemhaka yei vaifamba
newe ,ndakazorota zvakare
vachikudzidzisa kurwa .

Me: gogo ! Ndiani aindidzidzisa ?

Mbuya : baba vatezvara vangu vainzi vaiva
mukuru mukuru chaiye patsiva apa vasati
vafa. Wavairova ainomukira kuchipatara
chaiko.

Jerry : gogo hope dzenyu
dzinozvitsanangura dzega ,muzukuru
wenyu anoita basa rekurova vamwe
kuharare uko.

Mbuya : nhaiwe ?

Me: ambuya handitange munhu ndivo
vanonditanga ini.manje pandozorova
vanobva vanzwawo bata .

gogo laughed

Mbuya : inzwai vazukuru vangu,ivavo
tateguru vandiri kutaura vakararama

kwenguva yakareba .ndakaroorwa vachiri
vapenyu vakazofa vava kuma 150 vasina
kurwara futi .

Jerry : yoh 150 anenge achirimunhu here ?

Me : yowe gogo munemastory .

Gogo : ndichazokuudza zvimwe zvacho
parizvino zvakwana .

Jerry ': gogo ndinovimba handirohwewo
neni kkkk.

Mbuya : vagemwa vanonzi vakagara
nemukadzi wavo mumwe asi Havana
kubvira vamusimudzira ruoko ,I doubt
ungarowa ini .chero akaita hashu dzinengei
haafe akakurova .plus zvine
kusarudzirwaka ,kana uriwake haakurove .

Jerry : yess saka ndiri wako Th.

Me: haiwawo ibvapo unongofara zvisina
basa nhai .

Jerry : zvenyu ambuya aida kundirova

pandakamuudza kuti ndinokuda
,akakundikana akatanga kuchema .

Mbuya : gegege wakakaura nhai ,manje
wakanga ochemei .

Me: ahh gogo zvakapera (ndichinyara .)

Jerry : gogo muzukuru wenyu haseke
chingava chii?

Mbuya : mhhh ndezverimwe gore ,achaseka
hake .iwe Th buda umhanyise kahuku panze
apo rega ndikuratidze huku yacho.

Jerry : anoswera aibata nemhanyiro yake

iya hahaha.

Me : Mr Gomba ka ! Ndichakubatai hangu.

Mbuya : hoo ndigomba uyu ,sekuru vako
vaigarotaura zveshamwari yavo ainzi
Gomba wepachivhu apo.

Me: ndokwanobva kuchivhu.

Mbuya : vasekuru vako vanonzani nhai
muzukuru ?

Jerry : vaisaka (Isaac) Gomba .

Mbuya : haa uya pano muzukuru
wangu,sekuru vako vaigara vakasvika pano
,vachiri vapenyu here ?

Jerry : hongu vapenyu gogo.

Mbuya : chokwadi ndafara
fani,unovabvunza zvajemwa vachakuudza
.saka zvava nechirevo manje .

Me: murikutiiko ambuya ?

Mbuya : ndirikuti tandanisa huku iyo ndoda

kubika .

Jerry akaseka hake ,nezvakaitwa nambuya vangu .ndaيدا kunzwisisa ini kuti zvavari kuti zvinechirevo ndezvei zvacho.mbuya vakatora chibage vakakanda pachivanze dzikauya huku dzese .aiva vaiva nadzo dzeukuwanda idzi .ndakaita yeku jambira ndiaibata Jerry akandiseka kunge achatyoka mbabvu .ndainga ndakunyara ,mbuya nekuko vakaoma mbabvu nekuseka zvavo.ndakasunga kahuku kaya makumbo ,aiwa zihuku riya ndatojaira kuti "ka" jerry akabva ati kuna mbuya ...

Jerry : gogo hakuna kwatiri kuenda nhasi
,dai matomboivhara huku hedu tozoidya
manheru .Mombotibikira mapudzi
nemanhanga andaona makabata ayo.

Mbuya : wakutaura savasekuru vako manje
.vaiti vakauya pano wainzwa voti "mukadzi
wa Jose hakuna kwandiri kuenda
,nyatsotora hako nguva kuundura huku
iyoyo."

Jerry : kkkk vaidaro !

Me: shuwa gogo ndirikutoda magaka hangu
.

Mbuya : pinda utemhe mumunda umu .

Me: ndozovaiwa nechibage .

Gogo: putseke wakajaidzwa kurumbidza
kupinda nhai mwna uyu .ubva watemha
manhana nechibage nemapudzi imomo.

Me: manje ndikapinda chandaona chese
ndotemha.

Jerry : rega ndikubatsire .

Me: thanks my Jerry.

Takapinda mumunda aiwa maiva
makatakura kani,magaka nyemba haa hanzi
na Jerry ..

Jerry : babe urikufunga zvandiri kufungawo
here ?

Me: eh wena

Jerry : saka tozoenda kuharare next week.

Me : taura hako koz takadzokera
mangwana magaka anenge asati apera aya
nemapudzi.

Mbuya : imi vana imika makundijairira
manje ,kurongera kupedza mapudzi angu
kkkk

Me: hakuna kwatoenda makaura gogo
,mambopinzirei makonzo mudura .

Vakaseka mbuya vangu ,hanzi
ndombowana anondivaraidza neniwo.neni

ndainga ndavasuwira zvekubyo ndaizozviona
pandinodzokera ,ndaitosvika ndichienda.

Eish guys ndanga ndichida kunyora
4readmore manje fine yaita jealous moto
waperera hatina magetsi.

End of chapter 25

[2/21, 13:58] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *THE THE
DHAGA GIRL*

written BY THEO

CHAPTER 26

Kumusha kurikufaya kani guys .mukoma
vakandifonera vachibvunza kuti ndichiri
kuda basa here kana kuti ,ndakabva ndavati
kana "kuti" .ahh iye munhu angatoda
kutaura zvisina basa ndopindurawo

zvinoenderana naye .tinomuka hedu kuseni
seni kuma 6 hanzi nagogo vanhu havafanire
kubudirwa nezuva vakarara .handiti vanhu
vaindiseka paya vachiti ndadonha ,iyezvino
ndiniwo ndonakidzwa zvangu na jerry
achitsekura huni .nezvioko zvake zviya zviri
soft unonzwa akuti..."Th ukuto smiler hako
ndichikuvara panapa ."

Ko imhosva yangu here nhai kuti anoda
kuzviita chikomana cheparuzevha iye ari
town boy .

Zuva riya mbuya vakazouraya huku
vakaibika .mhhh chembere iya inogona
kubika veduwe. Ndakabva ndanzi ndipakure
ndakapakurira jerry nzondora one netumuto
tushoma .Chiona ziso randakapiwa

nambuya ,ndakabva ndasekerera hangu.

Jerry : Th ndeyani yawaisa nzondora iyo?
Ndipe ndipakure kana usingagone kupakura kwacho.

Me: ndeyako ,kutokuisira iyoyo
ndokutogona kupakura .

Mbuya : iwe Th kwana apa nhai KKK
wakatanga rini kunyima ndipe poto yangu
ndipakure ndega .

Me: gogo mandituka saka ndakukuisirai

musoro chete nemuto mushoma imwe
ndeyangu yese .

Jerry: unorwara ndiwe uchadya nzondora
mupfanha gogo pakurai .kaa kuti ndipe
ndipakure ndega .

gogo vakaseka vakaoma mbabvu

Mbuya : chokwadi munondinakidza hangu
vana imi.ndakaguma rini kuita pwere pano?

Me: gogo kutamba hangu na jerry uyu
,newewo jerry ahh ndosaka ndakuisira
nzondora .

Jerry : ndoda kuku....

Me : kudii?

Jerry : kupakuririra .

Me: unopenga .

Ndakazopakura tikatanga kudya hedu .ko
ndaimbodya rakawanda sadza here kana
ndaitoda kuzopindira mapudzi ainga asara
maskati .nyama nemanakiro ayaiita ndiyo
yaizondituma kuramba ndichidya

.ndakazonzi ndinowaridzira jerry kuneimwe room yaiva isina kutsemuka .mbuya neni taizorara kukitchen .jerry kwava kundinyengerera kuti tirare same room mbuya vakazvinzwa.

Mbuya : imi vana imi ka ,makufarisa .

Me: gogo taitei?

Mbuya : pedza kuwaridza uzorara .

Jerry : gogo hapana zvatiri kuita isu ,kuwaridza chete .

Mbuya : ndakunzwai zvamuri kutaura
imomo ,Th uya urare ndawaridza .

Jerry : (achizevezera) ndipoo hug zvangu
ndiwane hope .

Me : OK

***ndakabva ndamuhaga ***

Jerry : ko kiss yacho ?

Me: jerry ndozokupa rimwe zuva mbuya
vanenge varipadoor bye goodnight love .

Jerry : goodnight sweetie ,nhasi handirare wandidana love .

Me: ibvapo oda kunditukisa nechembere iya .

Ndakabuda gogo vakundidana ,ndakasvika ndokupinda mumagumbeze .ko gogo vaimdiziva nekungovidirika ka ! Vakabva vanditi ndikangovaguma vaizonditswinya .haya ndaizorara here ipapo hameno.

Gogo : Wanga uchida kurara muimba

yemukomana zviite sei?

Me: haaa gogo ndanga ndisingade kurara mumba make ini matadza kunzwa .

Gogo: chero zvandanzwa usatendera mukomana akubate bate kana kurara newe wanzwaka .uchiri wakakwana iyewe?

Me: hongu ambuya ndakazara .

Gogo : tione .

Me: ahh gogo zvonyadzisa izvi kubvisa bhrugwa .

Gogo: bvisa tone nekukasika ndisati
ndakubvisa ,unovanzei kana wakazara .

Me: OK.

Ndakabva ndabvisa bhrugwa vakanditarisa
,vakafara kundiona ndakazara .hanzi
ndigare ndakadaro kusvika Jesu vachiuya
.ahh imi jerry achibvuma izvozvo koz
ndomuona hangu staira dzake .haaadi
kundimhanyira chete asi akuwara .eh imi
ndisiyei hanzi nauyo ndozvizivirepi ?
Mukore uno here guys,kuchikoro
tirikungozvidzidza ,plus vanhu
unongovanzwa vachitaura nezvekurarana

ndodzangova nyaya .hazvichaera
sekudhara ,kwazvainyadzisa kutaura
zvekurarana pavanhu.ndakazorara hangu
zvanambuya zvakaoma .kuseni takamuka
nawo matsito kukweshana nawo
nekutsvaira yard .mbuya yangu yakanga
isina basa kuti urimuenzi unotoshanda
chete .hede ndaida kuona kuti panouya
maziroora avo vachaita zvekudii koz hey
mbuya vangu she's a no nonsense lady
.jerry akazomuka akutsemurana nehuni
,gogo kwava kundituka kuti handina
kumuisira mvura yekugeza
kumeso..ndakaisa mvura iya zi Jerry
richiseka nx mwana waSatan .

Jerry : ko Haiti morning dady here ?

Me: ahh mrng jerry

Jerry : kwana ndimhoresewo zvakanaka .

Me: morning my Jerry

Jerry: smiling) mrng my flower how are you ?

Me: (whispering) not too good .

Jerry : why?

Me: gogo vakandibvisisa kunditarisa
(ndichinyara) ahh jerry kana isina

kuzvinzwa hameno hako.

Jerry : (laughing) manje hanzi urisei .

Me: zvauri kufunga ndizvo zvandiri ndirege
hangu ini nhai.

Ndakabva paari ndakaenda kwaiva nagogo
.vainga vatoisa mvura yetea handiti
chingwa takanga tauya nacho kare nemazai
.chainga chaita kuiswa murusero zvino
chichizirwa kwese kwese .thank God nguva
yatakaenda kumusha gogo vakanga

vatopedza zvekusakura izvi.ndakazodana
jerry auye kuzodya ,guys kunakirwa here
kwatakaita netea ikoko.kuita kunge
kuharare tisingainwe .

Me: vakomana kana tea ichinaka kudai
,haya jerry uchadzokera wega .

Jerry : ati handina kunakirwa nayo ndiani ?
Shaa tea yacho kuita kunge yasiyana
neyatinonwa kuharare ,ko icho chingwa
chakazoriwa .

Me: chese chabatwa nambuya vangu
chonaka mupfanha hameno vako.

Jerry : gogo murikumuona ka ,akunditi
mupfanha .

Gogo : (laughing) rovanai tione mukuru .

Me: ahh gogo makuda ndirohwe na Jerry
muripo.

Jerry : handimbokurova ini ,ndongokusiya
uchindirova chete .

Me: tseki wako.

Jerry: gogo akundituka .

Mbuya : (laughing) imi vaviri ndakutadzai
hangu ,Th na Jerry idyai makanyarara
mwari hazvide zvevanhu vanotaurisa
nekutukana .Th uchanotsva kudenga
ukapota uchituka vamwe .

Me: ehoi gogo.

Jerry : muudzei gogo .

Me: sorry jerry

Mbuya : goodgero ndokugona ikoko .munhu

kana atadza anokumbira ruregerero .

Jerry dzakanga dzangoisa musoro mukapu manje ,dzichibira kunditarisa .ini manje ndakamupa ziso rekuti ndichakubata tichapedzerana nxa .tapedza kudya takasuka ndiro tichibatsirana nagogo, nekutsvaira mumba .takazomema mema payard yard nekuminda yavo.obvious taimema ndakatakura ka busket kekutema chibage nemagaka ndoandainyanyoda hangu.nzimbe ndaizodzidzokera muna April dzakutanga kudyiwa hadzo.

It's been three days tirikumusha ,kana kurota hedu kudzokera kuharare. Tava kunakidzwa zvedu nambuya vanogara vachingotaura nyambo .kuseka vanhu vanogara vachingoseka ,aiwa kumusha kurikufaya .na Jerry tirikudanidzira kuharare ndokuchauya kuno.dzimwe nguva tinobuda nemota tichirova marounds kuona nzvimbo hedu mbuya achitiudza kuti uku ndekupi uku ndekupi. Ndinotonzwira tsitsi gogo vangu vachasara vakasurukirwa patichadzokera kuharare .

Mbuya : zvino vekumabasa hamusi munosvika mabasa apera .

Me: maneta nesu here gogo ,kana makutyira magaka enyu?

Mbuya : kungobvunzawo zvangu ,ahh kana makatoda kutogara zvachose hazvina mhaka .

Jerry ': tisu tinotodzinga mabasa mbuya ,hakuna anotidzinga .hameno muzukuru wenyu arikushanda nehanzvadzi yake

achawana chitupa chapa window.

Me: haiwawo rangu haripere zvekumhanya .

Jerry : dai rakapera ndingafara zvekuti .

Mbuya : ndeupi wauri kusenza naye ?

Me: ndewekwamaiguru mukoma wamai .

Mbuya : horaiti.

Me : nhai gogo mam vangu maivaziva here ?

Mbuya: hungu ndaivaziva vakambouya
newe kuno ,ndofunga baba vako ndivo
vakanga vavazivisa .takakuitira ceremony
sekuru vako vakanga vachiri vapenyu.

Me: hoo ndaiva nemakore mangani?

Gogo: waiva mudoko ,waiva nemakore
maviri chete .

Me: hoo eh kwava kudhara ,eish
ndinemibvunzo hobho inoda kupindurwa .

Mbuya : yeiko mwnangu?

Me: gogo handizive zvakaitika pakati
pababa namai vangu.zvekuti mai vangu
vaiva hure here raida kuparadza musha
wamai Brian or chii chaizvo chakaitika
.iyezvino baba vanondivenga pamwe
nemuadzi Waco kana chandovengerwa
ndochishaya.

Mbuya : mimwe mibvunzo mwnangu inoda

baba vako.ndivo vanganyatsokupindura
zvaunonzwa .ini ndinoti mai vako vakanga
vari munhu ari humble zvichida
vakanyeperwa naivo baba vako .hameno
mwanangu hameno zvinoda baba vako izvi
.ndakaneta nawo nemukadzi wake uya
ndakasarenda ini.

Me: ndichibva kuno ndirikuendako
vanonondiudza chete .

Jerry : I hope hausikuda kunorova vanhu,
coz handisi kuzokutendera kuita zvakadaro .

Me: kana vasingade kundiudza ndoda
kuvatimba size inokwana .ambuya
muchavaona mazivana enyu achiuya pano
kuzomhan'ara kuti ndavarova .

Jerry : Th violence hai solve nyaya shaa
.unonyatsotaurirana nababa vako
onzwisisa divi ravo.

Mbuya: ichokwadi kurwa hakuna kunaka .

Me: ehoi ndazvinzwa handicharwe kwacho .

Jerry : that's my girl.

Ndakangobvumirawo kuti zvindibve chete
.chokwadi chaicho ndaitomboda
kuvatimba chaiko ,vakaure .mazuva
kafamba svondo rikasvika pakupera .yava
Friday ndipoo patakazooneka mbuya tava
kudzokera .vakasara vakasuruwara vainga
ajaira kugara nesu zvino vainga vosara
Vega. Takava nenguva yakanaka kumusha
shame ,zvekuti ndikanzi dzokera
ndinodzoka zvakare .takairova nzira
takananga kuguta guru kwatanga tabva

.takasvika mutown jerry akati timbopfuura
nekumba kwake ,ndo zoenda kumba
kumanheru .handina kuramba hangu
takaenda ndikasvika ndougeza ndikarara
pasofa .ndakazomuka ndava mubedroom
ma jerry mainga makanaka zvekuti .ko iyo
bed yacho vakomana handichataura .iye
aitorota ari padivi pangu zvake
,akandibhowa kurara pedyo neni.

Me: jerry jerry muka shaa .

Jerry: indava

Me: ndakuda kuenda kumba.

Jerry : unorwara wamboona panenguva ?

1:00 manje pliz babe ngatimborarai
ndozokuperekedza .

Ndakabva ndarara kwava kumuka natwo
ndakambundirwa newangu mudiwa
.hameno rimwe zi feeling randakanzwa
ndakabva ndatomuka hangu .jerry
akabvunza ndamukirei ,ndakamuti ndainga
ndanenzara .ndakazogadzira sandwich
ndiadya hangu ndoutanga kuona TV
ndichifunga rwendo rwangu rwamangwana .

Jerry : babe urikufungei?

Me: eish tmro ndoda kuenda Ku byo.

Jerry : iwe uchingobva kumusha nhasi
hauna kuneta?

Me: shaa ndofanira kunotaura nababa
vangu,then Monday ndobva ndaenda kuno
Apply Ku Nast .

Jerry : OK eish Monday ndanga ndichida
kuenda kubasa manje ah ndoenda newe.

Me: uchadzingwa basa kana kudonedza company uchitedza ma dress .

Jerry : wati chii! Madress iwewe manje? Th wakufarisa tirikuenda tese uchida usingade you as my wife handikusiye uchifamba wega .

Me: I don't remember uchipa vajemwa mikono yemapete .

Jerry : saka urikuti handina mari here yekupa baba vako? OK hazvinetse nhasi chaiye ndotofonera baba vangu vatumire tsamba kuma kweny ndoda kutokuroora kana mangwana chaiye ,next week tochata Oita mukadzi wangu.

Me: handisati ndakuda zvekuroorwa ini .

Jerry : manje urikutaurirei zvausingazive .

Me: ndotaura chokwadika .

Jerry: wapindwa nei nhaiwe ? Chero
wakataura nyongo yako tomorrow ndoenda
newe ,futi ma long distance haufambe
wega .ndirikutokuudza so ,ugadzirire na 5
ndouya ndokutora .

Me': OK ahhh jerry wakutondichengera nhai .

Jerry: kuchengera rudo .

Me: rwako rwanyanyisa .

Jerry: eh ndozviri bhoo ,kwasara
kutokukanda pakitchen ndinyatsoita
zvandoda newe.

Me: zvinengei?

Jerry: kukubatawo magaro nemazamu
,ndokubvisa bhrugwa ndokupinza
ndichinyatsoita uchichemerera nekunakirwa
.unenge wakuira kuti jerry kani isa kani

uchi....

I interrupted

Me: jerry kwana ahh ,ko sei uchifarira
kutura zvinonyadzisira panemunyarikani?

Jerry : (laughing) iwe manje ndiwe
kunarikani wacho?

Me: eh

Jerry : pandichakuvhura makumbo

ndopauchaona handisi munyarikani wako
.unenge ondikumbira iwe aiye .

Me: ngatichinje nyaya kana kuti
ondiperekedza kumba kwedu.

Takabva tatanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya
hedu tichivaraidza nguva
.Akazondiperekedza kuma 6 .sis vangu
vakafara kundiona vakatanga kundiwanzira
pamwe nabamkuru vainga vauya. Hanzi
ndainga ndanyepa kuti ndirikuenda

kumusha ndichienda kuhoneymoon.

End of chapter 26

[2/21, 13:58] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 27

Ndakasvika bamkuru vauya vakagara
vachiona TV .ndakaziva hangu kuti
vachatanga kundiwanzira ,ko ndokubasa
kwavo zvee. Kana usingavazive
unototsamwa chaiko.Jerry nayewo haana
kuzopinda akanga akumhanyira
kunogadzirisa zvekubasa kwake sezvo
akanga afunga zvekuita guard wangu
.kwese kwandoenda nayewo. Hameno
achaitasei pandichaenda kuchikoro iye

achishandira kuharare.

Sisi: madzokoi?

Me: eh ndadzoka makasara zvakanaka ,ko
avo vanongozhinya vakadzoka rini
kwavanga varovera.

Bmkuru: kkkk veku honeymoon ndimi
masvika ka.I hope haina kutobata mimba .

Me: ahh ndiregei hangu ichibata kupi
,yobata nemapudzi here ?

Sis : tipeika mapudzi acho tibike

hedu,ndamasuwa sei?

Me: vanhu vepanapa munowanza dzungu
,kusara kwevana vangu ndivo vasina chete.
Ayo musaga umo nemagaka zvese zvirimo
chibage budai shave isu takaripedza kare
kumusha .

Bamkuru : babe (referring to his wife)
chibva watogadzaa shamwari
timbomashandira achiri fresh. Undipewo
banga ndidye hangu magaka .

Me: makandiigira here ?

Bamkuru: chii babe .?

Me : zvinonaka murikuti chii? Nemucheno futi makauya nawo here ?

Bamkuru: ndakakuigira babe ,kwakusvika ndichifara kuti ndichaswowana mukadzi wangu aripo wanike dololo mukadzi akagorwa nerimwe zigombiro .

Me: makadya manonoko ,maiona yenyu yekuverengera kaiyi mukadzi anorovaa pasi nevamwe .

Bamkuru: saka makutopiwa tumakiss kiss muchibatwa batwa hehede ,nariya rume renyu riya muchabvarukira.

Me: zvamakangofanana wani ? Wenyu mukadzi akabvarukira here ?

Bamkuru: mubvunze ndakamushanda haana kana remuromo izvezvi ,aitoda kusonwa ma stitch chaiwo.

Sis: mhh dady kwanai imi ahh nhai,moda Th agondiseka .

Me: hanzi seka urema wafa handikusekei

hangu.

Bamkuru: manje handichakuudza dzimwe
dzakazoitika koz ndanga ndichida umuseke
iwe wabva qaramba

Sis : wakaura kkk

Me: ko ndipeiwo ka zvinhu zvangu ndione
nguva ichiripo ndisaita zvekufungira.

Sis : ko haumirire kutange kwaedza here
nhai?

Me:pakunoedza ndinenge ndisipo pano
,mangwana ndirikuenda Ku Bulawayo

ndoda kunotsvaka nzvimbo yechikoro pa
Nast. Ndichasvika zvakare kumba
ndichimboona vamwe kuti varisei.

Sis: hakuna kumira mushe uko mhh m
smelling a rat.

Me: kwakatosunama eh ndozvazviri
ndokufonerai chindipaiwo zvinhu zvangu.

Bamkuru: wakunditiza futi ndanga ndichiti
ndichakuendesa kutown mangwana
ndombokudyisa babe.

Me : Maona nyaya yenyu yekunonoka
kuronga ka iyi ,hameno henyu .ndokuonai

ndadzoka.

Sis vakazonotora zvandainga ndavigirwa nabamkuru ndakafara veduwe ,ndichiona laptop.nehembe ahhh hameno vakanga vazvifunga sei kunditengera mudxiyo wakandikoshera kudaro .ndakavatenda zvikuru kwazvo .takazotandara ungori mufaro wega wega ndikazoendeswa kunorara nefone yakanga yaku ringer .

Me: halo

Jerry : babe hausati warara

Me: eh handisati ndanga
ndichimbokurukura na bamkuru vakauya .

Jerry : muri two!

Me: mhhh jerry ,obvious nasisi

Jerry : OK ndanga ndashama .

Me: chivhara muromo

Jerry : kkk benzi ,

Me: ko iwe sei usina kurara ?

Jerry : ahh ndirikushaya hope INI shaa pandabvira. Maybe kutaura newe so ndingawana hope. I miss u babe.

Me: you miss me already?

Jerry : yah handichatogona kugara urisi pedyo ,nekumusha kwatapedza svondo tiritese shaa .

Me: neniwo ndakusuwa chete ndirinani ndine vanondivaraidza ,iwe uriwega. Why usingatore mupfanha wako uzogara naye?

Jerry : uya haanzwe nema babe saka mhh
handidi miedzo. Ungazomuwana akarara
pabed pangu.

Me: mhhh hoo rega ndichirara kuitira
mangwana ndikasike kumuka .

Jerry : OK babe ukurumbidze hant ,5:00
unge wapedza ndichauya ndokutora.

Me: ok my Jerry love you .

Jerry': I love you too.

Akabva akata fone ndikarara hangu
.mangwana kuseni ndakamuka rungwana
ngawana ndikaita basa ndokugeza
.ndapedza ndakanokera sis ndichivaudza
kuti ndakanga ndava kuenda. Vakabva
vandipa \$50 yebhazi ndichibva ndandabuda.
Ndakawana jerry atomira pagate achiti
ainga akutoda kuridza huta. Akadzika
mumota akandipa hug nekakiss padama
,achibva avhura door remota ndikapinda.
Akapindawo achibva asimudza mota
tonanga kwa intutu ziyatunqa.aita kurova
mota seanopenga aya jerry soo ka. But
ndaifara hangu handidi vhimota chonanaira
.ndinoda mota inobhururuka ndikasike

kusvika.

Me: nezuro ndakafara bamkuru
vakandivigira laptop.

Jerry : hoo but babe ndaida kukutengera
ndirini.

Me: manje wakanonoka ,watangirwa.

Jerry : anodherera Thomas ndoda
kumbomurova kkkk

Me': ibvapo izvezvi anga achida
kundiendesa kutown nemhuri

yake ,ndikabva ndamuudza kuti
ndirikuenda kubyo nemhuri yangu

Jerry : kkk wamugona .

Jerry : hauna nzara here ?

Me : ndanayo shaa hameno kuti sei
ndanzwa nzara nhasi so.

Jerry : koz wanga uchindifunga

Me: haiwawo ibvapo nyange dai ndanga
ndichikufunga zvinonzwisa nzara here
izvozvo?

Jerry: hauzvizive ? Uchiri mupfana shame.

Me: tsek .

Jerry: ndokurova Th .

Me:' sorry Jerry wangu.

Jerry : hebo kwacho kkk.saka babe
tirikutanga tasvika kumba handiti ,ozoenda
kumba kwenyu?

Me: mhh ndanga ndichida kusvika kwedu
first ozouya onditora hako ,koz kwedu I
doubt kuti ndonorarako nezimai riya.

Jerry : OK ndokuperekedza

Me: don't worry ndoda kutanga ndaona
baba vangu mutown Ku office kwavo
ndozaenda kumba ndokufonera.

Jerry : OK usazorega kufona hant.iwe
unoreva here kuti baba vako ndivo vanema
supermarkets ?

Me: eh ndivo..

Jerry : ko sei vachigara Ku location ivo
vaine mari?

Me: rega pandinosvika Ku office kwavo
ndobva ndavabvunza ndozokuudza kuti
vanenge vati chii.

Jerry: kkk OK

Tainga tava mugweru manje ,mota
yaifamba zvemhando. Takadzika pa
chicken slice tikambodya
ipapo.takazosimudzira nerwendo rwedu
8:00 tainga tadongorera byo. Kana
uchifamba nebhazi kure asi kana

uchifamba nemushini padhuze.takasvika
mubyo ndichibva ndasiwa na Jerry trade
cord paya.Akasara akasuwa suwa .
Ndakafamba kuenda kwaishandira baba
vangu. Ndakasvika ndikawana baba vangu
vakagara zvavo mu office mavo busy tying
,I don't know what. Ko ndakanga
ndambonoka here ndakaswongopinda
zvekuti vakatoshama kundiona .

Dad : young lady ,where are your manners ?

Me: hezvo ko hamumirire nditange ndagara
Pasi here ndigokukwazisai? Talking about
manners dai makandidzidzisa zvimwe
ndaiita zvirinani.

Dad : Th chii newe ! Get out of my office
right now !

***he snapped**

Me: Dad makadii henyu?

Dad : ndati buda izvezvi nxa .

Me: handina kwandobuda ndichienda koz
hakuna kwandiri kumhanyira .ndainga imi
pano .

changing his facial expression

Dad : Th urikudei? (with a low voice .

Me: Baba ndine mibvunzo ,mukandipindura
iyoyo toparadzana mune zvakanaka
,handizofe ndakakunetsai futi .kana
kundiona pahupenyu hwenyu hamufe
makandiona zvakare .

Baba : ndizvo zvawavinga here izvozvo?

Me: eh

Dad : bvunza tinzwe ..

Me: chekutanga ndinoda kuziva kuti ,chii
chakaitika pakati panyu namai vangu ?

Maidanana here ? Maivada here?

Vakakushandisirai mushonga here ? Chii
chakaitika kuti ndizozvarwa ini ndinzi
mwana wenyu ?

Dad : izvozvo hazvinei newe ndirikutoti
wauya nenyaya svinu ini.

Me: DAD NDATI PINDURAI ZVANDABUNZA .

Dad : hezvo zvawava kutondikwidzira voice
,Th ndinoku..

attempting to slap Th

Ndakaiona mbama ya Dad ichiuya
ndakabva ndavabata zioko ravo
ndikarimonya .kana simba racho
ndakashaya rabvepi ndofunga tateguru
vakanga vandipfeka panguva
iyoyo.ndakavapa mbama yekuti vakabata
dama ,

Dad : did you just hit me !

Me: and I will slap you again and again if
you don't answer what I have asked .

Dad : get out ! I said get out before I do something I will regret !

Me: sezvandambotaura baba hakuna kwandiri kuenda kusvika mandipindura zvandainga pano kuzobvunza .handina kuuya all the way from harare kuti muzondituka nekundidzinga mu office menyu .now serious business makandivengerei?

***he kept quiet ***

Me: baba ndirikutaur nenlmi ndati
makandivengera chii?

***zji**

Me: hoo musazoti ndakaipa .

Ndakavajambira nebhutsu vachinowira pasi
,vainga vakagara pacheya .guys
mungongoziva kudonha pa chair
kunorwadza sei .vakasvorovera nfakanga
ndotya kuti vangafa .ndaivada vari vapenyu
kwete vakafa .though kana vaifa
handaimbova nehanya nawo ,he's good as

dead to me . ndakanovasimudza paya
pavainga vongogomera zvino.Vega
vakatoona kuti I mean business handisi
pakutamba hangu.ndakapinda kubathroom
ndakaona muine towel raivamo
ndikaritotesa ndokuuya naro ndovapukuta
ropa rainga rakubuda kumeso .guys
ndinehutsinye hangu ,and baba vangu
ndinovavenga .Pabatei apa ,baba vangu
ndinovavenga handivavenge
.ndinovavengera zviito zvavo ,but
ndinovada sababa vangu vakaita ndive
panyika .chandaaingoshuwirawo kwavari
rudo kwete ruvengo rwavakandiratidza
.iyezvino yava nguva yavo yekunzwa
zvazvinoita kana wakavengwa .

Baba : Th ndiwe urikundirova kudai I we ?

Me: ndini baba ende handisati ndapedza futi .hamuna zvamunombondiita futi .musatomboedzesera henyu kudzorera nekuti ropa renyu handisi kurida mumaoko angu.kana maizoitawo luck makafa ,ndokudamburai ma piece piece ndonopa imbwa dzenyu kumba kwenyu uko.plus chimwe chinhu mukafa zivai kuti nemhuri yenyu yese yotevera hakuna anosara .

Baba: urikudei chaizvo mwana wa Grace ?

Me: yah simukai henyu mugare pa chair apa.

*** vachisimuka .***

Me: nyaya yangu ndiyoyo haina kuchinja
.ndirikuda mupindire mibvunzo
yandabvunza pakutanga.

Vakabva vakabva vatanga kutaura
manje.Guys vbaba vangu vakandirwadzisa
veduwe .zvavaitaura hazvitaure kana
kuitwa nemunhu anedzakakwana

.zvakanisira ndine hasha dzekupedzera
hure ravainga vakachengeta kumba kwavo
.ndaيدا kuvasiya pazero regai muone .

End of chapter 27

[2/21, 13:58] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

STORY BY THEO CHIDA

CHAPTER 29

Takabva mutown toenda kumba Ku
Nkulumane .baba vangu vakanga
vakanyarara hapana aitura nemumwe
panguva iyoyo.Ndaitogaya hangu
kuvatorera mota ndikazofunga hangu kuti
zvandatora zvakwana. Hameno vanlmwe
vanozviyi vana vavo vachasheyana mota
iyoyo kana hameno vachawanei .sa
business lady zvangu zvakatoita so handidi
vanhu vanondikanganisa.takati tichisvika

kumba ,mai Brian vakaona ndichiburuka
mota yababa vangu vachibva vati....

MB: baba Bee ko kurikubva kupi nemwana
wehure uyo?

***baba vakaramba vakanyarara Havana
zvavakataura .***

Me: iwe kachembere iwe ndikwanire
wazvinzwaka! Iwe ndiwe hure basa
nderekuchengetesa baba vangu mazivana
ako.manje nhasi zvapera imbwa yemunhu .

MB : vana vapi vainorotomoka zvisina basa
nxa .

Me: ayo mazivana ekushata kunge
varikuenda vachidzoka. Zvivana zvababa
vepa next door imbwa yemunhu .maiti
hazvife zvabuda nhasi zvabuda manje
pamba pangu haupagare Satan.

MB : yaunoti imba yako ndeipi ?
Wakundijairira wanzwa ka .iwe baba Bee
urikungoramba wakanyarara ipapo
kuchirega kutsiura mwana wenzenza uyu .

Me: ndanga ndisingade kukurovai ambuya
imi ,manje nhasi ndoda kumbokuzvamburai
munyatsoziva word meaning ye hure
manzwa ! Ndoda kukutimbirai kuti
munogara muchinditi mwana wehure
muchiziva ndimi hure racho.nhasi zvese
zvamakandiitira zvopera nhasi
makajaidzwa .muchandiudza henyu
chamakadyira mari yangu ye fees
.muchandiudza zvakare
chamakachengetsera baba vangu vana
vasiri vavo.muchazondiudza zvakare
chamakadyisira baba vangu
ndakukwapaidzai .

MB : baba Bee murikumuona mwana wenyu
akufarisa manje .

***dad remained silent**

Me: regai ndikutaridzei kunonzi kufarisa
chaiko kana manga muchingoziwa word
musingazive kufarisa kwacho kudii.

Ndakabva ndafamba towards her
.ndakasvika pavari ndikavapusha vachiwira
Pasi. Pavakamuka ndakavapa mbama
ziromo iroro riboti mai vangu ihure.

Ndakabva ndafamba kupinda kumba
ndikasangana na Brian mupassage.
Ndakamusundira uko akatosara akashama
kuti kwainga kwakanaka here. Ndakapinda
mukitchen ndakawana Noku achibika
.ndakatora hupfu ndikadira munyama
yaibika iyoyo nxa .

Noku: ko urikuitei nhaiwe mwana wehure ?

I slapped her hard on her mouth

Me: by the end of today tichaona kuti

mwana wehure ndiani.mwana wehure
achaonekwa nekushaya kwekunogara .

Noku: tseke wako ndiwe uchashaya
kwekunogara .

Me: watch n learn ,wait n see mwana
wehure zvauya kuzoita nhasi pano.

Ndakatanga nendiro ma dinner plates
aidiwa zvisingaite iwayo. Ndairambidzwa

kana kumabata ,ndichidyira hangu
dzeplastic kunge imbwa. Ndaimboda
zvakanwanda wanda here chikuru kuguta
chete. Ndakatora ndini mumaisa muzi h
ndokusimudza ndikabuda nawo panze.
Paiva ne paving pamba pedu ,oh sorry
pamba pangu .ndakatanga kuburitsa one by
one ndichipwanyira Pasi . vavakidzani
vemakuhwa vainga vamira muma wall
manje vachiona drama. Ko ndainga ndisati
ndatanga ka .mari yangu ye chikoro ndiyo
yavaiita basa rekutenga zvindiro zvavo
zvedhaga manje nhasi topedzerana .baba
vangu vainga vangomira pamota pavo
vakatsikitsira musoro Pasi.mai Brian vainge
zvino voda kundibata ndikavacheke neplate
zvioko zvaitambira mari yangu zvodya
izvozvo.Noku na Ropa vainga
vangonditarisa manje vachishaya

zvaimbofamba sei. Brian ainga azvivharira
muroom make hake ndofunga ainga
akatoisa ma earfone chaiwo.

Ndapedza ndiro dziya ndapatora dish rangu
kwava kupinda zvakare ndikapedzisa
dzainga dzasara. Ma water glass
ndaipwanya ndaisambotamba musi
wacho.ndakapinda zvakare ndokutora
sando yandakaona mu pantry hameno yaiva
chikafu here ? Ndakatanga kubonya bonya
mapoto ese kuzvika aita magaba
.ndakaburitsa kese kaiva mukitchen
ndichikanda panze .ndakanzwa ma

neighbors akuti fonerai mapurisa ndichibva
ndati akangouya mapurisa akatadza
kundisunga ndirikuuya kumba kwenyu
makajaidzwa .ndakaona vapusa manje
,Masofa akatengwa Ku south acgidhura
ndakama panel beat nesando akasara
anaka ndikamakanda panze ava ma piece
piece. Kitchen ndainga NDA clear ndikanga
ndava mu sitting manje. Ndapedza masofa
ndakabomora zi Flat screen TV ravo
rikaparara akasara ava mafufu. Yah ndiyo
inonzi revenge. Mumwe akati karma is a
bitch .karma ainga ashanya manje yah
ndozvinoita hupenyu .vachanoshanda
zvimwe kumusha .chi diveder
ndakachiparadza hapana chakasara .vanhu
vainga vangotarisa hapana ainga achataura
manje .mai Brian ndovaingochema Vega
hameno why .ndakapaza door repa main

bedroom rainga rakakiwa. Ndimu
maigadzirwa vana vasiri vababa vangu
imomo.ndakaakarotsana ne mattress
ndakaiisa panze. Ndakatora matches
ndikapisa ndichibva ndazoidza pandakaona
yava negomba. Ndaiitira kuti isatsva yese
vazosara vawane pakukwirirwa zvakare
hameno nani.Ini nditori sugar and salt
solution chaiyo haufe wakandinzwisisa
ndovava here kana ndotapira .asi kana
uchida kundi separate oora rako side
,samai Brian vakatora divi ravo rinovava
,vakasiya reshuga. Base bed ndakasipisa
futi ndikadzima .

Wardrobe ndakaita yekupaza nehamura

,ndaimboda zvekuremerwa here ini.zvinhu
zvangu ndaizviita fast zvekuti nenguva diki
ndainga ndasara nezvishoma .ndipo
panobva pasvika mapurisa. Kana
kuvhunduka handina ndakatoramba
ndichiita basa rangu zvangu rekukanda
hembe panze ndichitanga ndadzinyika
mutub ndozonodzika panze.

Police woman : iwe musikana you are under
arrest for violating someone's property .

Me: kana makataura neshona ndinonzwa
futi,plus this is my house ndoita zvandinoda.

Hamuuye pano kuda kuzonditaurira
tuchirungu twamakadzidziswa kudep pano
twekusunga vanhu get out of my house.

Police man : urikudherera mapurisa
emutemo iwewe uchakaura musungei.

Vakabva vauya vachida kundisunga.
Ndakangomupa maoko angu arimaviri ada
kundisunga ndakamupa bhutsu mudumbu
ndikatora chain fast ndiamusunga nechain
yake.vaifamba vari two mumwe wacho
akabva atiza. Ndakatorera uyo ma key
ndikanomakanda mu drainage.mupurisa
uya ndakamudhonza ndakamuburitsa gate

ndikasara ndopedzesa basa rangu .

Ndakapinda muroom na Noku ndikatora
hembe dzese kudzikanda panze ndikazouya
nemvura ndikadira hangu. Basa rainakidza
veduwe ko ndaishanda zvee .ndichiita
kurova kamuridzo vakomana imi revenge
inonaka shame. Zvese zvekuti zvandaiita
ndaizofira mujeri kana kuzvifunga handina
hangu. Aiwa ndaizvifunga asi ndaisatya
,kana jerry aindida aizondimirira after ten
years dzekugara ndichikiya vanhu mujeri
imomo vaipedzisira vandiuraya chaiko kana
vachigona .

Eish nyaya yekushanda ndega yakanga
yavakutondibhowa ,ndakabva ndadana vana
venzenza vabvise zvinhu zvavo koz
ndaizozvipisa .vakaita kumhanya kuzvibvisa
vachibatsira .now imba yangu yakanga yava
empty manje.ndipo panosvika gurusvusvu
remapurisa kuuya kuzosunga ini.chiona
mapurisa acho tuvapfanha zvatwo
.chinzwa kamwe kaida kuonererwa ndiye
wandaida kuita mufananidzo kuvamwe
vese kuti vasadherera vanhu nezvima
uniform zvavo zvakashata .jerry akabva
afonawo ipapo....

Me: my jerry.

Jerry : my flower ,I miss you pandabvira
kungotarisa fone kuti uchafona .

Me: shaa pakaipa maiguru vangu vasungwa
takutomhanya kupolice ndokufonera
ndichikuudza zvakamira sei.but don't worry
nhasi manheru tinenge tiritese rega
ndipedzise panapa.

Jerry : whaaat ! Kupedzisa chii Th don't tell
me...

Ndakabva ndakata phone mapurisa
achisvika pedyo neni.kamupurisa kedzungu
kaya kakabva kati....

Policeman: ndiye musikana
wekusaremekedza mutemo wenyika kauyu?

Me: eh ndini wanga wati chii? Inzwaka
shamwari handina basa urimwana
wabhokoharam or wa Hitler kana Mussolini.
Nyika ino ndeyemadzitateguru edu saka

toita zvinoda .mitemo yenyu moitira
kupolice camb kwete pamba pangu .

Akada kuti anditi mbama ndikamubata
kuroko .ndakamurova negokora akatanga
kubuda Ropa .akada kuti asimuke
ndikamuti bhutsu. Vainga vouya
nehuwandu hwavo manje vakomana imi
,dai makanga muripo .pakarohwa munhu
kusvika ati eke .mapurisa 10 akadzokera
vava neshena hembe dzadambuka .ndakati
ndapedza kumamisa vanhu ndakabva
ndavati handiti mauya kuzondisunga now
handei kupolice munondivharira kwacho
.ndaita mhosva ,vakasimuka vachitatarika
tikatanga kufamba takananga kupolice
.takasvika vanhu vachitoshama vanozviti

ma sajende acho here hameno
ikoko.akatanga kutuka mapurisa
nezvakanga ari ,ini manje akundivhunza
zvisina basa nxa.

Mupurisa : ko iwe mhosva yako ndeyei?

Me: ahh handina mhosva ini ,ndaperekedza
mapurisa enyu asingazive basa rawo aya .

Mupurisa : shut up ,ndiye uya wekunzi
arikuparadza midziyo handiti,manje nhasi

unonorara wava Ku khami prison .

Me: heya heya I don't care ndonovatimba
futi Ku khami kwacho
ndokwandichanouraya manje.

Mupurisa 2: ndoku....

****achindisimudzira zioko rake rinenge
regudo ndakabva ndaribata ndikamonya
.***

Me: Dai matorega henyu zvekuda

kundirova izvi mangondivharira chete
ndaizvinzwisisa .manje zvamava kuda kuita
makufarisa.

Mupurisa : muvharirei munemhondi kuya
ndomanofanira kuenda inmomo.

Vakabva vandibvisisa bag nebhutsu
dzangu.handina kuramba ndaiziva hangu
vakarasa zvinhu zvangu ndaipisa police
station yavo vashandire panze
.ndakatovaudza vachengete satchel yangu

otherwise hell will break loose.ndakaiswa
munana tsotsi muya ndokuona hey
muneano mazirume mbava zvadzo
.hameno sei ndakaiswa muvarume ndaida
kuzova sue vakapusa stereki munhu
wekuadzi akambosanganiswa nevarume
kupi.

Man : 1 zvauya zvega nhasi ndopedza
nyere .

Me: kana mai vako vakambokupedza nyere
ndokupedza nhasi.

Man 1: shut up.

Me: shut up ndambuya vako wanzwa
imbwa yemunhu. Urikuno nekuti urimhondi
wakauraya akapusa wanzwa kwete ini nxa .

Man 2 : Kane dzungu aka kanoda
kuribviswa nenyoro .

Me: zvizame ndirimuno handina kuuraya
munhu ,ndinozomugarira kuuraya iwe .

End of chapter29.

[2/21, 13:58] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Story by Theo

Chapter 28

Baba: One day ndaitobva kubasa ,ndipo pandakasvika kumba kwangu kuine mashura .ndakawana mai Brian vakarara nababa vepanext door .ndakarwadziwa chaizvo nechihure chavaindiitira.

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kunotora hembe dzangu ndokubva ndatomusiya mukadzi .ndakanogara muhotel kwemazuva matatu ndikafonera hama dzake ndokuvaudza zvakanga zvaitika .ndakavaudza zvakare kuti ndainga ndisisade mukadzi .ndaka file for divorce tikarambana .

Me: go on I am listening.

Baba: ndakasimuka ndokuvasiya
ndichienda kuharare, kwandaيدا kunofurwa
nemhepo ndiri .ndakanogara muhotel ,ndipo
pandakasangana namai vako .she was
beautiful and humble. Vakandiudza kuti
vakanga vaine mwana ,INI ndakavanyepera
kuti ndakanga ndinevana vaviri different
mothers zvakare handina kubvira ndaroora.
Takadanana na Grace kwemwedzi mitatu
ndipo paakazondiudza kuti akanga ava
nemimba .

Me: ndobva madii paya .

Baba: ndakatanga kuchengeta Grace wangu
,ndakatoenda naye kumusha kunamai
vangu kunovararatidza .ndakazosimuka
rimwe zuva ndouya kuno kuzoona ma
business angu kuti ainga akamira sei.
Ndipo pandakasangana namai Brian.
Vainga vaonda moyo wangu wakarwadza
kuvada ndaivada .panamai vako
ndakakurumbidza kuita move on
ndaisafanirwa .

Me : in other words you're saying my
mother was a painkiller to you?

Baba: sort of ..

Me: OK I understand, maivada here kana kuti ?

Baba: ndaivada ,asi mwanangu kana wazopinda murudo uchazvinzwisisa hako. Munhu waunotanga kuda nemoyo wako wese nyange akakurwadzisa unongoramba uchimuda. Kana wakasangana neumwe unenge uchimuda asi hazvifanane newekutanga .

thinking hangu ndakarambana najerry ahh handizoda futi

Me: I understand ipapo endererai mberi .

Baba: akakumbira ruregerero vana vangu
vakanga vonzvisa tsitsi ahh zvinhu
zvakanga zvisina kumira mushe.

Ndakanzwira vana kuti vakure vasina baba
zvaisaita .takazogadzirisana tikano test
ndokutanga kugara tese .maivako
ndaivatumira mari every month for your
upkeep. Even mai Brian pavakaziva kuti mai
vako variko nenhumbu yangu ,hazvina
kunditadzisa kutumira mari ndakaramba
ndichitumira though vaisada
.pawakazvarwa mai vako vakanoratidza
mai vangu mwana ukaitirwa ceremony
ndofunga wakanga wava netwo years.
Kuonana namai vako kwainga kwava

kushoma nekuda kwebasa plus mhuri
yangu .

Me: wait wait Ropafadzo mwana wenyu
here?

Baba : mese murivana vangu hapana asiri
wangu .

Me: that's where you're wrong,ini na Ropa
takaenzana imi murikuti makazoenda
kubyo mama vangu vava nenhumbu irikuma
two to three months anova mwana wenyu
sei?

****vainga vangotarisa Pasi manje murume mukuru***

Me: kureva kuti na noku haasi mwana wenyu ,handiti mai vake makavabata vachiita chihure ? Now it makes sense koz ini na Brian tisu tega takafanana vamwe vese kushata kuita kunge zvikupanzi.

***he kept quite**

Me: OK baba makavharwa ,whatever mushonga wamakashandisirwa wakadirwa

nefoshoro .kana kurikupusa kwenyu
makavata zvekuti baba vangu.dai pasina
kuti muribaba vangu ndaimbokuroverai
kupusa ikoko.

***he remained silent**

Me: chindiudzai baba nemhaka yei
maisandibhadharira fees ?

Baba: urikutiiko ndaibhadhara fees wani
kubva zvandakauya kuzokutora kuharare.

Me: maibhadhara kupi?

Baba: mai Brian ndaivapa mari yako yefees
nehembe zvese zvinodiwa nemwanaskana
ndaivapa wani .saka kana urikuti handina
kubhadhara fees wakapedza sei chikoro?

Me: kubva ndiuye pano ndaizvibhadharira
fees ndichitengesa ma sweets hapana kana
cent renyu raka contribute to my fees .

Baba: WHAAAAT! waidii kutaura .

Me: kutaura kunani nekundivenga
kwamainga makaita. Chimbondiudzai
maindivengerei zvakadaro .pamunoenda

nevana venyu out muchindisiya .

Baba: handiti newewo waigara
wakangonyarara ,mai noku vaibva vati
haude zvekufamba .

Me: saka zvese zvamaiudzwa namai noku
maizviteerera ? Baba mutori nedambudziko
randauya kuzopedza .kachembere kaya
hakana kukudyisai ndimi mune
dambudziko.zvandanzwa zvakwana for
now .now zvandava kuda multe ,ndirikuda
mutore ma papers emba ende ndinoziva
arimo muno.toenda Ku BCC uko
monochinjisa Zita muisse muzita rangu.

Baba : unoona zvichiita here izvozvo?

Me: zvirikutozoita zvekuti ,kwete mangwana kana kuswera mangwana .nhasi izvezvi kana muchida ndikubatsirei kutsvaka ma title deeds acho.

Baba: but....

Me: SHUT UP NXA. NDIRIKUDA MARI
YANGU YANDAKAENDESA KUCHIKORO
,ZVESE ZVAMAITIRA VAMWE VANA
VASIRI VENYU NDIRIKUDA MURIPO

WANGU NHASI CHAIYE NOW!

***I snapped**

Baba : tofanira Ku follower procedure ka nhai .

Me: procedure or no procedure I don't even care ,I want what I want nhasi chaiye .I don't care if you can bribe someone to speed up the process, chandirikuda imba nhasi .

Baba vainga vapererwa manje ,vakasimuka kwava kutora ma papers aya ,vachibva vati

tiende .vakafonera someone ndofunga aiva
lawyer wavo .vakafonera munhu weku BCC
futi ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndainga
ndahwina. Takasvika pa Tower block paya
tikapinda mukati mumaoffice acho .zvinhu
zvakaitswa fast ndakatozozwera ndava
neimba. Mari vakapanana dzekudhiza
hameno ko zvinombofambaseiko kana
shungu dzekuziva ndakanga ndisina
.ndakazofonerwa na jerry tichangobuda
muoffice ...

Me: halo my Jerry .

Jerry : helo my flower how are you?

Me: I'm good n you?

Jerry : handisi bhoo shaa ,ndakusuwa.
Mama na dad varikundinetsa izvezvi hanzi
chiuya .

Me: eish shaa pakaipa ndina Dad vangu
tirikumbogadzirisa zvinhu ,ndichauya
ndorara ikoko
,actually I will call you ouya onditora .

Jerry : OK sharp ,love you OK.

Me: love you too .

Fone yakabva yakata ,ko baba vangu vainga vakateerera nhai .

Baba : love heh .

Me : yah ndiye kukwasha wenyu wandanga ndichitaura naye .he's rich very rich zvekuti panouya kuzoroora hupfumi hwenyu hunobva hwadzoka panzvimbo.parizvino chimbondipaiwo zvekwangu.nyange shoko ramwari rinoti vabereki vachasiira vana vavo nhaka . manje nemamiriro akaita

zvinhu ndatoona kuti kana mukafa hapana
changu better ndigare ndatora zvese .

Baba: kkkk aya matauriro ako aya .

Me: thank God zvirikusekesa .chimwe
chinhw ,ma supermarkets enyu ndirikumada
ese nhasi uno .

Baba : hezvo !

Me: lawyer aripo uyu.

Lawyer: handizvikwanise zvese nhasi.

Me : chitona kuti wazvikwanisa .

Lawyer: young lady ,I don't work for you
wazvinzwa ka!

Me: dai urimumwe wavhara ziromo rako
ririkunhuwa ndisati ndakuvharira
.kurumbidza now kuita zvandataura .
guess office yako haisi kure hande uno
draft ma papers acho now .

Baba vakangokutarisa vakagutsurira
musoro ,tichibva taenda .haana kuzoita
nharo koz ndaida kumudzekura akaita
zvekutamba .takasvika akaita basa rake
,akachinja ownership mashops a dad ese
akanga ava angu .kwainga kwasara chinhu

one manje .

Lawyer : nhai Jemwa manje zvawachinja ownership, ko will yako ozodii koz mwana uyu anga asipo pa will?

Me: WHAT! Hoo ndainga ndisipo hazvisisina basa hazvo iro rasai ,kubva nhasi imi lawyer mava lawyer rangu.mukambobhaiza chete ndirikukudamburai musoro iwowo usingatore mushe .

Baba vangu vakangoseka zvavo ,vaigotii nhai ndakachaja .takabva kwa lawyer tikadzokera Ku office kwavo.ohh handina kunge ndakuudzai ndakanga ndavhura account yangu .ndakabva ndati kunababa tiende tese kubank kwavo vano transfer yose mari to my account. Vakamboda kuoma musoro ndakavasimudzira simbi yandakaona muoffice mavo .mudhara anoda hupenyu hwake iyeye ndapota hangu.takazobuda manje tikaenda,ndakavati vapiwe bank statement first neniwo panezvanda idavkuona .ndaona ndakavati vaise yese mari vasasiya kana cent.ndofunga yaitosvika kuma \$800 000 mariyacho.vakaisa ndakabva ndagaya kuti type yamudhara wangu haina one bank .ndakabva ndavamanikidza kuti vanotransfer imwe mari futi mu account

mangu coz yaisaenderana nemari
yandakashandisa kubva ndichikura .ndipo
pandakazooka murume mukuru ochema
manje .ndakarwadziwa kuvaona
vachichema ndikazongoti vachichengeta
havo yavasara nayo iyoyo.

Me: chengetai iyoyo yamasara nayo
muchifano tsvaka basa ,parizvino Ku
supermarket kwangu handisi kutora
vashandi ndingadai ndakutorai .

***he was busy sniffing**

Kana shungu nxa .zvaiwana ngarati
ndakataura nechemumoyo.ndakazovati
manje tava kuenda kumba kwangu ndaida
kunovadzinga vese vagare muroad kana
kuenda kumusha. Jerry ndiye akanga
akutondikanganisa nekuramba
achingondifonera. Takasvika kumba aiwa
kambwa kaya kakatanga kuhukura chiona
zvandakamuita .

End of chapter 28

[2/21, 13:58] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

CHAPTER 30

Machinda aya akanga atova kundipinda
mubhrugwa masingakwane manje .manje

ini zvemiedzo inouya irimukapu yeyaka
ndinoinwa ,kuzoti inouya yakafongora
ndoita yekubhutsura. Regai muone henyu
mapurisa andipinza muno vachakaura
shame .ipapo pakundiisa muvarume
ndopavapisira manje.chiona manje
mabhinya aya kuda kundityisa vasingazive
handitye voice repa radio rinoitiswa base ne
speakernxa .rakauya rimwe pakona
pandakanga ndiri ndakabva ndarikava
pakati pemakumbo rikabowa .rakadonha
pasi ndikatanga kuritsika riripasi ipapo
,ndainyatsotsika panoda vakadzi pachu
ipapo.vamwe vakanga vakuseka zvino
,ndakuona akungobhowa hameno kana
akafa anenge anditanga ndiye .rimwe
rakauya roda kundipa mbama ndakabata
ruoko ndikamupa head.ndakaona Oita
chibhororindo nguva iyoyo.ndakanyatsoona

kuti ndikatamba pano vanhu
varikutondijairira .ndakanga ndosimudza
mabhutsu manje .ndainga ndakapfeka
tackie zvangu nejean saka pakukava vanhu
harina kuita dambudziko .vakaona kuti
Hondo yacho yatokura vakatanga kuda
kundiurwisa .Ndakarova vanhu hama dzangu
zvekuti vainga vachiti rapata pasi .akauya
mupurisa kwava kuona vanhu vakaita
kurara pasi vachichema nemarwadzo
.akabva amhanya kuvhura ,kwakutanga
kubvunza zvisina basa .ndakamusairira uko
ndichibva ndabuda ndikaenda pa charge
office pachochi.

Police man : ko iwe waburitswa nani?

Me; ndogogarirei handiti mandiisa kuti ndinoranga mapenzi ndamaranga hameno kana vamwe vacho vachiti vapenyu.

Police man : ukuda kufira mujeri here iwe ?

Me: eh ndirikuda ,but unfortunately hazvigoneke .ndipeiwo bag rangu ndakamirirwa izvezvi.

Policeman: hauendeka uine mhosva plus urikubva kupara imwe futi.

Me: iyo handiiverenge ,inzwai vamupurisa
ndirikunokumhan'arirai pakundisunga
ndisina mhosva pedzezvo mondiisa mu cell
revarume chibasa chenyu chirikupera
tichaona muchadyei makagoti magara
motambira nzungu dai dziri nyimo better
.ndipei bag rangu now ndisati ndaritsvaka
ndega .chicriminal record chamanyora
make sure madzima koz zvekuzovharisa
station ino handidi.

Ndakaona kuti munhu uya anozviti
mupurisa arikuda kutoita zvekuonererwa.
Ndakabva ndajamba kuseri kwe counter
ndikatarisa bag rangu ndakariona riripo
.ndakatarisa ma documents angu zvese

zvaivamo.phone wee hamuna phone.
Ndakabva ndatomukwapaidza mupurisa
uya aiva panyanga .akaiburitsa nekukasika
ahh zvaari mbavha mapurisa
nhaimi.pakarepo pakabva pasvika officer
incharge vachibva vati...

OC : uyu musiyei aende uyu,ko zvaurikuita
kunge warohwa ?

Me: eh ndamurova anga aba phone yangu
manje ndamukwapaidza .ndakuenda
ndichambofunga kuti ndodii nemi imbwa
dzevanhu.

OC : I apologize on behalf of

***I interrupted**

Me: of mapurisa anobira vamwe ,mapurisa
anosunga vasina mhosva ,mapurisa
anondisanganis nemabhinya .ndichaona
zvekuita nemi panapa chichapera chibasa
ichocho mese zvenyu.

Ndakabva ndabuda ndikaenda hangu,
ndirimunzira fone takatanga kurira apa
nguva dzakanga dzava kuma 4. Ipapo
manje ndakanga ndakutya kutukwa na jerry
hangu guys .eh jerry ndinomutya veduwe
,hameno sei ndichimutya .

Me: hollo

Jerry : hauchatogona nekuti halo
wakudaira sewakadhakwa chii newe
urikumboita nezvei ikoko pandabvira
kukufonera.

Me: sorry jerry ndanga ndanga ndasungwa.

Jerry: whaaaat!

Me: I'm sorry jerry handina kuteerera
zvawataura paya ndarwisa vanhu kumba
ndosaka ndasungwa .

Jerry : manje urikupi ndirikuuya ikoko now .

Me: ndakutoenda kumba ndirikutobva
kupolice izvezvi.

Jerry : OK send me your location ndosvika now .

Ndakabva ndamusendera paya ndokutanga kumhanya kuenda kumba .ndaيدا kunopedzisa nyaya dzangu jerry asati asvika .ndakasvika vanhu vakaungana pamba ndakaona vovhunduka manje .ndakabva ndati....

Me: ndiani afa nhai ? Kana pasina mese get out of here ndisati ndakubvisai pano .imi

mai vekunext vanoda nyaya stereki
 ,murikuziva here kuti murume wenyu aiita
 basa rekurara nemukadzi wababa vangu ?
 Imi ndipo pamunouya pano kuzotapa
 makuhwa nxa kusanyara .tarirai mazivana
 emurume wenyu aya ,ibvai matoenda nawo
 .chimwe chinhu udzai murume wenyu kuti
 ndirikuuya kumba kwenyu garai
 makavhurira imbwa coz ndirikuuya
 .hamungambojairira baba vaangu
 kuvapindira mubedroom mavo vasipo.

Neighbor : wati chii? Ko ndapinda papi
 nenyaya dzemurume wangu .shamwari ini
 ndokupedza dzungu rese raunaro iroro.

Me: moreva ini here kana panewamoreva.
Remember ndimi mafonera mapurisa
futi.mungapedza dzungu rangu ratadza
kupedzwa nemapurisa vakadzidzira basa .

Neighbor: nxa

Heee mai vaya vaida kundiitisei nhai
veduwe. Vaida jerry agosvika ndichirova
vanhu manje vaizoona moto handina basa
kana akasvika .ndakavapa mbama vakaona
nyejoyedzi maskati mavhena. Ndakavarova
neibvi vakadonha pasi .ndakagwazvura
shamu yemupichisi ndikavadashura nayo
vanhu vainga vangotarisa zvino.yah

ndaisada anondijairira .pavakamuka
vakamhanya kani vachiswodhuma murume
wangu. Akasimuka paya akauya kwandiri....

Jerry ': chii heee what's going on here ? Th
don't tell me , you're the reason why that
lady is running like a mad woman.

Me: m sorry jerry nda...NDA...ndiye
anditanga andidenha .

Jerry : SHUT UP TH ! WHAT DID I TELL YOU
HEE? HANDINA KUKUUDZA HERE KUTI

VIOLENCE HAI SOLVE NYAYA .

ME: wakandiudza .

Jerry : manje ndochii chauri kuita ? I believe
ndiwe waita zvese izvi.

Silent .

Jerry : unoda kuita munhu akaita sei
chaizvo?

Me: sorry Jerry .

Jerry : rega kungoti sorry zvisina basa apa
,saka pese pauchatadza uchange uchingoti
sorry?

Me: aiwa .

Jerry : then fix your mess .

Me : OK

****ndichitarisa kuna baba vangu***

Me: baba namai Brian nemi ndokumbira

kutaura nemi private .

Baba : OK ngatipinde mumba .

Takapinda mumba jerry akasara panze
.handisati ndamboona wangu jerry
akatsamwa kudaro .ainga akatsamwa
kusvika pakundipopotera pakazara vanhu
.luck haana kumdirova ndainge ndakutya
.asi munongoziva mwana anemusikanzwa
chero akatukwa sei ,anotongowedzera kuita
.panguva yandaitukwa na jerry ndakaona

chiso chamai Brian chanyevenuka vakufara
chaizvo.manje vaisaziva kuti ,vakapusa
handichinjiswe hurongwa hwangu na Jerry.
Akanyanya kundinetsa ndongomuramba
zvopera hameno kana achirambika
kwacho.uya akafita kundirova oti
handirambwe .takakira mukitchen ndichibva
ndati...

Me: baba with all due respect mangwana
chaiye ndirikuda kuona musiri pamba
pangu.

MB : ndeyako pakuitasei?

Me: machine muromo sekutaura ? Vhonzai
baba imba ino ndeyangu irimuzita rangu
.ma supermarkets ese ndeangu kana
muchida proof ndokuratidzai ma
documents acho.

MB : ichokwadi here baba Brian .

Baba : ichokwadi .

MB : ko vamwe vana vanowanei. ?/

Baba: shut up ,vhutseke vana vawakahura

ndivo vaunondivhunza vanowanei imbwa
asunata yemunhu .unechokwadi iwe paida
kundichengetesa magora ako panapa ?
Unechokwadi here kudya mari yemwana
wangu yandaikupa uchinditi mwana arikuda
chakati.saka laptop yawakatenga uchiti
arasa dzaiva nhema ka .

Me: whaaaat! Imi mbuya imi ndakunyarai
nekuda kwemukomana wangu aripanze
apo.but zivai haina kupera yangu haipere
zvekumhanya regai muone .mangwana
chaiye ndirikuda mubude mumba mangu
mese zvenyu nababa mese nevana venyu .

Baba: ini ndatobuda ndavakuenda kumusha kunamai vangu ,Brian kana uchida kuenda tora mbatya dzako.

Brian : dad ko tadii kunogara muhotel ?

Baba : hotel ipi pfutseki ndozvaunoregerera kushanda izvozvo .uchadzidza hupenyu hako wakapusa stereki .handisisina kana cent mari yese yatorwa na Th uyu. Handiti ndiwe wakapiwa laptop yake ,muchidya mari yake yandaimupa namai vako .face the music my boy. Imi vaskana newe chikomna mobvunza mai venyu kuti baba venyu vanowanikepi.

MB : manje ndoenda kupi nevana ?

Me: murikubvunza ani? Torai mabag evana monovasiya kunababa vavo kubva masvitsa shoko rangu rekuti ndirikuvavinga zvangu .vakajairira baba vangu stereki.imi baba mofamba zvakanaka kuenda kumusha ndongonamatira kuti dai mawirwa nemba irikuda kudonha uko momborwadziwmomborwadziwa henyu morega kufa chete .

Noku; ini mhamha handingambonogara kunext door ndibatwe rough namai vaya

,plus kumba kwavo vanorwira chikafu.

Me: otoona kuti wava nemhasuru newewo
ugogona kurwira chikafu .mangwana
ndichauya ndoona kuti mabuda here .don't
worry nema key chero mukadabkukiya kana
kusakiya ndichauya ndochinja ma locks .

Ndakazobuda ndoenda hangu kunajerry
.ndaingokumbira ruregerero kasingaperi
.ndakazomu introduce kunababa vangu
tichibva tapinda mumota tikaenda
.tichisvika mutown ndakaendeswa
paneimwe hotel akabook room .tikapinda

akanditi ndinogeza ndainga ndadikitira
.ndakapinda mubathroom ndikageza
ndokuchinja hembe dzangu tichibva tabuda
kuenda kumba kwavo.

End of chapter 30

[2/21, 14:19] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 31

Takabva pa hotel tonanga kumatshula kumba kwana Jerry. Hapana aitura neumwe ipapo Jerry ainga akanditsamwira. Ndaizviona hangu ,hongu ndainga ndakanganisa nekusateerera ,asi aifanirwa kunzwisisa kurikubva nyaya yangu.hazvina hazvo mhosva ndakatsamwirwa neanondida .

Me: nhai jerry manje unonondi introduce kumba kwenyu iwe wakanditsamwira .

Jerry: ati ndakakutsamwira ndiani?

Me: zvinoda kuudzwa here handiti hausi kunditaudza izvezvi.

Jerry : iwe urikufunga zvawaita zvinosekesa .

Me : jerry ndati sorry wani nhai .saka ndikati sorry handicharegererwa here nhai veduwe.

Jerry: Th I don't condone what you did ,it

was wrong .

Me. That's why ndirikuti sorry wani.

Jerry : OK but ndikakutsiura
unongodzokorora futi ,uchiri kurangarira
paya pandakakutsiura nenyaya yekurwisa
principal.

Me: Jerry urikuda nditi chii chaizvo heee?
Ndakumbira ruregerero uchinayo nyaya
yacho.hausiriwe wakakura uchidyirwa mari
ye fees .hausiriwe wakakura usina rudo
rwamai nababa ,hausiwe wakakurira
kushungurudzwa uchizvitsvakira mari ye
fees from the age of 11 years .kwaure zvese
zviri bhoo nekuti unavo vabereki vose ini

handina kana umwe wandinochemera
kwaari .

Jerry: babe!

Me: nhasi uno ndoti nditore tweekwangu
zvaipa futi ,inzwaJerry I know kudzorera
ndekwamwari ,asi mwari anobatsira
anozvibatsira .wakaona mbuya vangu
kumusha kuti varikurarama sei ,ndongogara
ndakavatarira vachitambura vana vavo
vachidya nekunwa .hazviite izvozvo ,I think
its best timbo separate kana
ndazogadzirisa nyaya dzangu todzokerana
,nekuti handidi kuzorega kupedzerana
nevanhu vese vakanditadzira .

Jerry: I'm sorry babe ,I know it hurts zvese zvawakaitwa .I love you TH handidi ukuvare kana kufira mujeri nenyaya yekurova vanhu.

Me. Don't worry jeri ndiro rakatondiramba kare ,handichambopinda futi .vakandiisa imomo ndorova nema guard acho ese ndorivharisa jeri racho ini.

Jerry: OK handidi zvekupikisana nowe, but I think hausiriwe urikurwa pane chakakugara chete. Anyway be careful kana uchiita zvinhu zvako.

Me: Jerry !

Jerry : haa

Me: I love you.

I said it for the first time

Jerry: (smiling) I love you too my
superwoman .

***I smiled **

Me: am I forgiven?

Jerry : mhhh I will forgive you on one condition.

Me: mhh

Jerry : just one kiss .

Me: ahh jerry I'm not ready .

Jerry: OK I understand parizvino ndakuregerera asi nerimwe gore ndichakupa punishment yako zvangu yezvese zvauri kutadza .

Me: ndeyei iyoyo?

Jerry : unenge usina kupfeka ndichikupa
punishment yako uchichemerera
nekunakirwa .

Me: watanga ahh jerry kwana iwe ah nhai.

Jerry : chii hant ndirikutaura nemudiwa
wangu, ozondiudza kuti kwanga kurisei
kujeri kkkk tasvika pamba pedu.

Me: hii jerry ndopamba penyu apa ,ende
pakanaka shame .

Jerry : thanks babe ,vamwene vako
natezvara pavabvirira kundinetsa
watovanonokera .

Me: ndakunyara kana kudzika mumota
macho.

Jerry : hameno hako ndoda kuvaudza kuti
unoita basa rekurova vanhu.

Me: iii uda vandivenge here nhai jerry ?

Jerry : hameno hako .

Gate rakavhurika tikapinda ndakaona the
whole family vamira panze manje .ahh
ndaiti ndichaona vanhu vashoma ka ini
,hezvo zvavainga vakawandisa
nhaimi.Jerry akapaka mota mu garage
tikaburuka .chiona vamwene vangu vakaita
kundimhanyira veduwe ahh mai vaya
.neniwo pandakaona vachimhanya
ndakamhanyawo tichiswombundirana
.ndakafara navoo vakafara kundiona
.munhu wese akauya pandiri achindipa hug
,ko mhuri yacho ndeyechirungu ka .Jerry
dzaininga dzangomira apo manje dzakaisa
maoko muhomwe looking handsome as
always. Takapinda mumba vakomana ka
zvimwe ndezvemeso.mumba here kana kuti
takanga tatosvika to the promised land
.sitting room yacho ahh vakabvisa property

imomo munoita muground rebhora
chaimo.yakakura kani ,ko furniture yaivamo
hauzode .

Zvema hug ndezvavo izvo ,ini pachivanhu
chedu ndinoziva tichikwazisana netsika
dzedu .ndakabva ndapfugama kunyepera
hunhu ihwo huchimboshota hawo
.ndakavati "makadii henyu " ndichiombera
.vakadaira vose ndichibva ndasimuka
ndikagara pasofa hangu.aiwa raiva ne
comfort kani vakomana imi ,regai
ndigoshanda nditenge rangu
rakadaro.ndokusimudza musoro zvangu
semunhu aida kuona maface evanhu
,ndakabva ndasanganidzana maziso

nevamwe sisi vari busy kufinyama
.ndakabva ndavasimudzira chibhagera
jerry akazviona ainga akagara opposite
neni ,ini ndainga ndakagara
namama.ndakamuona ava kuseka
ndichibva ndarova serious hangu semunhu
anga akamirira ma introduction.

Jerry : guys uyu ndiye mukadzi wangu
anonzi Th, kuitira vaya vanga vakananwa
Zita rake .

achitarisa kwandiri

Babe ava ndivo dad vangu namama avo
,hant unovaziva .avo variapo ma sisters
angu ,neka young brother kangu.avo nditete
nevana vavo uyo nauyo.avo ndisekuru
nambuya hanzvanzi yamama ,nevana vavo
avo vakagera kunge vanotamba bhora
.kozoita avo I family friend .

Me: ndafara nekukuzivai .

Vese : nesuwo.

Mama: patabvira takakumirira my baby ahh
ndanga ndakutoda kukuinga ikoko.

Jerry : ahh mama mwana wenyu
chimbomubvunzai anga arikupi?

Me: ahh Jerry.

Mama: kkkk wanga uripai nhai my baby?

Me: ndanga ndiri kujeri.

***vanhu vese vakaseka ***

Dad : kujeri uchiitei ikoko?

Me: ndanga ndasungwa .

Mama: heee!

Me: eh ndaenda kumba kwedu ndikanorova
vanhu nekuburitsa zvinhu zvese panze
vabva vafonera mapurisa .

Mama: wanga uchizviitirei izvozvo?

Me: kubva ndiri grade 5 pakafa mama
vangu ndaizvibhqdharira fees ,mukadzi
wababa vangu hanzi aipiwa mari
achitengera vana vake .futi I found out vana
vemukadzi wababa havasi vababa vangu
saka ,baba vabva vandipa imba nema
business avo ese ndonyaya yatarwira.

Ma: ahh sorry my baby hakuna ano deserve
Ku batwa rough .manje kumapurisa wazoita
sei ?

Me: ndavarova vese ndakavaendesa
kucamp kwavo vachibva vandiisa mu cell
ranga rine varume ...

Jerry : what! Babe hauna kundiudza wani ? I hope Havana kukubata zvisirizvo ikoko.

Me: ini chaiye kubatwa zvisirizvo?
Ndavakwapaidza vese mumwe mupurisa kwakuba phone yangu ndasiya ndamutsika ndikazviburitsa .

Tete : hezvo zvauchiunzira mhondi nhai jerry ukasarohwa .

Jerry : kkkk handirove uyu mubvunzei
,munofunga kuti dai aindirova tingadai
tichiri tese here ? Inzwaika tete chandodira
mukadzi wangu harwe nevanhu vasia
kumutanga .

Cousin : yowe ndichatotambira kure hangu
handidi zvekuzorowa .

Cousin 2: gogo pane munhu arikundinetsa
kuchikoro .

Tete : ndiani iyeye?

Cousin 2: ndevamwe ticha pavakabvira
kindinyenga izvezvi ndakafoiriswa test ahh

mama kuchikoro kwacho hakuchanakidza .

Me: (smiling) don't worry tichasvika
kuchikoro kwacho tivaise panzvimbo yavo.

Cousin 3 : pane akaba book rangu ,manje
hasi kuda kudzosa iyeye I bully kuchikoro
apa rine manotes .

Jerry : hey endai munomhan' ara nyaya
dzenyu kumapurisa kwete mu report
kumukadzi wangu. Ini ndirikushingirira kuti
ashanduke asiyane nekurova vanhu

ndopamuri kuwedzera gumi pazana .

Cousin2: gogo pliz mozorega henyu kana mambodhila.

Me: tsvakai paper nepen

Jerry : uda kudii manje?

Me: vanyore ma problems avo ,I'm now making it a mission kupedzera vese vanoda kushungurudza vamwe vanhu .

Baba: yowe zvakakuomera muroora manje
unozvigona sei zvekurova vanhu kwana
mudiki akadai?

Me: handitoziva ini ndongorova .

Baba : zviya unobva kupi kumusha ?

Me: ndinobva kumadziva kwa Jemwa .

Baba : ohh baba vangu vaiva neshamwari
yavo yainzi Jemwa .

Jerry : mbuya vake vakatiudza ,hanzi sekuru vake vairova zvinotyisa .

Baba: saka ndivo vakamugara maybe kkkk

***vanhu vese vakaseka ***

Jerry : maybe

Baba: asi ndakanzwa vaiva munhu aiva nerudo zvekuti ,havaingorova vanhu ,navoo vainzi vakanetsa panguva yavo .baba vangu havamire kutaura nezvavo.ndafara muroora wangu kuti uriwekwajemwa .uchaona hako jerry pamuchaenda kuchivhu kuti vasekuru

vako vachafara sei.

Jerry : ndotoda kuenda naye panemibvunzo yakawanda sekuru yavari kufanira kutipindura .pane zvakataurwa nambuya vake .

Baba: vakati chii?

Jerry: pandakavaudza ndirimuzukuru wekwaGomba vakafara vakatiudza zvekuti sekuru vaiva shamwari yemurume wavo, plus kudanana kwangu na Th kwaivq nechirevo.

Baba: ohh (smiling)

Jerry: pane zvamunoziva here Baba ?

Baba: zvimwe zvinoda sekuru vako
ndivovanonyatsogona kutsanangura .

Jerry : chingondiudzaika baba!

Me: mhh my Jerry wavanzwa baba vati
sekuru ndivo vaneyese .

Cousin : kkkkk"my jerry"

Me: eh ndewangu ndega futi ,ndotoda uite
maziso angu kunze uko uchindionera
vanodongorera my Jerry ndimbovaudza kuti

ndewangu ndega .

vanhu vese vakaseka .*

Sekuru: Jerry musikana wako
akasununguka zvekuti ,tirikuenda rini
kunobvisa pfuma ?

Mbuya : tatomirira muchato wacho ,ko isu
tinoda kumapoto tichikanga tiriko.

Jerry: KKK gogo moda kwamunenge
muchinyima vanhu nyama muchivaisira
supu .

Mbuya : ndokurova jerry kkkk.

Guys tainakidzwa hedu ,chikafu
chakazoibva tikadya .vamwe makutoti
ndinobhabhauka ,ndozvandiri vanhu
vanofanira kukuda uri zvauri .plus
zvekunyeba munongoziva jerry
hatanekumdibata kuti ndanyeba .saka
ndakavaudza chokwadi hameno kana
vaizpndivenga vaingondivenga havo.kana
vaindida vaindida .tapedza kudya
yakatandara semhuri sisi vaya
vandakasimudzira chibagera vainga
vangopusa pusa zvino hameno nemhaka
yei.

End of chapter 31

[2/21, 14:19] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

written by Theo chida

Chapter 32

JEMWA

Chokwadi vakati chawakadya chapfuka
 ,nyemba dziya dzozvimbira .ndiani akanga
 achiziva kuti hupenyu hwangu
 huchashanduka kudzokera kumashure
 zvakadai .nhasi uno ndini ndava kutumwa
 namai vangu kusuka ndiro ,shuwa kudzoka
 kuita mwana mudiki chaiye .hupenyu ivhiri
 hama wee kana mazogara batai vana venyu
 zvakanaka .chimwe chinhu zvakakosha
 kuongorora vana kuti uzive wako ndeupi
 asiri ndeupi .vakadzi imharadzi chaidzo.

Akauya Th ndakatovarairwa hangu.handina
kuziva kuti akanga aive nemoto chaiwo
.ndakada kutaura ndichivhoisira sababa asi
mhh vadikani kana zvakuvinga zvinokuwisira
mumvura chete .ndakarohwa panguva
yandakawira pasi ndakatanga kuona sekuru
vangu vajemwa vachiseka zvekuti
pandaigomera .ndakabva ndaziva ndega
kuti vadzimu vakanga vavakunditorera
zvavakanga vambondipa .ndosaka
makaona ndisina kuzonyanya kuita nharo
paya. Ndakaziva ndikada kuita nharo
ndaipedzisira ndafa chete nekurohwa
.Ndakamupa zvese ndikasara nemota
chete .ndipo pakanoparadza zvinhu zvese

kumba ,paya pakatorwa nemapurisa
ndakaziva kuti nenguva diki a change
adzoka. Ndegga ndaiziva hangu kuti
vajemwa varipaari vakanga vasingatambe
zvokwadi. Havaijaidza makudo
neanokamhina .ndakazoona adzoka
akaputitsa vanhu ndainga ndakamira hangu
ndichiona sekuru vangu vakafara pamwana
wangu,ndainyatsoona tsinga yaibuda
pamhanza pake panguva yainga achirwa
ndiyo yakanga inasekuru vangu iyoyo
.chinoitika kudzinza kwedu hakuna mwana
anotambudzika ,vadzimu vanomuchengeta
.kana nyange akava musango zvia zvekuti
mwana arimusango baba vakaramba
mwana vanomuchengeta variko ikoko .kana
yasvika nguva yekuuya mumusha panoita
bata wabata chaiyo .zvinonzi sekuru vangu
vajemwa vakanga vakaberekwa out of

wedlock, then sekuru baba wababa vavo
vakanga vachivachengeyedza kwavaiva
nekuvqdzidzisa kurwa .ko vaiva murwi
mukuru anotywa zvekuti. Handizive hangu
zvakatangira papi asi chandoziva mitemo
vaitora kuisa mumaoko avo.ndichiri
kurangarira rimwe gore paine mbavha
dzakanga dzaba mombe. Vakomana imi
dzakapfira pasi dzarohwa zvekuti. Regai
ndirege kukubhowai nezvasekuru vangu
vaiva nemamhepo vava .

Takasara takamira zvino magumbeze
akanga adirwa mvura. Ndakatora dzangu

mbatya ndokuisa mumota.ndakatora
nemagumbeze ndikaisa mumota ndokuti
kuna Brian ngatichiendai. .akaramba akati
zvehupenyu hwekumusha aisazvigona
.aiwa hazvina mhaka ko munhu akanga ava
ne 25 years atova mudhara chaiye handina
zvandaikwanisa kumuita .ndakamusiya
ndokurara hangu mumota mangu
.mangwana ndakamuka ndokurova pasi
ndakanga kudzinde kwangu.ndichisvika
muharare ndainga ndasara ne \$2500 mu
account iya yaizikanwa namai B. Iya
yakatorwa na Th yaiva mari yebasa ndainga
ndakatosiyanisa ma account nekuti
mukadzi wangu pakutambisa mari yaiva
shasha .ndakaitora yese mari iya
ndokutenga grocery rangu rekusvika
ndakabata kumusha .ndichipedza Ku tenga
ndipo pandakafonerwa namai B.

Me: halo

Mai B : munechokwadi baba B kutora mari
yese saka ndosara ndichiita sei nevana .

Me: iwe Paida usada kundinzwa handiti ka
.usandiona kunyarara ukati ndakapusa.
Wangu Brian haasi mwana ava munhu
mukuru vako avo ona zvekuita wava munhu
mukuru .or endesa kunababa vavo onova
mukadzi wechipiri ipapo kwete
kundinyaudza zvauri kuita izvozvo.

MaiB : ndiregererewo baba B ,ndingouyawo
kwaaurikuenda shuwa ndoendepi ? Th wako
auya uyo izvezvi akutochinja ma locks
tangova panze pliz baba B ndiregererewo.

Me: ndakakuregerera in advance kwira
bhazi uuye tigoona kuti amai vangu
vanokutambira here ? Wagara namai vangu
hamupindirane ,neni zvakatopera shamwari
.kana wada kuuya kuno urikuuya hako
semunhu ati haana kwejuenda. Asi
sekuziva kwangu baba namai vako vapenyu
enda ikoko nxa imbwa
yemunhu.urikundifonera nekuti handina

kukurova kana kutaura zvakaipa
kwaauri,chinzwaka ! Nguva yekurova vakadzi
handina ,this time zvapera for good bye.

Ndakabva ndakata phone ndokudriver mota
yangu ndakananga kurukuvhute.
Ndakasvika mai vangu vakabata poto
vachibva padara .hameno zvaida kubikwa
.pavakaona ndichisvika chembere
yakaseka zvekuumburuka pasi
chaizvo.ndakazvishaya kuti ,ko vakanga
vaziva sei kuti ndauya kuzogara .handina
kushanya aya zvamai vangu.

Me: nhai achihera mukagoseka zvakadaro
kwakanaka here ?

Amai: gegegege aha gegegege mhh
gegegegege ndi ..ndiwe iwe baba
Th..gegegege kwakanaka here
kwawandishanyira .Dondi tero mi kuti
wamhanyiswa na Th nekuti ndiye
wandakanzwa achiti arikuuya kwako
kuzokumhanyisa .

Me: zvakaoma amai ,chokwani

ndiregererewo mama ndakabvuma
kushandiswa newakaipa ndigerereiwo.

Mbuya : Josphat mwanangu ,chero ukaita
benzi rinengei hazvichinje kuti urimwana
wangu.ndinoramba ndichikudavchete
kusvika ndife ndichikuda .ndinofara wauya
.ko vana vemukadzi wako nemukadzi
vasara kup?

Me: amai ndaichengeteswa vana vasiri
vangu,ndavasiya uyo Brian ndiye aramba
kuuya neni.

Mama: rega zvakadaro ,ndakambokuudza kuti urikuchengeteswa ukanditi chii? Nhasi uno wazvionera muromo wevakuru hauwire pasi.

Handina kuzovapindura ndodzikisa zvinhu mumota. Ndakatanga kuyanika zvinhu vakaseka mbuya va B. Vaitoziva kuti mabasa emuzukuru wavo ese iwayo.vakazomhanya mhanya kubika rice nehuku yavainga vatobika kare. Vakomana ndakanakirwa hangu nechikafu.ndakapedzisira rini kudya chikafu chinonaka? Ko mai Bvaingobika chero vabika .chokwadi chaicho ndinozvishora pakuchengeteswa vana vasiri vangu.nyaya

haisi yekuti ndakanga ndakadyiswa asi
yaiva pakuti ndainyanyopedzera nguva
yangu pabasa kudarika nemhuri
yangu.kazhinji kacho sevarume tinofunga
kuti kupa mhuri mari ndiko kuti unzi baba
vanogona kuchengeta mhuri.chandaisaziva
kuti kuvawo nenguva nevana vangu chaiva
chinhu chakakosha. Kuva nenguva nemhuri
chinhu chakakosha. Ndaimuka kuseni seni
ndoenda kubasa ndodzoka kumanheru
vamwe vanenge varara. Ndaizviudza kuti
ndirikushandira mhuri yangu ndisingazive
zvaitopusha mukadzi anozvarira vamwe
varume. Iyeye uya wekuenzana na Th
handaitomboziva akazvarwa rini,nekuti
pane pandakaenda kuUk tainodzidzidza
zvema business for three months .ndipo
pandakazodzoka ndichisvika pava
nemwana .handina kuda kubvunza akanga

azvarwa rini nekuti pese pataitaura hapana
musi wavakambonditi kwava nemwana
.Aya zvakaoma hazvo manje business
randaizama kuvakuridza ndiro rakatorwa.
Vana vandaishandira ndivo vasiri
vangu,ndiko kuraswa chaiko nemidzimu
yasekuru vangu.Varume ndinokukurudzirai
kuti mugare nemhuri dzenyu pasi
muvawanire nguva mhhh kuti nditi
ndirikurwadziwa ndinganyeba. Ndakazara
nekuzvishora chete.

Ndapedza kudya ndakabva ndanzwa namai
chimbozorora ozosuka ndiro.haa akomana

ndokwazvava futi.handizive mdakapedzisira
rini kusuka ndiro.hapana pa
ndaimborambira mai vangu ndakatosimuka
ndikanosuka. Ndapedza ndakapiwa room
imwe yaiva isina kutsemuka ndiyo
yandaizogara iyoyo .ndakavatenda mai
vangu vaimbovava asi vaiva netsitsi.
Nezvesw zvandakavaitira vangadai
vakanditi ndigare chimba chakatsemuka asi
Havana kudaro .

Mazuva akafamba ndichigara namai vangu
ndichibatsirawo mabasa epamusha .mota
ndakanga ndisisanyanye kufamba nayo
nekudackwe fuel.mai vangu vakanga vato
resign pakusuka ndiro dzakusukwa neni

.kukohwa aiwa ndakambonzwa bata
nemashanga kuvava kani .mbambaira
tanzwa nadzo nadzo netea.kamari kangu
kakuita kachipera pakaipa .mumwe musi
ndakaona Brian asvika ndakatoti
ndarerukirwa pandiro.

End of chapter 32

[2/21, 14:19] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 33

TH.

Yah ndakazobvuma hangu kune vanhu vanonakidzwa zvavo veduwe. Family yana Jerry inozvifarira zvayo veduwe. Hepano

yava nguva yekurara ,mama vakabva
vandi"my baby handei ndokuratidza room
yako yekurara " ko vaimbogona neni here ?
Munhu wese aidawo piece ya Th ,hameno
ndainga ndakoshei munhu akangokura
asinawo anomuda .

Cousin : gogo ndorara nemi.

Me: its OK dear

Jerry: hezvo iwe Ashly enda unorara
muroom mako .

Cousin 2: mhhh mwanangu hehede rega

ndiseke hangu urikuda kuitasei ?

Jerry : mama ko murikupa Th room yake
anongorara ka mubedroom mangu
zvinebasa rei ?

Mama: (vachinditarisa) my babe !

Me: (ndichizunguza musoro) ehh

Jerry : chii Th hapana zvandombokuita
ini,ndingarara ndega iwe uripo kuti
ndinopenga here .

Mama: Jerry kwana siya mwana anorara
uko ahh nhai. Pese apa unomborara nani?

Zvoshamisirei kurara wega plus akati
munhu anorara ega anopenga ndiani?

Jerry: ahh mama but hazvisi fair
zvamunoita ,babe ozouya muroom mangu .

Ndakasara ndakangoshama muromo hangu
,taitova mukitchen hedu. Ana baba vaiva ku
sitting room jerry paiita mashura iwayo
.vamwe vaivamo vakasara vachiseka
,mama vakati ndisamutedzera anopenga
.tainga tapedza kugadzira mukitchen hedu
.though paiva nema maids akawanda asi
taingobatsirawo basa ,izvo hazviita kuti

washanya orega kubatsirawo basa
ongogara hazviite .ndakazotevera mama
vachinondiratidza room yangu ,ko marooms
ainga akawanda zvee pamba
pacho.ndakarara hangu pamusoro
pemagumbeze ,eish room yacho
handichataura manakiro ayainga yakaita.
Ndakatanga kugaya vanhu vandakanga
ndasiya kumba hangu ndaitoda vabude
handaitomboseka hangu. Handaiita
mafunnies kusvika vambokaura pamwe
ndaizovanzwira tsitsi rimwe gore.
Zvinogona kutora nguva ,maybe magore
maviri kana gumi hameno ipapo kuti
ndirini.Ashly akazouya ,neumwe hanzi
anonzi Anne .Ndakabvisa hembe dzangu
eish ndainga ndakanganwa kuti bag rangu
rina jerry.ndakabva ndatuma Ashy kuti
anopiwa manje Jerry wacho kwava

kuramba. Akadzoka achiti zvanzi huyai
mutore mega. Ndakasara ndakangoshama
manje ndaizodii ndimo maiva nema
pyjamas angu .ko kana Jerry aizondibata
ndaizonyara nekushedzera. Vanhu vaizoti
ndainga ndichitsvakei muroom make nhai
.ndakabva ndatoona zano kuri kuti anoudza
mama ndivo vaizomugona. Ndakamutuma
zvakare akaenda kunamama
.vakanonetsana ikoko ndakazonzwa vakuti
ati arikuuya naro bag racho.pasina nguva
ndakaona door ravhurwa .

Me: mhh my Jerry ko unongopinda here
usina kunoka akomana ,motiwana tisina
kupfeka .

Jerry : zvinebasa rei izvozvo?

Me: zvine basa ahhh .

Jerry : Ashly na Anne endai munorara
muroom mangu.

Anne: but Jerry tirikuda kurara na Th isu.

Ashely : ndakunovaudza gogo .

Jerry: hey hey mukadzi wangu uyu ,endai
munorara kwandataura.

Me: jerry kani vasiye varare neni ,ko iwe unoda kurara muno zviitesei ?

Jerry : girls itai zvandataura tione .

Vakabva vabuda ko jerry aitotyisa ka kana achitaura. Takasara tiri two manje ndangogara kushaya zvekuita chaizvo .naiwo ma pyjamas angu aiva ka short neka string top. Aizopfekeka here iwayo .ndakangoramba ndakapfeka hembe dzangu kushaya kwekutangira. Jerry ainga amira manje apo akanditarisa .ainga akapfeka boxer short.ndakaona baba vaya

vafuta zvino mubhugwa mavo.

Jerry : babe chinja tirare .

Me: ahh jerry handichinje urimo handisikuda kurara newe ini.

Jerry: hazvife zvakachinja kuti urimukadzi wangu ,uchangoramba uriye kusvika tichifa .so make peace with it.chinja tirare ,shamwari ndine hope ini .

Me: better ndirare ne dress rangu zvangu.

Ndakabva ndapinda mumagumbeze ,iye
kwava kupindawo mugumbeze macho.guys
ndaisatombova comfortable zvangu.
Chinzwa manje akutanga kukumbira beans .

Jerry : eish babe ndakuvara shaa ,ndipoo
ndingoti mbijana .

Me: Jerry kwana iwe.

Jerry : handimbokurwadzisa serious, ndoita
zvishoma .

Me: jerry handisikuda izvozvo shamwari
,enda unorara muroom mako. Handisi

mukadzi wako ini nhai .

Jerry : usada kunditsamwisa apa ,handina kukuudza kuti ueimukadzi wangu uchida usingade ? Ndakabvisa pfuma ndisina zvakafanana nekuti ndichangobvisa .

Me: handidi kurara newe usati wandibvisira pfuma .

Jerry : (angry) OK FINE ,NDIRIKUTUMIRA TSAMBA THIS WEEK NDOTOKUROORATIONE UNORAMBA IMUCHIITA ZVAURI KUITA HERE IZVOZVO.

*** ndakazonzwa mama vakudanidzira
vakamira padoor .***

Mama: iwe jerry kura mhani iwe ,unoita
kunge pwere wakaitaseiko iwe .siya mwana
arare kurumbidza kubuda imomo unorara
kuroom kwako now.

Jerry : mama nemiwo mashaya hope here
nhai ? Ndatadzei hangu handidi kurara
ndega.

***vachivhura door ***

Mama : usada kunditsamwisa shamwari
hausati waroora mwana wevaridzi .

Jerry : mama ndichangomuroora uyu
nyange zvidii ndichangomuroora .

Mama : ozo share room pauchamuroora
pacho.

Jerry : manje ndirikutonomurora this week
ndoda kuona anondirambidza wacho .

***akataura achibuda ,kana kusanyara

kwake kubuda akazvimba mubhrugwa ***

Mama : sorry my baby Jerry anopenga uyu.

Me: Ndakutotya ini mama ,Jerry kana
achitaura ari serious ndinotomutya ini.ipapa
akutaura zbekunoroora handisati ndakuda
kuroorwa ini mama ndichirikuda kuenda Ku
chikoro.

***ndakataura ndichinzwisa tsitsi
nekunyara zvese ***

Mama : don't worry dad vake vachataura
naye ,why kuda kumhanyisa zvinhu nhai .

Me: nhai zvenyu mama .

Mama: dai wamurova

Me,: yooh pana Jerry handitange shame
,ndakambozviedza ndakapedzisira
ndakuchema ndatadza kumurova.

Mama vakaseka vakabuda misodzi
chaiyo.****.

Mama : now I see why uchimutya kudaro .

Me: ndagara ndinototy voice rake chete .

girls dzakabva dzapinda .

Anne: ahh tete mwana wenyu anoonererwa
asvika akatidzinga sembwa .

Ashly : nezivoice rake riya apa anga
akatotsamwa hake ,asi gogo manyima
sekuru kkkk.

Anne : voice rake roga unozviitira weti .

Me: ndichangotanga kumuziva
ndakambowira kuma sewage
andivhundutsa .

***they laughed hard ***

Mama : wanga waita sei?

Me: ndaitozvibvira hangu kubasa kwangu
,ndinzwe "MAAM JEMWA " ndakavhunduka
ndaيدا kuyambuka ndakatadza kutsika
ndikawira.

Mama: kkkk ndozvanoda kuita kushandisa
voice yake kundivhundutsira manje
handivhundutsirwe nevoice yebete.

Me: mhh mama musadaro my Jerry.

Ashly : kkkk "my Jerry" wamanyima .

Anne: "My baby" wakamboticha?

Me: eh ndaiticha ndakazosiya ndarova
principal nematicha ake vese varega
kundibhadhara.

Ashley: hahaha makavagona ,ndoda

kutombokuonai pamunorova vanhu gogo.

Mama: girls rega ndinorara goodnyt my baby .

Me: night mama .

Takasara negirls tichiita nyaya. Ndakabva ndaona door ravhurwa aiva hanzvadzi ya jerry akapinda .aiva muhombe hake kwandiri. Hanzi anonzi Joana .

Joana : my flower, ndatadza kurara

ndanzwa muchiseka muno ndatouya
kuzorawo muno.

Ashly : haa mainini mubhedha haukwane
uyu kurara tese .

Me: my joana .

Johana : Ashely na Anne mucharara pasi
,ini na my flower ticharara pamubhedha
ndapedza kutaura.

Ashely : mhh imi najerry motongera
chitororo .

Joana : madzingisa hanzvadzi yangu yanga uchida kuzvidyira beans hayo muno ,manje makaura morara pasi .

Me: haa my joana!

Joana : chii my flower? Eh wanyima bhudhi vangu varikutochema uko.

Me: hii serious (with a sad face)

Joana: serious akatsamwa jerry ndaenda kuroom kwake pane zvandanga ndichida ndamuona achichema ndikadzingwa sembwa .

Ashly: hahaha wakaura .

Joana : iwe ndiri mai vako ndonovaudza tete kuti urikundidherera .

Anne: wakaura dai atokurova .hanzvadzi yako anodherera .

Moyo wangu wainga wakurwadza kuti Jerry wangu akuchema shuwa .takatanga kuita nyaya vachiseka havo vakapiwa tsetswa. Ini kamwe ka pfungwa kaifunga Jerry nhai kana akarara here. Ndakazobatwa nehope

kuma 2 chaiko.takazomuka kuma 7
,ndakanyara vanhu vatopedza ku clean
.ndakageza ndikapedza ndokuenda ku
sitting room hangu .Jerry handina kumuona
.ndakaona mama bdikavakwazisa vese
nababa .ndakazotuma kamwe kamuzukuru
kunotarisa jerry akauya achiti haamo
kuroom kwake. Ndainga ndava worried
manje kuti akanga aenda kupi.

End of chapter 33

[2/21, 14:24] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 34

Th

I was worried guys ,kuti Jerry wangu
akanga aenda kupi. Namwari akandi cheat

panofiwa ndirikutokuudzai. Muskana wacho
anenge akwirwa iyeye anochitaura
chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenama
ichigona .breakfast was now ready ,vanhu
vakadanwa ku dinning room
kuzodya.ndakaenda hangu kunodya
,chikafu chacho chaimbopinda here pasina
jerry. Ndakadya hangu
zvekuvavarira ,mama vakazviona ndaisava
bhoo .vakangonditarisawo vakanyarara
.ndakazosimuka ndoenda hangu kuroom
kwangu ndikanofonera mukoma .

Muza : hau

Me: ahh ndokutichii ikoko?

Muza : haugogani kkkk

Me: tseke wenyu mukoma .

Muza : ko kana uchida kutuka nyatso tuka
kwete kunyepera respect.

Me: handiti ndirikutuka munhu mukuru here
saka ndotuka zvinechiremerera .

*** musa laughed. **

Me: basa rangu richiriko here mukoma
ndirikuuya soon.

Muza : rako haripere zvekumhanya ,ririko.

Me: good one rega ndigadzirise zvandoda kugadzira kuno ndouya this week.

Muza : iribhoo wamai.

Me : mumhorese gulez .

Muza : sharp.

Ndakabva ndakata phone ndikatora ka bag

kangu ndokubereka kumusana .ndakasvika
downstairs ndichibva ndaoneka vanhu ...

Me: Dad ,mama ,sekuru ,gogo tete
nevamwe vese ,ndichambobuda ndoda
kunoona kuti vanhu vandakati vaise ma
locks kumba vadii?

Dad : hoo zvakanaka mwanangu unodzoka
handiti ka.

Me: eh ndinouya baba.

Mama : I hope haisi nyaya ye that stupid son of mine .

Me: aiwa mama haisi ,andifonera uya tosangana ikoko .

Mama : oh what a relief.

Ndakanyebera mama ,eh kunyeba hakuna kunaka asi ndakanga ndisina choice. Ko jerry wacho akanga amboenda kupi kwasina kundiudzawo .shuwa munhu angakuendesha kumba kwavo ,omuka

achikusiya wega. Ndakatarisa mota yake yakanga isipo .anyway hazvina kushata hazvo. Ndakabuda ndichiperekedzwa negirls tikaenda hedu .ndakasvika pa bustop ndikawana kombi ndichibva ndakwira ndikaenda kumba kwangu .ndakafonera ma locksmith vakauya vakatanga kuita basa ravo.avo vanozviti mai Brian ndakanga ndatovakika kunge imbwa ,hasha dzangu dzakanga dzawedzerwa na jerry.

Me : iwe paida tora masaga ako undibvire pamba pangu now handisikuda kuona your ugly face pano.

Paida : Toendepi nhai ,apa baba vako vatora mari yese irimu account.

Me : eheka vatora nekuti ndivo vakaishanda ,mai dii kushanda dzenyu ndibvireiwo so .munonditadzisa kunamata nhasi Sunday so.

Kunamata kupiko ndichazknamata hangu parizvino rega ndimbomira. Vakomana vaigadzira vakapedza nekuisa ma screen doors imba yese .ndakabva ndavapa mari yavo ndikasiya ndakiya ne gate. Ma curtain handina kuvapa ndakavasiisa handiti akatengwa nemari yangu ye fees

.ndakavasiya vakagara pa gate. Brian
hameno kwainge kwaendwa .ndakabva
ndadongorera pa next ndakaona zibaba riya
riripo.ndokufarisa kwarakaita ikoko kudya
munda wababa vangu ndaida kusiya
ndariparadza zisatani remunhu.ndakazama
kuvhura gate rainga rakakiwa .ndakati too
late ,ndichibva ndaita kujamba
wall.ndakapinda mukati kambwa kavo
kakauya kachipesvaira muswe kuda
kuzondiruma .ndakakarova bhutsu
mumusoro kakanowira kwakadaro uko
.kakabva katongofira ipapo.zibaba riya
rakati richiona ndichirova imbwa rakabva
ratanga kupopota. ..

Babanoku: iwe musikana indava uchida

kundijairira iwe ? Waurairei imbwa yangu?
Uye wapinda nepai heeee?

Me: ndaiuraira svoto yekusvotesa imi
manga matii? Wena muntwana ka satani
uyadelela uyazi. (iwe mwana wasatani
unodherera unomboziva.) Kuita basa
rekurara nemukadzi wababa vangu
,pamubhedha wavo vasipo ? Kudherera
vangu baba kudaro kuvaona sechituta
chenyu na paida hure rako heee? .manje
nhasi muchauburitsa mweya pamusha
pano kana maifunga kuti zvichangorova
zvakadaro. Hakuna munhu anotamba
nepfungwa dzababa vangu and get away
with it .

Babanoku: urikutichiiko iwe ? Unondiitei kana baba vako vaishaira nguva mukadzi wavo isu tiripo hedu totadza nei kufadza vakadzi vakasuwa ?

Me : muchirinemuromo wekutura regai henyu muone zvamakaitira baba vangu zvidiki pandichapedza nemi.

Ndakacheuka ndikaona zisimbi rakanga riripo .ndakarisimudza ndokuenda pamota yavo ndikanotmipwanya ma window ese. Ndakabva ipapo ndikatanga kupwanya mahwindo emba yese. Vakatoona kuti

ndakanga ndisiri pakutamba vakabva vauya
vachida kundibata .ndakairegedza simbi
ichinovatyora gumbo .vakasara
vavakubowa zvino varipasi .mai vepamba
paya nevana vavo vakanga vachinyatsoziva
kuti kana ndorova vanhu handiseke.
Vakakiya madoor mumba .manje ini
handaiitirwa izvozvo. Ndakapinda nedoor
ranga risina kukiwa ndikatanga kupwanya
chess chandaiona chinopwanyika
.ndakasiya mumba maita bvururumwanda
chaiyo.mu kitchen macho ndakasiya
ndagadzirisa shame vakasara votangira
pazero chaipo. Chi laptop chandakaona
chirimo ndakasiya ndachipwanya pwanya
chikachikaita mafufu. Zigedhe ravo
ndakarirova nesimbi kusiya rafonyoka.
Ndakanga ndavibhatwa nemweya weku
destroy Chaiwo .

Ndakazosiya ndavaudza kuti vaende
kunomhan'ara kwavanoda nxa imbwa
dzevanhu.ndichibuda ndakabva ndafonera
lawyer rangu kuti tisangane pa nkulumane
police. Ndakafamba ndichienda kupolice
kuya. Mapurisa pavakandiona vakatanga
kutya. Ndakasvika ndikagara handina
wandakataura naye .mumwe mupurisa
ndiye akazoti "ma'am tokubatsirai nei ?"

Ndakamuti dai ndanga ndichida rubatsiro
ndataura musandibvunza zvisina basa
.pasina nguva lawyer vakanga vasvika
.ndakavatsanangurira nyaya yakanga iripo

vakati hainetse iyo.kutaura kuno ndakabva
sue vanhu vepapolice .next week tinenge
titori ku Court chaiko.ndakamboda
kuvaregerera manje Jerry akakwidza hashu
dzangu.

Ndichibva papolice ndakaona phone yangu
ichirira ,ndikabva ndaikata. Ndofunga
maziva kuti ndiani aifona .ndakanzwa yorira
futi vaiva mama ndikati rega ndidaire.

Me: halo mama

Mama: hey my baby are you OK?

Me. I'm fine mama

Mama: OK Jerry arikuti abvira kare
kukufonera uchikata phone yake
.wandinyepera ka iwe.

Me: eish ndiribusy kutaura kunondosaka
ndisina kubata fone .sorry mama ndanyepa
paya ndanga ndisjngade kukutsamwisai.

Mama: its OK baby ,manje uchauya nguvai ?

Me: nemamiriro akaita zvinhu kuno ,I don't

think ndodzoka nhasi
,ndo zonyatsokutsanangurirai zvirikuitika .

Mama: ok dear but ndatsamwa ,munhu
wese atsamwa .

Me: I'm very sorry shuwa.

Mama : uchiri ku nkulumane?

Me. : eh ndokwandiri hangu .

Mama : OK sharp.

Me: sharp.

Vakakata phone ,ndakaziva ndi Jerry
avatuma kubvunza ndichiri ku Nkulumane
here .manje vakanga vairasa vese. Ini
handidi munhu anotamba nepfungwa
dzangu kundiitita chitoy chake. Handina
chandokwereta Jerry ini chandingatoda
kumunyengerera .pese apa ndaingorarama
hupenyu hwangu asipo chinonditadzisa chii?
Ndakuda ku focus nezvinhu zvangu manje
pasina munhu anondi control manje
.ndakafamba ndikavika pabustop
ndikabva ndatowna imwe kombi yakanga
isitorina vanhu zvayo.ndakasvotwa ndaida
kumhanya iyo yototanga kutendererra hayo.

Hwindi : town sister asambe etown ,town
vaya disquare asambe etown.

Me: iwe hwindi urikundinyaudza haugone
kutsvaka vanhu usingaite noise here ?

Hwindi : hey wena sisi ,uyangijwayela nxa .

Me: driver rovai mota ndokupai kamari
kenyu kamurikuswero nditenderedzera .

Hwindi : wena haugone kutaura.

Me: tseki vhara chigaba chako ndisati
ndakuvharira urikunguwa muromo futi.

Akamboda kupindura ,driver ndiye
akazomutsiura kuti anyarare. Ndakaburitsa
\$50 ndikamupa ,ndiyo mari iya yandakapiwa
nasisi .ndakabva ndati achengete change
.haana kuzoenda vhaya disquare
yavaidedzera akazoenda vhaya khamiroad.
Ahh taisvika nguvai nekumbotenderedzwa
.ndakusvika pa kelvins paya ndipo
pandakaona mota yajerry ichienda ku
nkulumane. Ndakanyatsoti regai
ambokaura nekunditsvaka .ndikadzika
aizondituka kana kundirova ko ndinomutya
zvee. Ipapo hangu ndakagona kusadzika

nekuti ndaizotaura mashoko anorwadza
akandirova .funy hey ,munhu anotya
kurohwa iye achirova vamwe.

Ndakasvika mutown ndikaenda pane imwe
hotel ndika book ndichibva ndapinda
muroom mangu ndikarara hangu.phone
takatanga kufira ndakatarisa ndokuona ndi
Jerry ndakabva ndabatidza TV ndikadaira
ndokuiisa patv. Yah ndokunonzi kujairira
munhu kwandaiita ikoko .iye aitonzwa
news zvake achipedza mari yake. Mama
vakazofona ndiadaira.

Mama: wazodii?

Me: ndirikupolice panema papers
andirikugadzirisa .

Mama ::OK baby ,Jerry arikuti akutsvaka
akakushaya futi hausi kudaira fone yako.

Me: OK rega ndigomufonera kana ndapedza.

Mama: OK.

Nxa zimama's boy ,zvese zvese mama nxa.
Ndakabva datodzima fone yangu
ndikatanga kuona ma movies hangu
ndichispakwa ndega. Ndava kuridya simba
rababa vangu manje. Mumahotera
mavaimbogara Vega vachindisiya ndava
kuzvigarira ndakatambarara zvangu
.ndakaona movie ikapera ,ndikachinja
Chanel ndikaona kuine african movie yainge
ichitotanga. Yairatidza kuti inonakidza iyoyo
ndakaigarira hangu ndikatanga kuona
kusvika yapera. Yava nguva ye supper
ndakambofunga kuenda muhotel restaurant
kunodya ,ndakazofunga ndogona

kusangana na Jerry. Ndakabva ndato order room service zvangu.ndakadya ndiarara ndichigaya zvandaifanira kuita ndisati ndadzokera kuharare. Ndaida kuenda kuno apply Jerry asingazive .ndochoenda kuma supermarkets angu ndonovaudza kuti ndini boss wavo mutsva. Ndochoenda futi kuchikoro kwema cousins a Jerry aya zvakaoma. Zvese ndaifanira kuzviita same day.

End of chapter 34

[2/21, 14:24] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE

DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 35

JERRY

Kumusha kwaifaya guys ,takazobvako

tichirikuda zveko .munongoziva zvemabasa
edu .takazoenda kubyo
ndokwandakanoitirwa mashura
akabhoriswa manje nemwana
wekwajemwa. Ini chaiye munhu wemurume
handisati ndambopinda mujeri asi iye
mwana mudiki pamusoro pazvo kwava
kusungwa nhaimi.ndainga ndatsamwa
zvekuti ndakasara padiki kumukwiza
mbama. Th zvanomboita so zvinobhowa
but ungamudii hako munhu waunoda.
Takazozivana nababa vake aya vamwe
anababa zvavanoita so hazvina kana
kuvafita zvavo.Takaenda kumba
takaregererana ,ndokusvika paya vanhu
vakafarira murora wavo anotaurisa
asingaseke. Vatete vangu vakazondidana
padiwi vakandivhunza kuti sei Th kana
achitaura anenge akarova serious kuita

kunge arikutaura zvinemusoro .nyange
acho joke haseke hake imi ndimi
munokuvana nemabayo.ndakangovati
ndoovaari ,ko ndaigotii sendinoziva
chinomuita asaseka .

Yava nguva yekurara ndaida zvekurara
newangu mudiwa ,manje munhu wese
aitodawo piece ya Th .dai dad vakanga
vasipo mama vaitotama kunorara naye
kuroom kwake. Mama vakamira Mira
semweya yetsvina kuti ndisarare naye. Zuva
racho ndainge ndakachaja zvisingaite
veduwe. Ndainga ndazvipira kumubvisa

humhandara hwake ndobva
ndatonomuroora ndochata .guys
munongozivawo kana wawandirwa
,ndakapedzisira rini kurara nemuskana nhai
veduwe. Mhh zvakundirwadza kani
kuraBuhle: ndichingorova yemaoko here
amana. Ndakabuda ndatsamwa
ndikanodzinga ana Ashy vainga varara
mumba mangu.vamwe makutoshama kuti
pamba pedu panombogara vanhu
vangani,pangori nekamuzukuru kangu ashy
na Anne nema sisters angu Joana na Jane
.Na Joana tinowirirana zvisingaite
,kutaurisa kani ndokumusha kwake .Jane
ndiye wekusimudzirwa chibhagera na Th.
Ne brother yangu yandosira Juan .vamwe
vese vakashanya avo kuda kuzoona flower
rangu chete. Ndakarara ndakatsamwa
veduwe , ndakabva ndamuka kuseni seni

ndikabuda. Ndakapinda mutown
ndikafonera kamwe ka babe so
,kandaimbokwira hangu. Hatidanane asi
kungopanana patinosangana. Ndivo vaya
vanonzi ma golddigger .ndakaenda nako
paneimwe lodge ndikanokashanda zvebasa
.aiwa kana three months ndopedza ndisina
kurwarira beans futi. Obvious
ndakashandisa condom hangu.I'm not
proud of what I did ,but guys ndainge
ndakudawo mukadzi .ndakatanga ku fila
bad mushure me 5 rounds dziri strong.
Ndainga nda cheater Th mhh ndaizodii
hama wee .ndakatanga kugaya kuti
ndichamuudza here kana kuti achaita find
out. Ko kana aita find out ega chii
chaizoitika nekupenga kwa Th kuya. Ko
ndikamuudza hazondiramba here? ndainga
ndane stress guys. Apa ndabva kunakirwa

ndobatwa nestress futi pakaipa.

Buhle : babe what's wrong?

Me: nothing ,futi usandidana babe.

Buhle: mhhh Jerry taura chokwadi.

Me: oh urikuda kuziva chokwadi? I have a girlfriend, not just a girlfriend a crazy one.
Mwana ndinomudisa iyeye chete
ndirikumuchengetedza hangu .

Buhle: so !

Me: hant wanzwa ndati " a crazy girlfriend "
pakaipa akangoziva chete kuti ini newe
tararana eish waparara shame.

Buhle: kkkk ndiye wandaona mufone mako?
Handityiswe nebete ini.

Me : nx nx shamwari zvauri kutaura aka
,hameno ukazogona kuzvimirira pamberi
apo .usandifonera handiti handidi ma
problems.

Buhle : Jerry ndaifunga kuti uchandidawo
,shaa why ungienza s o? Ngiyakhuthanda
Jerry.

Me: Buhle right now handina nguva yenyaya
dzako dzekupenga. Ndakuenda shaa babe
rangu riri worried kutaura kuno.

Ndakabuda ndikasiya ndamupa mari
.akangodedzera kuti "handidi kuzo give up
jerry." OK tichaona kunowira tsvimbo
nedohwe ,asi chandakaona Buhle akuto
create ma problems pakati pangu na Th.
Ndakapinda kumota yangu ndokuirova
ndakananga kumba .ndakasvika mama
vakatogara havo vachiona TV.vamwe

vaivamo vamwe panze vanhu vaingoita
zvakasiyana siyana. Ndakabva ndatogaya
kuti babe wangu pamwe akarara. Handina
wandakataura naye ndakananga straight
upstairs kuroom kwake. Ndakaswowana
TH dololo haamo.ko akanga aenda kupi
,kufarisa ka bag kake kainge kasimo.ndipo
pandakaita mudumbu manje
ipapo.ndakadzika downstairs
ndikanobvunza vanhu vaivamo.

Me: mamukasei ,hamuna kumboonawo Th .

Mama: ahh aenda ku nkulumane ati
kurikusangana ikoko wani?

Me: handina kumbotaura naye ini.

Dad : heee ! Jerry urikubva kupi?

Unechokwadi ungaunza mwana wevanhu
pano omusiya kana kumuoneka hauna
wanga uchida aitesei? Jerry hunhu hwako
hunhu hwai sei uchiita semwana mudiki iwe
? Ndakainzwa nyaya yako yanezuro
,chokwadi nasekuru vangu varipachuru
ingorambwa nemwana uya uone
zvandinokuita ndapedza newe .

Mama : yoh poor my baby,kutoshingirira
kuvharira benzi remunhu .ndanga
ndakakutsamwira nekubuda kwawaita
uchimusiya ega ,atadza nekudya mwana

wevanhu ,kwava kukuvharidzira kuti wati
osangana naye ku nkulumane.

Eish guys I felt so bad. Chandainga
ndazviitirawo zvandakaita. Misodzi yangu
yainga yazara mumatama zvino
,nekurwadziwa kuti babe wangu atadza
nekudya .ndakakumbira kuti mama
amubvunze kana achiri ku Nkulumane.
Akati ariko ndakabva ndarova mota
ndakananga ikoko.kumufonera ainga
asingadere phone .manje ndainga ndakutya
manje kuti pasiri kudaira fone
,ndangomusiya chete kuzoti pachaziva
zvaitika pandabuda hiii guys .ndakatanga
kufunga zvakataura paya achiti

ndakakubata uchichita ndokudambura
mabhora .hameno ndakanga ndoty zvinobvira
 ,hameno zvaizoitika .ko zvakataurwa
nambuya vake futi haaa akomana
ndakabva ndatopera simba
chaiko.munoziva handina kutamga
ndafunga ,ndakafunga nemubhugwa
chaimo nhai mwari eish, ndakamboita
kamunamato.ndichaisvika pamba pake
ndakaona pakakiwa madoors .paitoratidza
kuti hapana vanhu.ndakaona panext
pakaungana vanhu pamwe nemapurisa
 .ndakati regai ndinoona kuti pakanga
painei.ndakasvika paya ndinzwe mapurisa
achitora statement.

Mupurisa : chii chamaona amai?

Woman : muskana uyu akambouya nezuro
pamba pavo apa .izvezvi hapasisina vanhu
vakavadzinga vese.akarova mapurisa zuro
akasiya ati achadzokera baba vepano
nekuti vanoita basa rekurara nemukadzi
wababa vake .vanotonzi vakazvarisa vana
vatatu ndonyaya yacho.saka pasvika
ajamba wall akapinda ndokurova vanhu
.hapana akwanisa kumubata tanga
tichingodongorerawo kutyira hupenyu
hwedu.

Ndakaona mapurisa ainge achiyita
nezvenyaya yacho akabva vamhanya
kutotiza can you imagin. Ndakazama fone
ya Th ndaitonzwa news hangu ndikafonera
mama vakamufonera .vakazonditi ati
achakufonera aripa police .pfungwa dzangu
dzakatogaya kuti pamwe asungwa
.ndakaenda kuya ndiasvika ndikwazisana
nawo.ndakabvunza kuti ndirikutsvaka
munhu akadai vakati abva pano manje
manje ne lawyer rake .ndakabva ndaziva
kutiyakanga irinyaya yekumuisa mu cell
revarume .ndakabva paya handichaziva
kwekumuwana manje .panekapfungwa
kakauya mupfungwa dzangu ,haaa Th
akuzoenda kunze kwenyika manje .worse
akatoudza mama kuti hasi kudzoka kumba
manje ndaizomuwana kupi .ndakatanga
kudriver ndichitenderera Nkulumane yese

ndichiti ndichamuwana manje handina
kumuwana .ndakadzokera kumba
,ndangopusa zvino.ndakaudza dad zvainga
zvaitika vakandieova chi fight ndakasara
ndakabata dama rakurwadza .

Me: baba rovai henyu I know ndakanganisa .

Dad : pfutseki ndozvandakakudzidzisa here
zvekufunga nemubhrugwa heee? Manje
waitei ipapa .unoziva zvawaita unogona
kupfuudzana naye apa usina kuziva ndiye .

Me: chirudzii?

Dad : mwana uya akachengetedzwa
,ndosaka uchiona anonzvengeswa
pazvizhinji. Handicataure zvakawanda
zvaitira wega. You made your bed ,so lay on
it.

Me: Dad what should I do? Ndibatsireiwo
ndodii?

Dad : ndingaitesei handina zvandokwanisa
kuita ini.hameno ndichanotaura nasekuru
vako kana ndazowana nguva .

Me: pliz dad .

Ndasara ndichidemberera vatobuda.
Hamenno kwakanga koendwa. Ndakasara
ndikatukwa namai vangu veduwe zvekuti
ndakadzikira makorev.ko Iro zivoice
rinogara richitaurwa na Th kuti ndine zivoice
rakanga rachinja kuita kazwi kechikadzi
chaiko.ndakapinda kuroom kwangu
ndikatanga kuchema .hongu Th akanga
asina kundiona asi vadzimu vake vakanga
vandiona eish ndiripatyt.

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 36

Guys hanzizive zvirikuitika
pandiri.ndirikungoti ndikafunga jerry
ndirikunzwa dzimwe hasha
dzandisingakwanise kutsanangura. Nyange
zvake akabuda asina kutaura ,hazvisirizvo
zvingaita ndibva ndava nehasha

dzakanyanya kudaro .maybe kunyanya
kumuda here hameno.ravhu hede gore rino
yakazopindzwa nezvimwe
.chandongonamatira chete kuti wherever
he was ,haana kuita zvekurarana nevamwe
vanhu nekuti anozodemba zuva rakazvarwa
.iye wacho nyakurarwa hede I don't know
kana achazoda varume futi nezvandinenga
ndamuita .

Ndakamuka hangu sezvo yakanga yava
Monday. Zvizhinji zvakaitika pa weekend
ma1 chaiwo.ndakabatidza fone ichingoita
on ,ndakatanga kuona ma messages hobho
aitutirana muphone mangu .semunhu
akanga aine zvakawanda zvekuita

ndakaidzima zvakare phone yangu
ndikageza ndokuorder breakfast yangu
ikauya ndikadya .by 7 o'clock ndakanga
ndichibuda nsakananga Ku Nast
kwandainotsvaka nzvimbo yechikoro
.ndakasvika paya ,ndokuenda Ku Admin
kwacho ,ndipo pandinoona vamwe mai
vaitoda kuita zvekuonererwa
havo.ndakasvotwa veduwe to an extent
yekuti ndakavapindira mukati imomo.

Me: makadii henyu

Mrs : angizwa isishona mina
uthini(handinzwe shona urikutii)

Me: how are you ma'am ?

Mrs: hey wena nkazana uma ungafuni ukukhuluma isindebele ,aisuke lapo ungangicedele iskati.(iwe muskana kana usingade kutaura ndebele ibva ipapo usandipedzera nguva .next)

Ms: amai imi murikumbotiiko ,this is a free country ,I'm not forced to speak language yandisingagone. Atleast try to meet me halfway.umaungasazi isishona khuluma isikiwa hai ukungimoshela ilanga lami.(kana musingagone shona taurai

chirungu kwete kundikanganisira zuva rangu.)

Mrs : Next ,wena suka lapo nxa amashona ayahlupa mani, umuntu uyazama, isindebele Mara ufuna ukumbuluza khuphela nxa .(next ,iwe ibva ipapo ,mashona anonetsa ,munhu anozama ndebele asi akungoda kuvhaira chete .)

Me : madam Mina angizwani lama racist, I will show you kuti handisi shamwari yako uye uchaitaura shona nhasi nxa.

Mrs : uzongiyezani ? (unondiitei?)

Me: wait n see what I will do .

Ndakabva pa que paya ndikatanga kugaya
zvangu .ndakabva ndaona kuti ndainga
ndajairirwa mhani namai vaya. Ndakapinda
mu admin macho luck door rakanga
rakavhurika. Hapana akambondifungira kuti
ndakanga ndapindira hovhiyo .guys
mukandiona face yangu iri pretty and
innocent. Kuudzwa nemunhu kuti ndinoita
mabasa ekurova vanhu
hamungambozvibvuma izvozvo.vanhu

vaitova busy nema computer avo (kaka
kaka kaka) ndini svikei nechigubhu changu
chemvura ndikadira computer yamai vaya
.yakabva yadzima vakatanga kupopota
nendebele yavo.ndakaramba ndakavatarisa
hangu ndichisekerera dai ndaigona kuseka
ndaيدا kunyatsobvaruka nekuseka chaiko.

Me: amai ndati muone inonzi rasicm /
tribalism ,ndiyo iyoyo.

Man : hey young girl ,why usina hunhu ?

Me: with all due respect sir ndauya pano
Kuzo apply manje kan ndakudzokereswa
kumba nekuti handigone ndebele

murikuzama kutii? This school ndeyemunhu
wese anobva kupi nekupi. Mbuya iyi
irikutaura kuti vakomana vandaona panze
apo vachitaura French vanobva Ku
equatorial Guinea anovataudza nendebele ?

Man : Mrs Ndlove why did you do that?

Mrs : inkazana leyi iyadelela manje
ngizokhushaya wena .

Me: try me !

Aya vamwe vanhu zvavane simba
rekutambisa nhaimi? Kutoswatanudza
kaoko kavo kakasviba kunge tsubvu
dzanyatsoibva kuda kundirova. Ndakaribata
ndikamonya .ndakavapa mucheka wekuti
wakavhundutsa vanhu .vakanga varipanze
vakanga voita busy kudongorera manje
.mbama yandakapa mai vaya
yakavatsemura dama .vamwe vakamboda
kundibata vakatoona kuti nyaya yacho
havaimboigona .ndaivasundira uko
vachinorovera pasi.ndakaona vanhu
vakubuda vachimhanya mu office kuya
ndikati makaura .ndakapwanya pwanya
zvima computer zviya ndichibva ndavaudza
kuti vanomhan'ara kwavanoda .ndakabuda
ndikasiya ndavaudza kuti make sure
pandinodzoka nzvimbo yangu inenge iripo.

Panguva yandaifamba ndakaona mota
yajerry ichifamba ichienda neku admin .INI
ndaifamba ndananga kuka gate kadiki
ndakuda kubuda ndiende hangu kuhotel
kwangu .zvechikoro chepanast
ndaizozviona rimwe zuva izvi coz ndaitoda
kuenda hangu kuharare .ndakanga
ndasuwa basa rangu zvangu.zvekuti jerry
akanga apinda pachikoro kana kuita shungu
hangu ,ndakatofamba kuenda ndichimusiya
.ndakazorangarira chimwe chinhu
chandakanga ndakanwana .ndaida kuenda

kjchikoro kwevapfanha vaya
ndimbonodzidzisa ticha vaya kuti vana
vechikoro havanyengwe .

Ndakakwira kombi ndini uyo kuchikoro
,handiti detail rese rakanga ranyorwa pasi
here .ndakasvikira Ku office kwa head
ndikabva NDAnock zvinehunhu ndichipinda
mukati.aiwa ukandiona nsichiita hunhu here
guys unoti ndaiwana ngirozi nyambisirwa
panekamwe ka demon karipo.handisi
kuzviti ndine demon kana kuzvipembedza
nezvandinoita asi ndiriku state ma facts .

Me: makadii mukuru wechikoro ?

Head: ndinofara chimhandara kana wakadiiwo.ndingakubatsirawo nei?

Me: muchiona ndauya kudai hakuna kumira mushe .kune kudzidzisi anonzi Dafi arikuita basa rekunyenga vana vechikoro .pedzezvo kana vamuramba ovafoirisa .

Head : mhhh handina kuzvinzwa izvi ,ndiani akanyengewa ?

Me: ndine vanin' INA vangu varipano
mudzidzisi .zvamunooona ini handigare
muno mubyo ndogara kuharare .saka
nezuro ndipo pandakasvika kuno
ndopandiri kunzwa kuti pana ticha
vashungurudza mwana .nemunwe
mukomana anonzi ndi headboy arikuita
basa reku bully vapfanha pano pachikoro .

Head : ahh haina kubvira yasvika mumaoko
angu .

Me: kubva zvakanaka ndokumbira
kunotaura nevaviri tinzwanane kana

muchizosara mopedzerana mopedzerana
henyu. Nekuti handisi kuzorora vapfanha
vanhu vachishaiwa mufaro pachikoro chino
.kana zvelanetsa tongochivharisa .

Head : room 8

Me: thank you .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndokunanga Ku class
kwacho,ndakasvika ndikaona haiwa
varikudzidzisa vana vakaita kugara

pamsoro pedesk vakatarisa kamwe
kamuskana .actually handingati vaidzidzisa
koz it seems maiitwa nyaya mu class
macho.and that school is a group A shcool
.can you imagin nemari dzinobhadharwa
ipapo.ndakabva ndapinda hangu mu class
muya ndakaona Ashley
achisekerera.ndakaenda Ku chockboard
ndikatora choko ndokutanga kudzidzisa .

Me: today we're learning about four stroke
engines. What is an engines? Ubani
okwaziyo?

they kept quite

Ticha : eh iwe chimhandara whoever you call yourself get out of my class. Indava uchsvika kuzodherera .

Me: vamudzidzisi inzwaika ,kudherera is my middle name manzwa ka .now that ndava ne attention yenyu iri full ,sezvo ndavinga imi ndiudzei .kwenyu kuda vakadzi kwakanyanya kuita sei kwekuti munonyenga vana vechikoro?

Ticha : handisikuzodhererwa nemwana

mudiki akaita sewe wazvinzwa ka !

****attempting to push me ***

Me: clearly you don't know me.

Ndakavagadza chifight vachidzedzerekera
kwakadaro uko .ndakaenda kudoor
ndokunovhara door ndikabva ndati kuvana
vechikoro arikungoita noise chete
ndirikumutimba kana musingandizive.

Ndakadzokera painge pana ticha vaya
ndakavapa imwe mbama ndichinovagara
nebhutsu .ndakabva ngara pachair manje
,Ashley dzaingosekerera hadzo dzakagara
pasi.ndakachitanga kuvabvunza manje .

Me: imi ticha imi ndati makabyengerei
mupfanha wangu ,uye why akafoira test?

Ticha ; UPI wacho?

Ndichivapa mbama ****

Me: hop makatonyenga vanhu vakawanda
nhai? (ndichitendeukira vana vechikoro)
inzwai mese murimuno.INI ndoda
kukutimbai mese kana mukasataura
chokwadi.vaskana vese vakanyengwa
nemudzidzisi uyu sikukai tione ?

****"Ashely akasimuka *****

Me: OK vamwe hamuna ?/

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ndichivapa magwati ndakaona votanga kusimuka manje .ticha vava vakanga vongobata muromo .ah handina kutadza ndaigadzira nyika veduwe .vana vototy kunodzidza nekuda kwematicha .ndakazotanga kuvabvunza one by one kuti vakanyengwa rini chii chakazoitika .vamwe ndovakanga vakararwa kurikutya kufoiriswa .vakomana ka ,tichibhadharira vana vedu fees kuti vapase ,zvakuira kunge tobhadhara kuti

vawane kurarwa .ticha vaya namwari wangu
ndaivaperekedza kujeri ndega.

Ndakazoti ndovarova manje zvekuti munhu
wese akanga arimu class akanga
angobatira hana mumaoko.ndainga
ndakatsamwa zvisingaite. Chokwadi
zvekudaro hazvidi kudaro.ndakaona kuti
kuvaauraya hakuite vanofanira kutambura
.ndakabuda mu class muya ndakaenda
kwa head .ndakanovaudza kuti vaende
vanoona ticha wavo ,futi ndirikuuya
ndichimutakura kuenda naye kumapurisa
.ndakavasiya vakabata musoro kana
vaifungei hameno.ndakabva mu office
ndakaenda Ku class lwana headboy

wekutora book remwana .ndakasvika
ndichibva ndati "ndiani head boy munomu?
" it seems mu class macho makanga
musina ticha .vamwe vakabva
vamunongedza iye kwava kutosekerera
hake .ndakabva ndaenda paari
ndakanomugama nembama inopisa
.ndakamupamha zvakare ndichinomurova
bhutsu achiwira kwakadaro.paakada
kundidzoserera ndopakapisira manje
ndakazomukuya manje .ndakatora bag rake
ndikaburitsa mabooks ndikawna remupfana
wangu riripo.ndakabva ndaenda naro
ndakamuudza kuti book iri ndorandiri
kukurovera .ndikabuda hangu ndikanopa
Ashely book riya haana kuda kutaura
zvakawanda koz akatoona kuti handisi
pakuseka zuva racho.ndakaona ticha vaya
vachingogomeda manje .ndakaba

ndatosiyana nawo zvangu ndaimboda
zvekupedza nguva here .hameno
vakararirwa vana ndivo vachavasungisa
ndaenda ini. Ndakarova tachi ndakananga
Ku ma supermarkets angu.

End of chapter 36

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 37

JERRY .

Ndakanga ndongodemba zvino
chandakanga ndichakarkrawo pakati
pemakumbo.hongu zvandakaita hazviite
.Th aripai izvezvi arikufungei
nezvangu.dzngova ndangariro,chokwadi

nezuva rimwe chairo munhu anoonda
.ndakungogara jdakanyarara ko ndotaurei
vanhu vese kumba varikungondituka
.hapana kana arikumbondinyaradzawo
kana kundibatsira kutsvaka Th
wangu.vamwe ndivo varikutondivhundutsira
vachiti pamwe Th akazviuraya ,mhh guys
akazviuraya ndingatofawo.asi chandinoziva
Th haisi type yekuzviuraya kwaaari ikoko
arikutoronga hora isingaite .

Ndakabva ndarangerira kuti yaiva Monday.
Th akanga akaronga kunotsvaka nzvimbo
saka ndakaenda Ku Nast ndikanomutsvaka
.ndakati ndichisvika ndakaona vanhu
vakangoungana ungana zvino .ndakaziva

kuti panga Paine disaster yainga yaitika
.ndakapaka mota ndokubvunza mumwe
mukomana kuti chii chainga chaitika .

Me: zikiphani dude ? (ndeip dude)

Boy : akhula boza yami(hapana apa boss
wangu.)

Me: kuenzakalani lapo? (chii chirikuitika
apo?)

Boy : eish boz ,kulo omunye usisi bekhafuna
indawo ,manje u admistrator shes a racist.

Me: yoh ,then what happened?

Boy : that girl got angry ,she got inside and
destroy all computers eish that lady
bamutshayile shame..

Me : OK ngiyabonga bro

Boy : sure sure .

Ndiye chete hakuna mumwe .ndakazosara
ndosvika paya Th akanga asisipo atorova
pasi .nhaimi kuita kunge anofemerwa
kudaro here nhai veduwe .pese

pandinosvika anenge achangobva
.ndakaona zvino vanhu vakuti vafonere
mapurisa ndakabva ndangosiya ndavapa
word of advice hangu.ndakavaudza nyaya
yemapurisa enkulumane ,chiona yakanga
yatobuda pa newspaper makuseni
acho.luck photo ra Th rakanga risipo
otherwise akaprinter aizopinda busy .

Ndakazobva paya ndapererwa manje kuti
ndodii,ko kuharare kwacho kwainga
kuchadzokereka here INI ndisina
Th.handizive kana akadzokera or achiri
muno ndizvo zvaindinetsa manje
.ndakadzokera kumba ndikatanga kugaya
kuti ndaizomuwana kupi.pane pfungwa

yakauya mandiri ,Th aiti baba vake
vakamusira ma supermarkets ese yah
,mashops avo ndinpmaziva. Ndakatanga
kunzwa kunyevenuka mupfungwa
ndaitoenda ikoko ndinomutsvaka ,haa ikoko
handaimbomushaya chete .

Panguva yakare iyoyo ndakatora ma keys
angu ndokubuda ,avo mama ndivo
vaingoza kumufonera .chokwadi
vakanga vamuda muroora
wavo.ndainyatsoona kushungurudzika
kwavo kose even dad vakasvika pavaizama
kumufonera isingapinde fone .mamessage
akandakasenda ese akatika kuratidza kuti
akasvika but kuverengwa haana

.ndakairova mota ndakananga Ku
wholesale yavo yaiva kurank inn
,ndakasvika vachiti munhu wamurikutura
hatimuzive .ah zvakandinetsa kuti nemhaka
yei vachiti havava muzive..ndakarova
ndakananga Ku Godhini kwaiva neimwe futi
.ndakati ndichisvika paya ndikanzi abuda
manje manje .ahh veduwe wangu munyama
here nhai .ndakatenderera kwese
kwandinoziva ndaingonzi hana kusvika
abuda manje manje .zvino ndaizoenda
ndakananga nekupi.ndakadzokera kumba
,apa kahure kaya kaingondifonerawo
zvisina kana maturo.

Me: urikudei bitch ?

Buhle : heheh I guess warambwa ndosaka wakudaro .

Me: hazvinei newe izvozvo wanzwa ?

Buhle : jerry unondishamisa ndiripo wani
,I'm all yours babe.

Ndakabva ndatokata fone hapana
pandaimbomirira kunzwa mahumbwe
akadaro ndiri panguva yakaoma .ndakarova
mota ndakananga kumba nzara chaiyo
ndaiinzwa asi ndakanga ndisina appetite.
Ndichisvika kumba ndakaona Ashley na
Anne vachangosvikawo kubva kuchikoro
vachinokupupira kutaura .

Ashely : gogo ndaona gogo Th vauya
kuchikoro kwedu iii gogoka handina kana
remuromo .ticha vaya vekundinyenga
varohwa zvisingaite .

Mama : serious auya nguvai?.

.

Ashely: zvekuma 9 ikoko,vasvika vakatora
machoko vakatanga kuticha .aiwa bodo
gogo vari stubon shame .hakuna munhu
akadaro.vanhu varohwa pavaramba
vakanyarara vachibvunzwa kuti ndiani

vakanyengwa naticha .vazosimuka zvino hii
gogo vamwe vakatorarwa zvenyu imi.

Me ; manje zvaabva ikoko azoenda kupi?

Me: ndozvizivirepi madii kunovatsvaka
mega ?

Me: Ashely ndiwe urikundipindura so iwe?

Ashely: hameno.

Mama : skyana nemuzukuru wangu ,basa
rekutsvaka muskana wako uko kwete
kutinyaudza nhai .ndiye akati uite hubenzi

wako here ?

Me: mama munoziva maitire enyu haana
kunaka makundiita semwana mudiki ndava
munhu mukuru.Th wacho mwana wenyu
here ?

Mama: eh mwana wangu aribetter futi
kudarika iwewe .

Ndakabuda ndikanozvivharira muroom
mangu.chokwadi murume mukuru
unodzikira makore .hapana kana mumwe
akanga achiri kundiremekedza .vanhu vese
netunyana twaingondipindura rough .kana
chikafu chandaimbodanirwa vakanga

vasisandidane vongodya vakanyarara havo.

Ndakazama kurara asi hope dzakaramba kuuya .ndakatanga kurongedza kabag kangu ,better ndiende kuharare hangu kumba kwangu kusina vanondipa ma cold shoulders.ndiripakati pekurongedza ndipo pandakati regai ndimboenda mutoilet kunoweta hangu.ndichidzoka ndakaona fone ichirira .kahana kakaita kuroverera ndichibva ndatora fone ndikaona ndi Th aifona .ndakambotanga ndatura befu ndokuzodaira .

Me: babe

Th : my jerry how are you (in a calm manner)

Me: handisi bhoo babe pandabvira kukutsvaka uripi? Izvezvi vanhu havasi kumbonditaudza koz wakaenda vasati vakuguta .

Th: I'm sorry my jerry ,I was angry kuti wakangobuda wakandisiya that day.rega ndimbofonera mama totaura .

Me: OK .

Ndakadzika downstairs ndikaona mama
vachiita kufara kani vachitaura ,dad
varipaside fone yakaiswa paloud .

Mama: my baby haudaro shuwa uripi?/

Th : ndirikushop mama I'm sorry handina

kuzodzoka ndanga ndakatsamwira jerry

Mama : are you OK now ?

Th : ndatova bhoo ,ndabva Ku Nast mama vanhu vacho vanotsvinya ava ndakutofunga kuenda hangu Ku Korea ndonodzidza ikoko handidi zvinondishupa ini.

Mam : no no my baby uda kutisiya uchienda kure kwakadaro ,rega ndichanotaura navo ,hant ndakakuudza kuti Dean ishamwari yangu.

Th : zvekuramba ndicharova vanhu
vakaoma musoro handichada INI ndosaka
ndakuda kuenda hangu.

Mama: don't worry haucharove vanhu
nzvimbo yako itoriko kudhara hant.

Th: OK mama I love you and Dad .

Dad: we love you too daughter.

Vakabva vakata fone .hey guys ndakaita mudumbu nenyaya yekuenda Ku Korea. Kureva here kuti kana akaziva nyaya iya akutondisiya .haana kutora nguva akafona zvakare.

Me: hallo babe

Th : hello my jerry

Me: eish babe I'm sorry nekungobuda kwandakaita paya .

Th: its OK wakange waendepi?

Me: uripi babe tigotaura zvoda takagara pasi .

Th : its ok ndirishop number six .

Me: ndoirikupi iyoyo?

Th: iripa BC ,ukasvika pa Bulawayo center hant ,iya yaimbova choppies ndiyo yava supermarket yangu .

Me: OK ndokufonera ndasvika ndouya now.

Th : sharp my jerry.

The way yaiva calm nayo yakandipa
mibvunzo yakawanda isina anopindura
panguva iyoyo.chete Th she's unpredictable
haufe wakamugona .ndakatora ma keys
ndinzwe ana Ashely vakuti sekuru muuye na
gogo.hezvo makuseni ano vanga
vachindidana jerry ndava sekuru haya Th
uchandirambisa nehama iwe .ndakarova
mota nguva diki ndakanga ndava pa BC.
Ndakakwidza ndakapinda mushop
ndokuona vashandi vaivamo ndikavabvunza
kuti vainga vamboona boss wavo here

vakati arikuoffice kwa manager nemumwe
muskana .handina kumbkzviisa kupfungwa
kuti muskana wacho angava ani
.ndakangoti thanks ndokufonera babe
akanditi ndiuye.ndakaenda
ndichizvikakanyadza chaizvo ndipo
pandinosvika ndichiona mashura. Bulawayo
idiki veduwe the devil herself akagara pa
chair .

End of chapter 37

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 38

TH.

Heya heyha kujairirwa ndokwandinoita
ini,vanhu vaeikutoita basa rekufarisa zvavo
kumashops angu. Regai muone
pachidzingwa vanhu mabasa ,kutotamba
nemabasa Iwo achinetsa kudai ? Why
kwese kwandiri kungoenda vanhu
varikungonditsamwisa nhai .ndakasvika
pashop yangu yekutanga ndichibva
ndapinda .ndakaona mumwe mushandi
busy kutuka customer .

Worker : imi amai imi kana musingade
kutenga budai mhani kwete kuswero tinetsa
panapa .

Mai : mwanangu handisi kunyatsoziva kuti porichi yacho inota kuvana ndoipi ndangopiwa mari kuti ndigotengera chizukuru changu.

Worker : madii mavaudza vazotenga Vega ,chembere munonetsa stereki.

Me: sorry bhudhi ,basa rako muno nderei?

Worker : ko unoipinda papi iwewe?

Me: consider yourself fired .(amai mati murikuda porridge revana ,ndeiri ndiro rinodyiwa nevana .akura zzvakadini?)

Mama: anemwedzi mitatu

Me: zvakanakai amai torai henyu muende
ndirori ndichasara ndichibhadhara .

Worker : ubva wabhadhara koz haupabude
padoor apo.

Ndakangomutarisa ndikazunguza musoro
hangu .ndakafamba ndikasangana na
supervisor ndikabvunza kwaiva na manager
.ndakaratidzwa office yake ndikafamba

kuendako.ndakagogodza ndokupinda .

Me: makadii manager ?

Manager : hello beautiful

Me: sorry !

Manager : ndati urisei babe ,urikutsvaka
basa here ?

Me; ko kana ndirikuritsvaka ?

Manager; tongotaurirana sevanhu venyama

waiziva .ondipawo makumbo basa
watopinda .

Me: (I shook my head) inzwàika manager
handina kuuya kuzotsvaka basa pano
mdatouya kuzokudzingai basa.

Manager : kkk you are funny hey ,ita inoita
babe eish nekukuvara kwandaita so.

Hamuna kuiona imi mbama yandakapa
baba vaya .vakasara vakabata dama manje

.ndainga ndavapa inopisa chaiyo zvekuti
vakanakirwa .ndakabva ndavaudza kuti ravo
rapera ipapo.vasati vano report
ndaizovatangira nekuenda Ku report sexual
arrassment.

Me: do you know I am your boss ? By the
way , my name is Th Jemwa ,I'm the new
owner of this supermarket.

***ndichiburitsa ma papers**

Manager:I'm sorry ma'am ,I didn't know.

Me : its ok unganidza vashandi vese ,we have a meeting now .

Manager : but ma'am ma customers anozoita sei?

Me: close the shop ,zvonetsa izvozvo?

Manager: OK.

Takabuda takadungamidzana na manager achinoudza security kuti ivhare shop.ndipo pandinoona kamwe kamuskana

kachipesvukira kumhanyira kupinda mukati .

Security: hey iwe muskana hausi kuona kuti tirikuvahara shop here?

***she looked at me ***

Girl : yah its you ,boyfriend snatcher .

Security: iwe buda mhaniwe .

Me: murege(achida kundipindura manager vakabva vamuti shii)

Me: (With a straight serious face)sorry sis
which boyfriend are you talking about?

Girl : oh hauchaziva manje nekuti
vakawanda sfebe nxa .jerry ndewangu
shamwari .

Me: oh Jerry OK ndewako ndakunzwa
,ndokumbirawo kuti undimirire ,hant
urikuona wakafamba straight ,kuleft o turn
the turn right uchaona room yakanzi
managers office opinda ondimirira imomo
.will talk ndapedza meeting pano ,I know
unoda zvekurwa asi handina nguva hangu
yekurwira varume .jerry ndewako .

Girl : OK fine ndokumirira nxa .

Me: n then mamirirei ipapo musingaite
zvandataura nai manager.

Akatanga kuunganidza vanhu ,vamwe ndivo
vaibuda vainga vatenga .ndakabva
ndatanga Ku address vanhu pavakanga
vaungana.

Me : Good morning ladies and gentlemen,
Zita rangu ndi Ms Th Jemwa.I am the new

owner of this supermarket.we are all gathered here to discuss nyaya yemashandiro atichange tichiita from now on .to be honest handisi kugara nemashandiro enyu.ndati ndichipinda panapa kwava kuona chembere yanga ichida rubatsiro ichibatwa rough.ndati ndichipfuura pama tills people were busy gossiping, instead yekuita basa ravo.nyaya muchirovana maoko ma ques akareba kusvika kure. I'm not happy tarisai ma shelves akazara dust asi vashandi vakazara muno.ndapinda mu office ma manager kwava kutondinyenga kuda kundipa basa mushure mekurara neni ,ndiwo mawaniro amurikuita basa pano here ?supervisor kutoita nyaya shop inetsvina . Eh nyaya iripo mangwana pandinouya pano ndinoda kuongorora ma CV enyu mese ndione

makapinda sei basa zvakare munema
qualifications acho here? Ndatenda hangu
dzokerai kumabasa enyu tione .

Ndainga ndakarova serious isiri
yekumboseka hangu .ndichipinda mu office
ma manager kamuskana kaya kakabva
kasimuka. Kaiva kakanaka kachiratidza kuti
muhombe kwandiri plus hips raiva naro.

Me: take a sit ,inzwaka sisi ini handina
nguva yekurwira mukomana asingandide

.asi zvawaita zvekundi imbarass in front of
my staff handina kuzvifarira.
Uchaibhadhara hako iyoyo.

Girl : unogondiitei ,shamwari handichiswe
nemutsindo webete.

Me: OK handisi pakuita noise kana
ndatanga uchaona hako kuti bete
rakadhiritsa imba.

Ndakabva ndatora phone ndokuisa paloud
ndikafonera jerry. Ndakafonera zvakare mai
vake kuti ka girl kanyaysoziva kuti pana
jerry ndopanoti ini.Pàndaitaura naye
ndichipedza kutaura namma muskana uya

akabva ati,,

Girl : haiwawo shamwari dai aikuda
aisamborara neni zuro .

whaaat jerry akarara ne this bitch

Me: ohh really ! (smiling) I believe you and I
also salute my man for sleeping with a bitch
like you. He slept with you cause you are
useless dear .

Girl : useless ndiwe shamwari usingagone
kufadza mface kkkk seka hako buhle.

Me: rega ndimufonere auye ndiuratidza kuti
ndinogona kufadza wangu mukomana .

Ndakabva ndafona akati arikuuya ****

Me: inzwaka buhle sekureva kwawaita ,kana
ndakakutarisa youre too beautiful...

she interrupted

Buhle : I know ndosaka jerry ezifela ngami.

Me: its OK sizobona uma efika.

Hapana kutora nguva jerry akanga asvika .ndakaona munhu asticker pakaona muskana uya. Ko Bulawayo idiki zve tosangana chete .ndakaona hangu pandakataura naye paya pafone kuti akanga ari guilty. Shuwa anotamba neni handizive zvakanaka .

Jerry : what's going on here ?

Silent

Jerry : babe what's going on ?

Me: (mdiri calm hangu) you know what jerry? Mudanga hamuiswe ma bhuru maviri handiti unoziva .

Jerry : babe I can explain.

Me : explain handiti unoziva zvandinoita kunembwa dzinondidyira munda sendakarima nyama ? Handiti ndakakuudza kuti ukangondichita ndoita sei?

Buhle : hahada gwara wakutofunga kunozviuraya.

Me: kuzviuraya ini,think again.

Jerry : iwe buhle shut up ,(babe I'm sorry nezvakaitika zuro I regret it .)

Me: OK ndiyo explanation yako iyoyo?ehh iwe buhle sezvandambotaura kuti wakanaka ,ndiwe chaiye munhu wandiri kuda .iwe jerry choose pakati pedu waunoda tirege kutambisirana nguva hedu.

Jerry : buhle handidanane naye uyu,she's just a gold .

Me: ENOUGH JERRY !

***I shouted **

Buhle : jerry ungabva wandidaro?

Me: SHUT UP YOU BITCH .As for you jerry watch and learn .

Ndakasikuka ndichimusairira uko.ndakapa mbama kuna buhle. Akanoda kunotatarika achiuya kwandiri ndakamupa bhutsu yekuti akasworovera kumadziro .jerry dzakabva dzabuda manje ndikamudana kuti adzoke a one zvandoda kuita hure rako nhasi.

Mangwana ukafunga kuhura futi unorangerira pana buhle kuti unouraisa mwana webanhu.ndakamudhonzwa chibum short change chakapfekwa .akasara zvino magaro ava panze .ndakatora razor yandakaona mu office muya apa aingochema achipinuka pindika.

Ndakamucheka Cheka magaro iwayo ,ndakaona jerry apusa zvino,ndaisacheka mbijana kwete ndaiita kudzikisa razor

.ndakamutendeudza ndikatanga kucheka
Cheka panoda murume wangu ipapo
.akabowa kani,ndakambomuudza jerry
zvisati zvasvika kure .

Me: buhle kubva nhasi imuchachinja Zita
unenge wavakunzi mubi.shatrisha wekuti
vakomana vakakuona vanoda nekutiza
.kese kanoda varume ndoda kukabvisa
wanzwa especially kanoda wangu murume
ndoda kukabvisa .ndoda Ku panel beat face
yako yaunovhaira nayo iyoyo tione kuti
ucharamba uri yellow born here .

Jerry : Th (with a calm voice)

Me: heee jerry waiti ndotaura ngano
pandakakuudza paya. Dai wati hauchandida
ndingadai ndamusiya achienda .ndingadai
ndamurova mbama yekundi imbarass
pamberi pema workers angu chete .manje
ndiwe wait a ndiite zvandirikuita now .

Buhle : pliz ndiregererewo kani
handicazviite futi pliz taura naye kani hihhi.

Me: shaaaatapu wati hauvhundutsirwe
nemutsindo webete ,handiti ndamboiuudza
kuti bete rakawisa imba nemutsindo waro
rega uone .

Ndakamucheka Cheka kumeso ,ndapedza
ndakabuda ndikapinda mushop ndokutora
salt. Ndakabva ndaenda nayo maiva
nebathroom mu office
macho.ndakanovurira mvura mu tub
ndikadira mazi salt. Ndakamubvisa top
ndikamuzvuvira ndokumuisa mubvura
aingobowa arimo imomo.ropa rakazomira
kubuda ndikaclean office .jerry ainga
angomira kunge mudzimu wekwagomba
urikushaya pekupinda .

Me: my jerry ,pliz enda unotengera hure
rako hembe dzekupfeka ndoda
kuriperekedza kuchipatara .ndiwe
unonyazoziva size yake yanopfeka nema

pant futi.

Jerry: Th pliz

Me : kasika shamwari mwana wevanhu
anofa ende handina kana basa naye ,good
ridden to bad rubbish.

Jerry : OK ndouya now.

Akabuda akapinda shop yaiva opposite
ndokutenga hembe akauya nadzo
.ndakaburitsa buhle ainga anoti rabada
.ndakamupfekedza hembe
ndokumusimudza kuti tifambe. Ndaifamba

ndakakubata akahenga pandiri kuti
asadonha. Vanhu vaingotitarisa manje
.ndakabva ndavati ...

Me: murikutarisei ? Vaona muskana
achipinda hant anga akanaka ?
Ndozvandinoita vanondijairira nenyaya
nmyemakuhwa vasingashande .itai basa
renyu tione .

Ndakabuda naye ndichimuudza kuti aende
kunomhan'ara kwanoda .ndakapinda
kumota yajerry akairova takananga Ku
private hospital. Ndakavaudza kuti

ndichabhadhara ma bills ndirini.vakboti
varikuda tsama yekumapurisa ,iyo
hayaimbondinetsa ndaigona kungonoipiwa
ndisina kuikumbira futi .ndakazovaudza kuti
ndamunonga ndikamugeza saka itai basa
tisati takutinhai .

Ndakasiya vomhanya mhanya .ndakadzoka
Ku shop na jerry ndokutaurirana .

Jerry : babe I'm very sorry pliz forgive me .

Me: ndozvauchataura chete here my jerry
ndakuregerera kudhara .but ini newe
hapana kuroorana kusvika ndapedza
chikoro .ukangorara nemumwe muskana
ndinomucheka Cheka futi kana kuita zviri
worse chaizvo .ndiyo punishment yako no
marriage kusvika ndapedza chikoro
.haubate zamu rangu kana garo rangu
,failure to do that zvinenge zvapera pakati
pangu newe .

Jerry : 4 years here babe pliz inga
ndakumbira ruregerero wani ? Pliz Th
usandidaro sha hihhi .

Me: haisi mhosva yangu shamwari
otherwise ndinadai ndakudambura
mabhora iwayo manje ndaona ungafa kana
kuti inenge usisazvarise kana waita luck
rekurarama .manje ndirikutoda vana hobho
shamwari .

Jerry : sorry babe .

Me : I forgive you .

Akaramba achingochema ini kana kuratidza
kunzwa tsitsi hangu.takazoenda
kuchipatara kunooni buhle ,jerry akaramba

kupinda .ndakapinda ndakabata
chikafu,ndikatanga kutaura naye .

Me: buhle ndakuigira chikafu ichi.

Silent .

Me: I know wandivenga ,yah unofanira koz
pana jerry ndinouraya munhu handitambe
.uya murume wangu wangu ndega futi.

Buhle: sorry hako ndiye akandivinga .

Me: yah I know ndakanga ndaramba kurara naye asina kubvisa pfuma .ko vabereki vako varipi ndivafonere?

Buhle: ndogara ndega mai vakafa baba hameno kwavari Ku south havachadzoke kumba .

Me: so sad ,saka chihure chako ndicho changa chichikuchengeta?

Buhle: yah jerry ndaimudira haana kuomera anoburitsa mari yakawanda .

Me: OK manje wapotsa wamufira heya siyai
varume vanemari muzvishandire askana
.hupenyu hunoshandirwa kwete kuvhura
pakati pemakumbo panouraisa .I hope
makashandisa condom koz inoita nyaya futi.

Buhle : eh akapfeka two ese.

Me: OK chivavarira kudya ube right hant. I'm
not a bad person asi vanhu vanondiita ndive
a bad person you know .kana wapura
ndichakutsvakira basa rekushanda coz
nezvaita face yako kumahure hauchina
market .

Ndakazobuda toenda kumba kwangu jerry
tese .ndaizorara ikoko ,vanhu vese
pavakandiona vakafara .jerry ndiye EGA
ainge akangosuwa suwa .ndaktotaura
nyaya tichiseka ,baba vakandibvunza kuti
jerry ainge andiudza nyaya yese here
ndiavaudza kuti hongu ndatoigadzirisa
kudhara .

End of chapter 38

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 39

JERRY

Ndinoziva Th arimunhu anehasha ,but
zvandakaona zvakaita Buhle ka
.ndakanyatsoona hutsinye hwese paari
.guys zvandakaona hapana anoda
kuzizviona. Iyezvino kana ndikavhara
maziso ndirikungoona iye aribusy kucheka
Buhle ,achichema mwana wevanhu.
Akachema mwana wevanhu zvekuti
ndakanzwa tsitsi .aikumbira ruregerero asi
Th ndipo paitoita kunge awedzerwa moto
ipapo.painga pamuipira chokwadi.vakuru
vakati ndamba kuudzwa akaonekwa
nembonje pahuma zvokwafi ndakazviona
pana Buhle .handizive akasvika achiti kudii
kuna Th asi akanga aigochera pahutsi

shuwa .ndirikurangerira ndichimuudza akati
hatyiswe nebete ,zvino bete rakanga rava
kumuchemedza manje.

Takaenda kuchipatara ndikaramba kupinda
,mhh ndaifila bad ,dai Buhle akafa yaisava
mhosva yake asi yangu.ndini ndakanga
ndamufonera ,manje nekuda kuzozviita
ninja zvakamupinza munataisireva. Nyaya
yekunzi 4 years yakandirwadza veduwe
handidi kunyepa . ndinenga ndane makore
mangani ,pese APA ndinenga ndichiita
nezvei? Dzinogarika here 4 years
dzacho.ndaiti ndikazvifunga ndainzwa

kubaiwa pamoyo chaipo.ndaiti zvimwe
ndicharoora muskana wangu achangotanga
Ku varsity manje so ndakazvikanyira. Dai
ndisina kunorara na Buhle ndakangoita
zvandakanga ndataura paya kuti next week
ndaizotumira tsamba haaimbondipikisa.
Manje dai kufunga kwebenzi ,yadeuka
yadeuka mvura yeguchu haihorerwe .

Takaenda kumba vanhu vese vaifara kusara
kwangu ndega .ndini ndainga ndakasuwa
ndichigaya kuti shuwa here 4 years
ndaizodzikwanisa here .pamakore ese
iwayo paizvarwa mwana akatoenda

kuchikoro.Takadya se family vana sekuru
vakanga vaoneka Sunday manheru
vadzokera kudzimba dzavo.takazonorara
paya ,Dad vakauya kuroom kwangu.

Dad : son urikudyiwa nei ,ndangoona
wakasuwa suwa .

Me : Dad Th haana tsitsi shame kuvanhu
vanomutadzira. Zvandaona nhasi ndirikuita
kunge ndaona hora chaiyo.ndirikutomboda
counseling chaiyo.

Dad: chii chaitika ?

Me: muskana wandakarara naye uya
achekwa chekwa ne razor dad mukamuona
hamuzomboda.

Dad: obvious handide ndinoda wangu
mukadzi chete. Awana zvinoenderana naye
,chitotenda kuti ndiye azviitirwa kwete iwe.

Me: Dad Th anditi punishment yangu ,4
years pasina kuroorana zvirikundirwadza
dad kuzoona opedza chikoro .plus
kuchikoro kwacho kunevapfanha ko
akazotanga kudanana nevamwe vapfanha
ikoko.

Dad : kkkkk zvarwadzaka ,iwe pawairara
nehure waisambomufungira wani? 4 years
dzishoma dai atokupa 10 chaidzo
.akangoita mumwe unongoitawo zvaita.

Me: dad akangodaro chete regai muone
henyu zvandinoita.

Dad : yah ,dai urimumwe wazvibata
mwanangu ,zvekutedzera ma dress hazvina
kwazvinokusvitsa. Zvinokusiya wava rombe
chairo kuchembera usina musha .kana
ndichiti musha handireve kuva nemba
nekuti ndinoziva unedzimba dzakawwanda.
Dzinorwadza kugara uriwega usina mhuri
.zvinonakidza kukuonai muchiuya pano ini
namai vako tofara Jery our first son auya.
IPO paya patinokutuka tinenge tichishuwira

zvakanaka chete kwauri. We are very proud
of you mwanangu.kubudirira kwako tinofara
.INI nhasi uno ndikanzi handichina basa
uripo mwanangu unondichengeta
hanzmdizvo here?

Me: ndizvo baba.

Dad:ndikarwara varipo mai vako
vanondichengeta.chandinoziva ndechekuti
kana iwe ukarwara hakuna hure rinenge
richakuda. Hakuna anokuchengeta. Saka
dzikama mwanangu makore mana
mashoma kwazvo uchaona hako. Focus
nekufadza musikana wako hambotarisa
vamwe varume .unofunga kuti ndiwe

wakatanga kumunyenga here ? Hongu wakati ndiwe first boyfriend yake, but hazvireve ndiwe wakatanga kunyenga varipo vakazama luck vakarambwa asi wakadiwa. Ndizvo zvakakosha izvozvo.anokuda muskana wako dai aisakuda haimbocheka munhu aingokusiya okuramba .

Me: (ndichitura mafemo) thanks dad nemashoko ehuchenjeri.

Dad : I'm here for you my boy, kana wada munhu chaizvo unoita kunge benzi. You can go as far as killing someone ndozvinoita

rudo.

Me: kkkkk ndobva ndafunga ndakamborova
mumwe mukomana aimuda ,apa ndanga
ndisati ndambodiwa.

Dad : hahaha waona zvandiri kureva ka
.ndozvazvinoita kana wada munhu .pana
mai vako ndaivada zvekuti handaida kuona
vakamira nemukomana. Zvekuti shamwari
yechikomana,ndaisatomboda kunzwa
nezvazvo.pane umwe wandakambodanana
naye ahh iyeye ndaimusiya achiita zvanoda
kana akada kuchita handaimborwadziwa
ndaisatova nebasa naye ini. Asi
ukasangana newako unoita benzi kana
kushanda hakushandike uchingomufunga.

Dad ndivo vakazotaura zvakanyevenutsa moyo vwangu manje. Ndaida kuzoshanda nesimba kuti Th andi trust again.Ndakarara hangu ndichingoona hora .makuseni pandakamuka ndakamutswa na babe wangu can you imagin? Ndakanzwa door kuvhurwa ndainga ndisina kukiya. Ndakatoti ndimama vatanga nyaya dzavo dzekunetsa kuseni seni .especially kana vachienda kubasa kwavo ahh mama vanonetsa zvee, vanoita kunge munhu wese arikuendawo kubasa kwacho.

Ma: mama murikudei nhai kuseni kuno kana
mauya kuzondinetsa kangaiwai ndirikuda
kurara ini.

Voice : oh sleep .

Me: (ndichivhura musoro) oh babe its you.

Th : (smiling) morning my Jerry ,wararasei?

Me: ndarara ndichiona hora shaa ..

Th: sorry my Jerry, ndainga ndatsamwa

shaa.

Me: its OK ndini ndakakonzeresa

Th : but ndoda kumbokurova mbama
(smiling)

Me: ahh babe ndaitei futi?

Th : ungarare uchiona hora instead yekurota
ini shuwa.

Me,: kkkkk babe unopenga ,ndichakurota
nhasi.mhhhactually ndakurota nhasi.

Th : I hope ndisingarove munhu.

Me: uchindikisa kisa

Th: (smiling) haa unopenga my Jerry.

Jerry: mhh but babe wakandikaurisa paya
shame ,handichakutadzira futi .

Th: serious? You I love you Jerry nemoyo
wangu wese shaa. Ndiwe wekutanga

nekuguma handitomboda mumwe
mukomana futi kunze kwako.

Me: eish babe ,ndakutonyara ,I'm such an
idiot.

Th : you not my Jerry.

Me: kkkkk ndosaka ndati unopenga handiti
ndini here ndirikutaura.

Th : chimuka ugeze shaa ,ndoda kubuda .

Me,: ukuendepi babe ,dad namama vabuda here ?

Th : eh vaenda kubasa girls kuschool iwe uchakarara..

Me: inguvai ? Ukuda kuendepi babe?

Th: ndoda kuenda kushop ,nekunoona Buhle unongoziva chikafu chemuchipatara hachisi bhoo.

Me: OK unemoyo wakanaka unomboziva .I wish dai vanhu taisangokutadzira .

Th : ibvapo zvakatopera zviya Buhle ndoda

kumutsvakira basa .jerry muka mhani iwe
nhai ndakuzonotora mvura manje.

Me: babe kurikuda kunaya uku hona
kunekachando futi.

Th : ndakuisira tea breakfast yava ready
,Jerry kani ndinenzara handiaikuda kudya
usipo.

Me: ooooook babe ahh newewo unonetsa
kunge mukadzi anenhumbu.

Th: kuzoti pandichaita nhumbu

yacho(smiling)

Me: kkkkk ibvapo ndinyatsokurova ini
ingozviitisa uone.

Th: ibvapo enda unogeza urikunhuwa hope
dzakasangana nehora .

Ndakaseka hangu ndichibva ndamuka
ndikapinda mubathroom kunogeza. Th
akasara akaclean room yangu ndakaona
hembe dzava pa bed eish guys ndakafara
kani ,kusarudzirwa hembe dzekupfeka

zvongonakidza so .ndichipinda akabva
apinda mubathroom akatanga Ku clean.

Me: haa babe waku clean ,I thot
uchandizora mafuta ini.

Th : unopenga zora wega .

Me: thanks shaa neku clean
nekunditsvakira hembe.

Th : ndozvinoita mukadzi kwaye kwete
kungovhura gumbo zvisina order.

Me: kkkkk ndanyarara babe unotaurisa iwe .

End of chapter 39

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 40

PAIDA .

You reap what you sow ,vakadaro havo
vanotaura chirungu.kutaura chokwadi
ndakatadza kugutsikana nemurume wangu
.zvichida dai ndakataura naye ,pamwe
tingadai tichiri tese kutaura kuno.zvino
chandakanga ndadya chakapfuka nyemba
dzikazvimbira. Chaitemura nhasi uno chava

kuseva,ini ndaiseva ndava kutemura manje
.zvakaoma hazvo veduwe. Vakuru vakati
seka urema wafa, ndini ndakanga
ndinemukurumbira wekuseka vamwe
nekudada chaiko ndaitozikanwa nenyaya
iyoyo.pandinoenda kunusha vaitoziva kuti
paida auya .

Vamwe mungati jemwa ndakanga
ndakamudyisa ,handina kanavmushonga
wandakanga ndakamubatira ini.na jemwa
takasangana ndichishanda ndirimuskana
webasa kuharare.takadanana zvemhando
ndichibva ndazoorwa. Ainga asina kana

basa kuti handaiva mhandara aindida
zvakadaro .ndakafara kana vabereki vangu
kumusha vakafara chaizvo kuti ndakanga
ndaroorwa ndikachata. Mazuva acho iwayo
aishanda Ku delta zvinhu zvichifaya. Ndipo
pakazotanga kuita zvemashops ake
mushure mekunge achinjwa nebasa
akunoshandira kubyo.jemwa aindida
zvekuti ndega ndaiita kuvhaira. Pandaienda
kumusha vaitozviona kuti achibhanzi vauya
raini rese raifanira kuziva. Ndakazoita
nhumbu yangu yekutanga aiwa ndaibatwa
sezai chairo.ndipo pakavhura shop Ku
nkulumane. Yaifamba shop yake akavhura
imwe. Akatanga kuwanda mashops ake,
nekuwanda kwaaiita nguva neni yakanga
ichiitawo shoma. Ini semunhu aiva ne show
off ,nekuda mari stereki ndaitofara
panovhura imwe shop.jemwa akanga

akandivimbisa kuzondishandira ndakagara
hangu ndichidya zvandinoda .Mari
yakanaka guys ndaidya ndichipfachura asi
chaizonetsa murume wangu akanga asina
nguva neni .aiuya kumba kuma 8 ,omukira
kubasa kuma 6. Jemwa aishanda nesimba
zvandaiona saka kuti ndoli complain
ndichiziva arikushandira ini hazvaiita.
Ndaizongonyarara hangu ndosiyana naye
chero ndichipiwa mari .ndakazozvara Brian
jemwa akafara zvisingaite. Ndakabva
ndanzi nditsvake muskana webasa ini
rangu kwaiva kuchengeta mwana wake
chete.ndakafara kuti ndini here
ndakushandirwawo.munongoziva
manyemwe nemunyama hazvisiyane. Brian
achinoti two years mari ndaipiwa
ndikatoreswa passport yekupota
ndichinotenga zvandoda.

Rimwe zuva ndakaona baba vepanext
vakanditsonya ziso ndakasrkerera hangu
kana chandaisekerera ndakachishaiwa
.ndakàngoonawo kunge varifunny. Mumwe
musi wakakumbira number yangu
ndikavapa ,ndaingoti handiti muvakodzani
here. Ndavapa vakatanga kundisendera ma
video EMA porno pa watsup nema erotic
novels .ndakanga ndirimunhu ane curiosity
yakanyanya nndaiti ndikasenderwa ndaida
kutoona kuti panei nipapa .ndai download
ndotanga kuona hangu ,zvino

zvandaizoitwa nenyere manje. Apo baba B
vanenge vasipo varikubasa. Rimwe zuva
vakaenda out nebasa kwavainoita one week
wariko ahh akomana ndakasvotwa. APA
baba vaya ndopavaitoita kunge
vakabhejerwa pakundisendera
.ndakazovaona pa gate ndikati regai
ndivape zvavaida .ko vaindisendera zvinhu
zvakadaro kuti zviite sei nhai?
Ndakavamhorosa ndichibva ndavakumbira
vazondigadzirira light remubedroom mangu.
Vakapinda vachisekerera chaizvo
,ndokugadzira light riya. Ndaiva
ndakamonera towel zvangu ndakaona
hangu tricks dzavakaita musi
wacho.wakaita kunge vaita mistake towel
rakabva radonha. Vakazoti votanga kundipa
ma complements manje vakomana
ndakanzwa kuzasi koita kutamba tamba .

Ndainge ndongonyunguduka zvino
 ,panguva iyoyo ndakatombokanganwa kuti
 ndakanga ndirimukadzi wemunhu
 .ndakazongoona vandipushira pa bed
 akomana vakatanga kundishanda. Aiwa
 ndakanyatsonzwa parere moyo vachibva
 vazobuda havo.kubvq ipapo takanga
 takungokwirana kana baba B
 vasipo.pandakaita nhumbu handina
 kumbozvifunga kuti ingava yekunext door.
 Ndakazozvara mwana wangu chiona ainga
 akasiyana na B heke.B aiva nekahutsvuku
 Nokutenda akanga akasviba. Baba B
 Havana kuzviona zvese izvozvo nenyaya

yebasa. Vakanga vatova serious
nekushandira vana vavo.vaivapa chese
chavanoda .baba vava vepanext vakatonditi
mwana ndewangu uyu. Ndakangoti
vazvinyarare tisataura ,koz kuzvibata
kwababa B kwainetsa nenyaya yekuti vaiva
vasitorina nguva nevana vavo.panguva
yavaivapo manheru vaimbozama
kundifadza mubedroom .saka vana
vanenge vaina maid. I hope varume
matodzidzawo ipapo. Ndofunga dai
vaiswera nevana vaisvika pakuzviona kuti
haasi wavo.plus semunhu aigara mugate
nekudada murume wangu aingofunga kuti
ndirimo mugate hapana chihure
chandingaita.

Rimwe zuva gava rakadambura musungo
,ainga akanganwa ma document ake .ndipo
pakadzoka kumba akawana yababa
vepanet irimo mandiri.ndakashaya
pekupinda Havana kana kundirova
vakangobuda vakaenda handizive
kwakaendwa. Takasara tangotuzurana
yanga icanaka here panguva yacho.three
months vasina kudzoka. Ndainga
ndakutongoipiwa nababa vaya pandinenge
ndawandirwa nestress .akazouya paya paya
ndikakumbira ruregerero murume wangu
ndainga ndamusuwa .vana vakanga
vakungobvunza baba vavo ini ka
,zvinorwadza kuona vana vachiramba
kudya nekuti baba havapo.mari yakanga

yapera yaiva mucard apo baba vepanext
vaitova useless zvavo.ndakachema veduwe
pandakaona baba B semunhu aiva netsitsi
vakabva vandiregerera vakadzoka kumba
.takagara tese zvakanaka ,chandisina
kuziva ndechekuti ndakanga ndava
nenhumbu .ndakazozviziva ndava Ku four
months chaiko nekuti ndainga ndakusimba
.eh ndakamboita nhumbu zvangu asi iyoyo
yakandibhaizisa ndaisava kana nema
symptoms. Ndakaudza baba B vakangoti
Havana problem vanoshandira mhuri
yavo.chinhu chandakanga ndakutya kuti
mwna achakurumbidza kuzvarwa
vakazvibata. Zviainei hameno midzimu
yakandibvira nepi vakabva vaenda kunze
kwenyika kwavakanodzidziswa
zvamabusiness for three to four months
.chaiita vasafungira dumbu rangu rakanga

risina kukura .rainga ratova mu 8 months
ivo vaiziva 5 months .vachingoenda
ndakasara ndikazvara mwana wangu
handina kuvazivisa kuti kwava nemwana
.ndakazoti ndaona nguva yaifanira
kuzvarwa mwana yasvika ndipo
pandakavazisa kwava nemwana apa
kamwana kacho kaivawo nemuviri mudiki
saka pavakakaona vakangotiwo
makorokoto .hazvina kuvapa kurega
kushandira mhuri kusvika ndazoita
wrlekupedzisira .uyo ndaitofunga
ndewababa B ndione pachakabuda
kufanana na noku eish ndakarwadziwa.

Nguva yakafamba vana vachichengetwa
misikanzw yangu ndaiita kabisira. Baba B
vakanga ati vana vakwana saka
ndakanobaiwa. Baba vepanext hapana
chavaipa vana vavo.chiona vana vavo vacho
kuvenga kwavainga vakavaita
zvakaoma..rimwe zuva baba B ndipo
pavakanotora mwana wehure
ravo.ndakanyatsoti ndinosa kumugadzirira
size .vaindipa mari kuti ndimuitire zvese
zvanoda ndoidya hangu kana kutengera
vana hangu zvavanoda .laptop ndakatenga
ndikavanyebera akarasa ndikapa B. Th
ndaisamubata zvakanaka hangu ndofunga
zvizhinji akakuudzai .imwe nyaya yekuti
aigona chikoro yaindibaya pamoyo stereki
ndaibva ndatowedzera kumuvenga kwacho.

Chakazoti chabvknndoka manje ,vakomana
ndakarwadziwa nemidziyo yangu
yaakaputsa. Ndakabuda ndisina chinhu
hembe nyoro dzatakurika here .ndakatora
zvishoma zvino mabag edu akanga
akandirwa kunze kwegate .mwna
anehutsinye uya ndabvuma hangu .ende
aseke kana kamwechete hako.baba cake
vakati vavakurnda kumusha Brian
akaramba kuenda ndipo pakasiya andituka
zvinoera achibva aenda hameno
kwakaendwa .ndainga ndasara nevatatu
ava manje vakatanga kundituka ,mukomana
akandipa mbama ndakarwadziwa .baba
vepanext paya takaendapo takadzingwa

sembwa .baba vaya kana kundireverera
havo Havana vakatondituka kuti urinzenza
wazviparadzira imba yako.ndakazonzwa
kuti vakakwapaidzwa na Th vakapwanywa
gumbo ndakafara chaizvo coz imbwa baba
vaya.

Ndakaenda kwabhuti vangu vaigara kuma
gwegwe vakanditi vaingotipa pekurara zuva
iroro mangwana acho hameno taizoenda
kupi.

End of chapter 40

[2/21, 14:02] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

Written by Theo

Chapter 41

ZvaJerry akomana munhu akutoda hake
kuramba akarara .ndakazviona hangu baba
vaya vanoyema ahh nhai.nanhasi harege
kukumbira ruregerero ,zvakatodarika
kwandiri.vanhu mukaona Jerry
akazvidzokorodza ndiye anenge aine
hutsinye hunotyisa. Nekuti zvandakaita
pamwana uya chinofanira kuva chidzidzo
kwaari.akazogeza akapedza ndokuenda Ku
dining kunodya breakfast hedu
tichiyemerana. Guys dai makationa maitoti
hatina kubvira tanetsana. Handizive why
mumoyo mangu muine kamwe ka soft
sport so kaJerry. Akanditadzira ndokasika
kukanganwira. Ndoona nyange pavanhu

vakawanda handigare nechigumbu as long
ndaavadzosera zvavanenge vandiitira
.sababa vangu ndinoziva zvangu kuti
pamberi apo ndichavadzosera imba yavo
nema business avo handinei nawo
ini.pfuma yekupamba hainyatsondiitira
ndirikuda kudya cheziya .ndirikimuda
kushanda nesimba ndichishandira vana
vangu vemangwana .zvemari yababa vangu
regai muone zvandichaiita hangu.ndirikuda
kutomborarama kahupenyu ke luxury
ndichidya chikafu chepadenga zvandisina
kuita ndichikura .ndo zvitengera mota
mbishi yandinenge ndichifamba nayo
kuvarsity.ndirikutoda dziri mbiri chaidzo
dzandinenge ndichichinjanisa .ndohurongwa
hwangu nemari yababa. Ndikapedza
chikoro ndovapa mari dzavo ndenge
ndasvika pakasvikawo vamwe vana.

Chikafu ndichapota ndichivaendesera
zvangu kumusha ikoko.

Takapedza kudya ndokupinda mumota
toenda kubasa kwangu .zvebyo ndakanga
ndisisade ndainga ndasuwa DHAGA GIRL.
Takasvika mu office ma manager mashandi
vese vakanga varimo.veduwe zvandakaona
hazvina kana kundifadza. pa business
hapadi chikamarism .Nepotism yakauraya
ma business akawanda .vanhu vaiva mu
supermarket yangu yepa BC vainga vaine
hukama na manager vamwe dziri hama dza

supervisor. Nevamwe vaingopinzwawo pabasa vasina kana qualification. Ndakatanga kuvaitisa ma interview yowe hapana kana commerce dzinozikana. Munhu angashanda sei nema good or nema customers asingazive customer care .ndiregerereiwo hama dzangu ,pa BC pakaburitswa vanhu basa vakawanda. Ndakavaudza vaende kunomhan'ara kwavanoda. Handaimbo tolerate nonsense dzakadaro. Vanhu vanoswera vachituka ma customers, chiona ma goods aka expire akangozara muma shelves .vanhu vanoda kunditsamwisa nepandisingade kutsamwa. Vamwe ndivo vakazoita luck zvavo vakawana basa reku clean .vashandi vaisvika 50 pakanga pasara vanhu vasingasvike 10. Musiwacho vakasara vakaona moto nebasa .ndakabuda

ndakaenda kuneimwe shop yangu ,avo
ndakavasiya vachibvisa ma goods akaora
.shuwa shop unoita mafruits akasvava ai
ah .kushop number two kwaiva nani
chaingodiwa kungoita vanhu vasa relax
pabasa chete .ndakatora vanhu 20 ndivo
vaizonoshandira Ku BC .number yainga
yatokwana zvekuita vashandi 50 ahh mu
one shop ndizvo zvaivapa kuita nungo
izvozvo.manager uya ndakamudzinga ndiye
aingounza vanhu zvisina maturo
.ndakafamba mashops angu ese kusvika
Ku wholesale ndichidzinga vanhu vasina
kupinda basa zvakanaka. Ndakazatora
vashandi kunemamwe mashops
ndichivachinjanisa .pakabudawo mikana
yemabasa vazhinji vakanga vachikodzera
kushanda vakawana mabasa vakutoshanda
so.hakutambwe kunoshandwa mari

irikupinda ndirikuiona .business rakufamba
manje ,very soon mota mbishi ndoitenga
.vashandi vanhu ndinvabhadhara mari
dzavanogutsikana nadzo.

Yah zvekuadzirisa zvinhu kumashops
zvakanga zvapera manje .takaenda kumba
najerry wangu ndiye aindibatsira zvimwe
zvandisingazive .

Me: my Jerry thank you so much

nekundibatsira.

Jerry : mhhh babe ndozvaungatende here izvozvo nai?

Me: dai wanga usipo ndaizvigona here iwe usatamba .ndicakutengera sweet yekuti thanks .

Jerry : ibvapo ndiore mazino hangu kkk

Me: OK ndichakutengera banana negwavha.

Jerry : gwavha rinotisa mudumbu handiride ini.but babe wairevesa here kuti urikuda kuenda Ku Korea?

Me: me! Korea, maya ndokusiya nani?
Ndichikusiirei?

Jerry : are sure ?

Me: hundred percent sure ndoda kuva newe
padhuze pandinenge ndichinakidzwa
nekurova vaskana vako hangu.

Jerry : mhhhh

Me : ndirikutorevesa ,ukamitisa mwana
wevaridzi anifa nekurohwa neni nenhumbu

yake ipapo handina tsitsi.newe wacho
ndingakuuraya hangu ndoenda news
ndonokuviga kuchivhu.

Jerry: babe urikufunga kuti zvawakaita
Buhle paya ndinoda kuzviona
zvakare.zvakandirwadza handidi kunyepa
kutini ndakanga ndakonzeresa. Dai
akafa ndini ndainga ndamuuraya koz
pawakataura paya handina kukutora
serious now ndabvuma hangu .

Me: ndotaura ndichiita sendinotamba asi
ndinenge ndichirevesa Jerry .uriwangu
ndega handiti wakakumbira kudiwa neni?
Ndakakuda ndikabva ndato declare kuti

uriwangu ndega .that's why ndichikudana
"my Jerry" not our Jerry.

Jerry: newe babe uriwangu ndega that's
why ndichikudana _" _ mu flower " ndikaona
kakomana kanotambira pauri
ndokadambura dambura.

Me: waona ,kuda munhu kwakaoma
shamwari handaimbozviziva kudaro.
Kwakundichinja kundiita mhondi chaiyo.

Jerry: don't worry zvakatopera uchadzokera
pako paya pahu sweet DHAGA GIRL.

Me: (smiling) eish hauzive ndasuwa sei
kubasa kwangu .mangwana ndichingobva
Ku Nast ndakutoenda kuharare handichada
zvekuno.

Jerry: uchirikuda kudzokera kumadhaga iwe
wanema business? Be serious babe .

Me: ma business api ndeababa vangu
kwete angu.ndichavadzosera kana nguva
yakwana .kuno ndichapota ndichiuya
nendega ndichimbodya mari yababa
kuzoona hangu zvakamira sei kusvika
ndatanga Ku varsity..

Jerry: haya never mess with Th sure
ndasarenda .

Me: haiwawo ibvapo. Handei tinoona Buhle
..

Jerry: ahh babe ..

Me: uda kuzonomuona wava wega ?

Jerry: hezvo ndokwayava nyaya yacho,babe
I know haundi trust asi Buhle
handimbonomuona ini ndiri ndega.

Me: ati handiku trust ndiani ?

Ndirikungotaurawo hangu ndoda kuona ava sei arikupora zvakanaka here .

Jerry: mhh haa iwewe dai uri solution ndaiti uri salt and sugar solution chaiyo.hauzikanwe pako .wakapotsa wauraya mwana wevanhu wavakumunzwira tsitsi futi.

Me: handimuvenge ini ,aizvitsvakirawo Mari.ndakangomupawo size yake chete yekuti asazovhurira wangu murume makumbo ndichamuvhurira ndega kana nguva yakwana .Buhle ndomuda ndotoda kumubatsira.newe futi wakanga wakurirwawo waidawo kumbonzwa

mukadzi zvinova zvandakatadza kuita
.ndosaka ndakakupa punishment iri easy
,plus ndakakuregerera .ahh that reminds
me tobva tanotest ko imi ana jerry
makuziva type dzebeans dzakawanda ka .

Jerry : iii babe ungabva wataura uchidaro?
Chiona 4 years ndiyo punishment yauri kuti
iri easy iweka.

Me: handiti wakambotestawo ndoda
kumbonotestawo kunze tinzwe zvoita sei ?

Jerry : watiii chiii ?

Me: hapana .

Jerry : Th ndati wati chii,dzokorora
zvawataura .

Me: hapana jerry handei visiting hour
inozopera .

Jerry : handei kana tabuda uchanyatsotaura
nyaya yako zvakanaka.

Akarova mota takananga Ku hospital apa hapana aitura nemumwe panguva iyoyo.mumota mainga makanyararwa guys ndikasarohwa na Jerry. Neniwo ndainga ndafarisa kutaura zvakadaro .ndakadzika iye akaramba kunoonona munhu wake. Ndakasvika Buhle achiti akanga ava nani.ndakamupa chikafu chandakanga ndamuigira akatanga kudya. Jerry akanga akungondifonera manje ,hada ndainga ndakutotya kudzokera mumota kwacho ini.

Buhle : ko haudaire fon?

Me: ndijerry arikufona aripanze apo ,ndasiya ndamushurira ndakutotya kubuda .

Buhle : unotomutya jerry nekurova kwaunoita uku.

Me: eh wena haumbozvinzwisisa zvinoitika pakati pangu na Jerry ndosaka ndakakuudza kuti ndewangu ndega .last time ndakarova ex yake ainga auya kuzo claim ma loveback haana kuzodzoka futi.

Buhle: eish sorry shaa ,ndakakudherera paya .

Me: zvakatodarika kare ,iwe chiita uve right chete. Kana wava bhoo ondifonera .(ndichimupa number hangu.) Mangwana ndirikuenda kuharare kubasa ,saka ndichange ndichizouya hangu kuno.

Buhle : hoo unoita nezvei kuharare?/

Me: ndinoshanda nehanzvadzi yangu, ndiri DHAGA GIRL iye achivaka .

Buhle: kkkkk are you serious kana kuti urikungoda kundisekesa .

Me: nditori serious shaa .

Buhle: but ndakakunzwa uchi address
vanhu paya uchiti ndiwe wava new owner
wemashops aya .

Me: eh hangu ndakamatorera baba vangu
by force .vakanga asingandichengete
ndichikura.

Buhle : sevangu.

Me: ozondiudza kana wakuda
ndivagadzirise .

Buhle : serious!

Me: serious shaa (smiling)

***jerry akabva apinda ***

Jerry : hezvo mave ma friends manje? Babe
hande now .

Me: ndichiri kumboona murwere end a
ndichatewera nekombi.

Buhle : Th waita hako ,I think its time to go shaa ndokuona paunodzoka .

Me: haa newewo!

Jerry : Th handidi kudzokorora zvandataura ndati handei tone .

Me: OK Mr bully ,Buhle undifonere wanzwa .

Jerry : hakuna kufonerana kwamunoita apa nxa handei .

***achindidhonza ruoko ***

Me: jerry unondikuvadza kani nhai ahh.

Akandibata ruoko zvechisimba kusvika mumota. Ndagara paya akaaimudza mota kuita seanopenga. Takabva taenda kune imwe park irikudhuze neku Amphitheatre. Tichisvika akapaka mota tikaburuka ndokugara pa bench.zvese zvaingova zveby ginya by force .

Me : jerry ukakwana haufe wazvinzwa ka.
Urikundidhonzera chii ipapa?

Jerry : ndiudze inyaya dzei dzaunotaura na
Buhle hure riya. Urikuda akufurire kuita
chinzenza handiti? Ndosaka wanga
uchitaura zvekunorarwa nemumwe munhu
heee !

Me: hede zvovava kana zvakwa sugar kana
zvava kwasauti zvotapira.

Jerry : urikutii?

Me; ndirikuti Buhle uyu pasina kana svondo
anga arishamwari yako muchinzwanana
zvekuti. Kusvika pakukwirana INI
ndakakumirira kumba kwenyu uko .

Kutotadza kudya uchinakirwa nemumwe
munhu ,nhasi wakuda kunyepera
kumuvenga. Kuri kurarwa nemumwe munhu
hakushamisire iwe wakarara vakawanda
wani .

Guys kutsamisa jerry ndogona shame.
Akandibata hembe akandidhonza akuda
kundipa mbama. Ndipo
pandakanyatsodzikamira hangu ndiati "rova
chokwadi chinorwadza " akabva andisiya
akabva aenda kumota kwake akanodriver
ndokundisiya mupark ndega
.ndoandakaona hangu kuti jerry anomboita
pachidofo chaicho.ko ndikasara
ndianyengwa nemumwe munhu
zvangu.ndakabata homwe dzangu ndikaona
mune \$20 .handigare ndisina mari muomwe
hangu .ndakabva ndafamba hangu kupinda
mutown ndikatora tax. Ndakaenda kumba
ndichisvika iye anga achangobva
kusvikawo.ndakaswopinda kumba hangu

ndikagara ndakutoona TV hangu asvotwa
ngarutse. Iye akanozvivharira muroom
make akarara here hameno handina nguva
yekumunyengerera ini.

End of chapter 41

[2/21, 14:03] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 42

Me: yeeeeeee sis Mavis tirikuhwina shame
,huyai muone maroverwo arikuitwa Batista .

Mavis: ok rega ndiuye nechikafu chako.

Ndainga ndakatogara hangu mumba
manajerry ndichiona wrestling. Vamwe
vaiva ne bp vari upstairs haya hanya nani
chidhoma chekwachivi.iye anongotora
zvinhu serious zvisina basa .ndaitotamba
hangu ,nendinoiremekedza body yangu
handina nguva yekiswera ndichirarwa
nevanhu vakasiyana siyana vasina kindirora
.ndaitonakidzwa ndipo pandakaigirwa
sandwich na Mavis ndikatanga kudya
hangu ndichiona wrestling yangu.hezvo
ndione kwauya rimwe zidzimudzangara
kwava kunonga piece haa zvakaoma
.ndakangomutarisa hangu ndikangoti
ndezvemeso.kuda kundidenha hangu
achifunga ndichatsamwa manje
handitsamwe zvekumhanya.

Jerry : hezvo urikunditarisei kudaro?

Me: wandiona sei ?

Jerry : ndakuona .

Me: ziso harina muganhu.

Jerry : nxx nx nx .

Me: whatever.

Jerry: ndiani akuunza akakusiya pa gate?.

Me: atlast wazofunga kubvunza
,ndeumwewo anzwa andinzwira tsitsi .

Jerry : murume kana mukadzi ?

Me: murume .

Jerry : Th ukuzama kundiwardzisa handiti?

Me: ndogokurwardzisirei ndiwe
unotondirwardzisa every chance you get .

Jerry : handiti ndiwe unoita basa rekutaura
zvisina basa .

Me: newewo ungotsamwa zvisina basa
,saka wandisirei kupark? Wanga uchida
ndisare ndichichema ndobva ndawana
anouya ondinyaradza .

Jerry : sorry

Me: Jerry unomboziva ndoku respect?
Usandichinja hunhu shamwari. Urimukuru
kwandiri be 10 years chiita semunhu
mukuru ndigoramba ndichikupa respect.
Kudai pasina respect yandinayo kwauri
ndingadai ndanyatsosara ndikachema
,handaimboshaya aindinyaradza mupark
muya. Achinyatsondipukuta misodzi akandi

hugger zviri tyt hana dzedu dzichiroverana .

Jerry : mhh babe.

Me: (smiling) ndirikutokuudza ka handiti
unenge wandisiya ndichichema ndisina
mari bag rangu rinewe zvese zvirimo
imomo.

Jerry : sorry kani my flower ,but
wandibhowa paya ndanga ndichida kukupa
mbama manje ndatoona kuti kukusiya
kukange nani.

Me: uzvipamhe futi wanzwa unozodzoka

wakuda ma love back ,ndakutomhanya
neumwe hangu tichispakwa zvekuti .

Jerry : zvapera babe usaramba
uchindirwadzisawo shaa .

Me: paribhoo ,eish I miss someone.

Jerry: who ?

Me: my man .

Jerry: UPI wacho?

Me: waunoziva.

Jerry: Th don't play games .

Me: (smiling) haa jerry nanhasi nekukura
kwese kwawaita uko hauzive murume
wangu.haya zvakakuomera .

Jerry: ndichakubata hangu.

Me: after 4 years .

Jerry : nxa unepamuromo .

Me: unepamukanwa .

Jerry : rega ndisiye benzi rizvipengere rega
kkkk

Me: manje ndirikutevera ikoko kwauri
kuenda .

Ndaingonzwa kuda kudenha Jerry chete.
Musiwacho twainga twakakwidza
kani.akabuda panze ndikamutevera
.akanogara pama garden chairs
ndikaswogara pamakumbo make .

Jerry : and then?

Me : what ?

Jerry : urikuda kundidenha ka ! Kana ndakuzokumbira beans ondinyima asi ndiwe unenge wandimutsira nyere ipapa.

Me: (smiling ndichinyatsogara zvakanaka) handiti uripa punishment, zvichida ukagona kuzvibata pamwe ndo reduce sentence.

Jerry : kkkk yatova prison kahi?

Me: more like it.

Jerry : but babe wakandinyanyira shaa .4
years ndinozvigona sei?

Me: uchazvigona hako ,kungotadza chete
panofiwa .

Jerry: but babe zvimwe zvaunombotaura so
zvinondiita ndipindwe he fear .hona uchiri
mwana mudiki ,ndamunhu mukuru .ndenge
ndakutya kuti vanokutora vapfanha Ku
varsity ikoko ndosara ndakungoita
sedzisina kukwana .

Me: (smiling hangu) don't worry Jerry
anondinyenga ndomurova .ndobva
ndadzingwa chikoro ondivakira changu
chandichadzidza ndega chisina vamwe .

Jerry : kkkkk benzi remunhu.

achinditekenyedza .

Me : smiling) jerry unondiitisa mabayo
mhani iwe .

Jerry : ibvapo wakamboona munhu
asingaseke achiita mabayo here nhai?

Me: handiti ndinenge ndichisekera mumoyo
here ahh.

Jerry: unorwara kkk manje ndoda kuramba
ndichikutenyedza .

Ndakabva ndasimuka paya ndikatanga
kutiza .jerry akatanga kundimhanyisa
ndichimutiza haya it was funny I tell

you.ndichangodarika pa swimming pool
ndipo pandakanzwa gobvooo,ndacheuka
kumashure ndokuona jerry haako
.ndakatanga kumhanya ndichidzoka
kumashure.Jerry wangu akanga asiri
kuoneka. Ndakadana sisi Mavis
vazondionerawo mashura ndainga
ndisingagone Ku swimmer .

Me: sis Mavis ! Sis Mavis!

Mavis : heboo

Me: uyai pliz manyai Jerry wangu awira mu
swimming pool.

***vachiuya vachimhanya **

Mavis : pamwe arikutamba newe jerry
anogona Ku Swimmer uyu.

Me: ko kana atsvedza akarovera otadza Ku
swimmer ,ahhh sis Mavis jerry wangu
akufira kumvura ndakupinda neniwo tofa
tese imomo.

Mavis : Th pliz usapinda ,Mira ndione plan.

Me: mozosara moona plan for both of us
ndakutevera ini.

Ndakabva ndazvikandira muswimming pool
muya. Ndakatanga kunyura paya
ndaitsvaka jerry wangu ndisingagone
kutuhwina .ndakazonzwa ndabatwa
ndikaburitswa mumvura .jerry himself hake
kanavkunwa mvura haana hake. Ndainga
ndatonwa two matama ese. Ahh ini jerry
ndomuda but handichada kudanana naye
ahh zvakundiitisa zvanyanya izvi.ndanga
ndakutomufira ka ipapa achitamba
nezvakapusa kudaro.ndakadzvanywa
dumbu na sis Mavis ndikarutsa mvura iya.
Ndainga ndangopusa manje ahh imi.

Mavis : yoh Jerry unomudisa wena
ndazviona ,apotsa akuuraisa .ndofunga
akafa unotozviuraya .

Me: that was before ndazvikandira
mumvura. Handichamuda ini.

Jerry: babe watii! .

Me: ndati handichakuda jerry .

Jerry: sorry babe ndanga ndichitotamba
newe hangu,usandiramba kani my flower
handei nsinokuisira tea.

Me: handiide tea yako hant wanga uchida kundiuraisa ,manje ndonwirei tea yako ? Ko kana wakandiisira poison?

Jerry : babe kani sorry ,hant ndakakuudza paya kuti haundirambe . handikurambe ticharamba tichidanana kusvika tafa tese.

Mavis : gegege dzevaviri ava rega ndipinde mumba hangu .

Pakapinda Mavis kumba ,Jerry akabva andisimudza kindiendesa mumba. Aida kundichinja hembe ndakazonyara ndikamuti ndochinjacndega. Ndakapinda mushower iye abuda ndikageza ,ndokuchinja hembe dzangu ndikapinda mumagumbeze. Ndakazoona munhu auya ne hot chocolate nema biscuit.

Jerry: babe muka udye .

Me: ndirikutonhorwa ini jerry ahh.

Jerry: babe kani ,OK muka ndikudyise ,inzwa zvinodziya obva wapinda mumagumbeze unoita bhoo.

Me : OK ndidyise kwacho.

Ndakatanga kudyiswa hangu
samambokadzi veku aiye
hameno.ndichimboita sendiri kuda kudya
kunge kusada. Ndomboyemezeka hangu
ndichinyepera jerry kuti arikundipisa ,ehh
ndokuti akaure. Ndomboita sendaramwa
chikafu chacho aya musu wacho akachiona.
Ndaida kungomukaurisa chete. Vana mama
nadad vakazouya.aunt joana ndivo
vakatanga kuuya kuroom kwangu.

Joana : my flower ndanzwa kuti urikurwara
chii sweetheart?

Me: ahh aunt nda..nda ndapindwa nechacho
muswimming pool.

Joana : kkkkk haa imi vaviri ka
,tichakunzwirai .musiuno ndijerry akarara
husiku hwese achichema usina kudzoka
paya. Hanzi "Joan ko kana my flower
akatsamwa akazvitsikisa nemota ."
(mimicking his voice)nhasi ndiwe
wakutyira murume angafa kk hai surrender
modanana imi.

Me: (smiling) ndomuda jerry manje
ndirikuona zvanyanyanyisa kumuda kwacho
.ko akazondirwadzisa tete .

Joana : don't worry too much ,dai waiziva
madiro anokuita nayewo
.anogarachitotyawo kuti
unozomurwadzisa. Ingovai nekuvimbana
chete .mukadaro muchaona zvinhu
zvichikufambirai bhoo.

Me: thank my joana. Ko mukwasha aripi?

Joana : ariko ah uya we are crayz in love
.arikuuya kuzoora very soon.

Me: wow makorokoto shuwa.

Joana .: thanks dear ,manje manje ndenge ndakutorara irimo.

Me: iyi yacho?

Johan: iyoyo inongotaurwa nevanhu kuti inonaka .

Me: smiling) haya tete muchiri mhandara ?

Joana: eh ndichiri mhandara ini, kkkk ndoita kunge ndine speed ka. Inzwa my flower ndakaramba kurara naye Roy achida hake ,tatova ne three years tichidanana .ndakamuudza kuti handirare nemunhu

asina kubvisa pfuma INI.akambondisiya ini
kana kugaya hangu .akazodzoka ega
akakumbira ruregerero now akuda kuroora.

Me: I admire you .

mama vakabva vapinda .

Joana : eh rega ndisiye murora navamwene
vamborwa.

Mama : tseke ndozvaunongofunga kuti
varoora navamwene vanofanira kurwa
.ndikariona book iroro raurikuverenga

richikudzidzisa izvozvo ndoda
kuripisa .cause handina
kukumbokudzidzisa izvozvo.

Joana: KKK mama kutamba hangu ahh
nemiwo .

Mama: chienda uko unondibikirawo mazai
ka recipe kako kaya .

Joana: ndazviziva KKK

Me: maswerasei mama ?

Mama: ndaswera hangu my babe
,urikunzwa sei?

Me:kutonhorwa hangu .

Mama:: chii chaitika my baby hapana
arikumbondiudza zvinemusoro?

Me: ndazvikandira mu swimming pool,
ndichifunga jerry afiramo koz anga awira.
Ndiye azondiburitsa.

Mama: KKK yah rudo shame ,unombooita

zviri crayz kana wada munhu .aripi jerry
ndoda kumbomutuka .

Me: temhai irishamu yemupichisi chaiwo
murove makumbo .

Mam: kkkk rega ndigozomurova .ndataura
na Dean ,no need kuti uende ikoko
ndichaendesa ma papers ako nzvimbo
itoriko.

Me: thanks mama ndanga ndisingatodewo
kuenda .mama mangwana ndirikudzokera
kuharare .

Mama: ahh already.

Me : eh ndasuwa basa rangu.

Voice : ' ita tirikudzokera kwete urikudzokera.

Me: ahh Jerry.

Jerry : chii?handiti urikuita sewakauya wega.

Me : OK ndanga ndisingazive tirikudzokera tese .

Mama : OK my babies mupote muchiuya

hant.

Me: yes mama.

Takazobuda tikaenda kusitting room
tikanooneka vanhu vese .vakasuwa suwa
,ahh taizovaona .ini ndakabva ndadzokera
kuroom kwangu ndianopinda
mumagumbeze .jerry
akatozondiigiracchikafu akandidyisa hangu
ndichiyema zvekuti.

End of chapter 42

[2/21, 14:03] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 43

Takamuka kuseni seni ndokugadzirira
kupinda munzira. Sezvo mama vakanga vati
nyaya yeku Nast ndaisafanira Ku stress
,ndakafara ndainga ndatorerukirwawo .koz
vanhu vaya ndaizosiya ndavakwapaidza
vakaita zvekutamba. Ndakadzika
downstairs Jerry ainga atondimirirawo.

Me: morning Dad and mama.

Both : mrng dear .

Me: tavakupinda munzira isu ,tifambe
kuchiri kutonhorera .

Mama: OK my babies mofamba zvakanaka.

Dad : mjsazotikanganwa mava kuharare
ikoko moita muchiuya pama weekend.

Me: zvakanakai baba .

Jerry : touya vabereki ,rega tishamule
negape.

Dad : ibvapo wakutaura getto language.
Mofamba zvakanaka vanangu mozvibata
ikoko musaita misikanzwa.

Jerry : mhh dad OK takunzwai bye bye old man .

Vakasara vachiseka havo baba ,takapinda mumota ndokurova pasi.jerry aiita kubhururutsa mota chaiko ,yah ipapo munongoziva kuti tinowirirana.tichisvika mugweru,akaburuka ndikasara mumota. akatenga chikafu ndikatanga kudya hangu mota ichirohwa vakuru.

Me: ko hausi kudya here nhai jerry?

Jerry:handiti hausi kundidyisa saka ukuda
ndiitesei.

Me: wakaguta shamwari ,dai wanga uine
nzara wakumbira zvakanaka kuti ndikudyise.

Jerry: ndozvaungaita murume wako here
izvozvo shaa .murume anofa nenzara
wakatarira shuwa .

Me: eish murume wacho anonetsa hagone
kutura kani.

Jerry : KKK sorry babe ,ndidyisewo .

Me: OK my Jerry.

Ndakatanga kumudyisa mota ichienda.
Dzimwe nguva ndomborumwa chigunwe
haya. Kana ndirwo rudo rwacho here
rwekurumana zvigunwe
hameno. Takazosvika kuharare kuma 11
.ndakati jerry andiendese kumba kwava
kuramba hanzi ndoda kuswera newe
tozoenda manheru. aya zvakaoma hazvo
ndaigotii zvangu sezvo chibaba chakanga
chataura .takaswera hedu takagara tichiona
ma movies. Takambobatwa nehope tikarara
ndokuzomuka pava paya tichinzwa
intercom yarira. musandibvunza kuti tanga
takarara sei koz tanga takarara .

Ko zvarakanga ririshura rakabhoiriswa
nhaimi veduwe. Ahh jerry akamboita
vaskana vangani before ini shuwa.
Zvakutoda pen ne paper izvi
ndimbonyatsonyora pasi vese kuitira kana
vakungonyuka saizvozvi.dai ndakaziva kuti
kumashure anemazinyaya ake ndingadai
ndisina kumbomuda .manje rinonyrnga
rinohwarara rinosimudza musoro rawana.
Hapana paaizondiudza kuti akambodanana
nevaskana vangani hake. Jerry kwava
kuvhurira muskana uya aiva pagate.
Vakaratidza kuzivana chaizvo. Naye jerry
akaratidza kushamisika hake .ko akanga
akutotya ka ,ndakaona hangu asiri
comfortable.

Me: ndianiko wauri kuvhurira mu lion's den ?

Jerry : ngatipindei mumba babe.

Girl : ndanzwa zvakanaka here Jerry?

Me: unogotadza nei ? Wanzwa mushe kana usina kunzwa mushe rega ndikupe chimuti unongone manzeve ako.

Jerry: mhh babe ,whatsup With that attitude?

Me : shiri inemuririro wayo hairege
,ndozvandiri wakanganwa. Chitipawo
introduction tione kuzivana hedi tisati
takandirana mabhomba .

****tichigara pasi**

Jerry : uyu anonzi Natasha she's my ex
girlfriend. Uyu anonzi mai Gomba she's my
wife .

Me: ndafara nekukuziva ex .

Natasha : Jerry wakazenge waroora rini?_Hop ndizvo zvawava kundiita ndava ex yako manje ? Jerry ndiudze takarambana riiini isu?

Me: hezvo taurai nyaya yenyu ndinyatsonzwa .

Jerry : Natasha ini newe zvakapera musi wawakakwira ndenge uchizviti urikuenda kupi hameno kwawaienda. Hauna kana kuzondifonera hako kuti undiudze wakasvika sei. Iyezvino papera 2&half years ndopakuda kuuuya kuzondikanganisa nemukadzi wangu .shamwari ndakaroora

ini ndanemukadzi .usauye uchinditsvaka futi .

Natasha.: I'm sorry jerry I lost your phone number. Hazvirevi ndakanga ndisisakude. Ndaikuda nanhasi ndinokuda. Ndainga ndakangokumirira Jerry pliz .

Me: so you don't mind kuita second wife yake ?

Natasha: how can I be a second wife ndirini ndakatanga naye .

Me: jerry heiyo nyaya.

Jerry : handiite vakadzi vaviri ndopenga
here ini.iwe Natasha wagarisa chirova pasi
shamwari handitomboda hangu
zvekuparadzirwa imba yangu nenzenza
yakaita sewe.rova pasi shamwari.

Me: wazvinzwira nzenza.

Jerry ainga atsamwa manje achipopotera
Natasha.kaNatasha kacho kaida kutoita
dzungu.kuda kusvika achizviita first wife

nekuti kaKakwira ndege manje hakuna
zvakadaro.handiitirwe beans ini
nxa.akatanga kupopota Natasha uya
,achituka Jerry wangu.ndakati handiipinde
koz haana kudenha ini regai vapedzerane.

Natasha: Jerry urihure chairo ,kungoenda
kwandakaita two years wakutondiudza kuti
wane mumwe mukadzi .dai ndakaziva
ndisina kurara newe zvajva nani.

Jerry : shamwari ndibudire mumba
mangu,wakamanikidzwa here ? Usaita
sendakakubvisa humhandara wanzwa.
Urikuiona mhandara ndiyo iriapa kwete

zvako zvekuda kundisapikirira nezvisina
basa .

Natasha: manje hakuna iyoyo uchatotida
tese ,hangingambouya kuno ,ndichiti
wakandimirira iwe wakutondiudza wane
umwe .

Me: wakasvika riiniko Ku Africa nhai
murungu? Kana wakauya zuro chimboita
research jerry anoti inini wanzwa. Ndega
futi wakutinyaudza manje .now get out !

Natasha: imba ya Jerry ino sekuziva kwangu ,haundiudzire zvekuita wanzwa.

Me: shaa kana uchida kudzokera in one piece rova pasi now.

Natasha: unogondiitei seunoroya .

Me. : jerry udza ex arove pasi ndisati ndatsamwa .

Jerry : Ex wazvinzwira rova pasi .

Heeya zvakamurwadza kunzi ex na jerry.
Akabva ada kundirova mbama
,ndakamubata ruoko rwake ndikakamonya
.kakatanga kuyuwira ndakaramba
ndakakubata chete. Ruoko rwainga
rwasvuuka manje ,kakagoti kaiva ka yellow
born kamwana kaya .ndakaseka hangu
kakunditarisa neziso rekutya riya. Handaida
kukarova semunhu achangobva ku mhiri
kwemakungwa ganda richiri dete .

Me: muchiine zvekutaura here nhai Ex ?

Silent

Me: kana usisina zvekureva rova pasi
shamwari ,murume ndakatora
.ndakatotorera mumwe futi ,yah
uchinyanya kuenda uchisiya kuface
unowana arova pasi.

Kakangobuda kachimhanya ,ndakasara
zvikatanga Ku mock jerry uyo ainga

angotuzimura zvimaziso zvinenge
zvebonga manje .

Me : hezvo zvamavhura maziso kunge ekiti
kudaro hanzii?

Jerry : hauna kunditsamwira ?

Me : ndogotsamwei hangu ,otondipa list
rema ex wako ese ndigare ndakagadzirira
.koz handidi ma surprises.

Jerry: mhhh babe is that necessary?

Me: yes it is ,(achindidzvokora) OK rega

but next time ndinotimba vanhu handiseke .

Jerry : OK .

Me: wanga wakutozviitira wet ka ?

Jerry : zvese netsvina yacho,babe I'm not proud about my past shaa .dai kare kaidzokerwa ndadzokera ndanogadzirisa zvinhu.unoziva kana klurimukomana usati wawana anorovesa hana yako ,unenge uchingoita vaskana hobho hobho.zvimwe tinenge tichitobhejerana kuti toda kuona anohwina babe apa usingaride hako.saka

ndozvinootika paboys.

Me: I know my Jerry, boys staff neh .

Jerry : you see ! That's why I love you nekuti unonzwisisa .

Me : tseki .

Jerry: ndokurova .

Me: ndaitei?

Jerry : ukutuka murume .

Me : wani?

Jerry : Th ndokurova .

Me: ndaitei ?

Jerry: kkkk kapenzi kemunhu .babe
chimposiya wandibikirawo nhasi.

Me: ah handigone kubika ini.

Jerry : babe pliz ndokumbirawo ukaenda
ndosara ndikafa nenzara ndibikirewo shaa.

Me: hede kuyema here uko?

Jerry : eheka ndoyemera babe wangu nhai
.saka watii?

Me: handiti kungosanganisa mvura
madomasi nesauti ? Saka ndobika don't
worry .

Jerry : mhh babe usandidaro shaa
,ndibikirewo zvodyika. Ndoda mukadzi
anobika ini ,handidi anondidyisa ma
takeaway .

Me: OK Mr Gomba rega ndimbozama

.urikuda kudyei?

Jerry :chero chawabika babe ,handei
kumarket tinonhonga nhonga munenge
kuisinawo chikafu chacho.

ndichivhura fridge .

Me: rega ndibike zviripo izvozvo.next time
tozoenda kushopping tonotenga .

Jerry: babe (smiling) next time hey ,I love that .

Me: haiwawo ibvapo.

Ndakatanga kurovanisa mapoto manje .ndakanga ndava kuita zvandinoziva the best manje .ko pakubika ndinodanwa ndichidavira ka .ndakabika spaget ne mins dzakanga ndine ma mixed vegetables. Ndaka roast chicken ,ndikagadzira ka chicken salad ne egg salad. Jerry akazoti anoda coslo ndikagadzira aiwa ,imba yese yakanga yodairira manje .

Jerry : babe haupedze here kubika ndanenzara ini.

Me: haa two minutes idzodzi.

Jerry : chikafu chako chirikunhuwirira ,chiri Ku appetizer futi.

Me: hauzive kuti chikafu chino appetizer hachinake .

Jerry : aiwawo babe pakura kani
ndanenzara .

Me: OK two minutes

Ndakazopedza kubika ndiapaura
ndikamusira chimwe chikafu chaaizosara
achidya. Takatanga kudya hedu ahh musi
wacho ndaingopiwa macomments kani .

Jerry : babe unobika wena ,ai inoirova poto
shame .chikafu chirikunaka babe wangu

unobika .ahh ndine luck unoziva havasi
vese varume vane luck serangu kuwana
babe anobika apa achigona kurova .

Me: jerry kwana ahhh nhai ,idya
wakanyarara .ndodakuvaudza ambuya kuti
unodya uchitaura .

Akaseka tapedza kudya ndakazosuka
maplates tichibatsirana ,ndobva
andiperekedza kumba .

End of chapter 43

[2/21, 14:03] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 44

Jerry

Ko miedzo haipere kuvatendi ka nhai
veduwe .ndiani aimboziva kuti Natasha
achadzoka .it seems vaskana vese
vandinorara navo havandigumute.
Vanongoramba vachidzoka chete ini
ndinenge ndakatopedza navo kare .Natasha
ndakadanana naye for 6 months .akabva ati
akuenda Ku mhiri hanzi Ku Australia kuna
tete vake .ndakakusiya achienda ko
ndairwadziwa nei ndaingoti vaskana
vakawanda .akaenda kana kufona haana

hake ,ndakangotiwo zvavharana
.ndakatanga kudanana nevamwe vaskana
,ko kwaimbova kudanana here kana
kwaingova kurovana zviweti . manje vanhu
vacho zvakavaomera .ndinotonzwira babe
wangu ,ndiye akusangana nedzisingade iye
.zvakare ndinomutenda koz anonzwisisa
.dai ari mumwe ndatorwambwa zvichinzi
ndine too much drama muupenyu
hwangu.manje kakasotwa shame .

Ko ndaimhoziva kuti babe wangu anobika
kudaro .veduwe ndakanakirwa hangu ,ahh
ini woye anotambira pababe rangu
anochiona regai ndirambe
ndichikuudzai.ndakazomuperekedza kumba

kwavo takasvika bamkuru vake vachinzi
vadzokera .babe akasvotwa ,ndakatofara ko
Thomas akangwarisa ka KKK jokes
hangu.handina kuzombogara ndakanga
ndakumhanyira chikafu chandakanga
ndasirwa na babe kuti ndozodya
.ndakasvika kumba ndikavhura moyo
waingova pa food chete. Ndakapakura
chikafu changu ndokuisa mu
microwave.ndakanyatsogara pasi
dnichirova food yangu yaifamba vakomana
imi ,kuita kuoma gotsi kuti papata
chaiko.ndirikutonakiriwa hangu ndipo
pandakafonerwa na James .

Me: zvevanhu vanongondifonera ndiripakati
pekunakirwa nechikafu changu

ndozvandisingade .

James : hehede asi wakakwira here ?

Me: ndozvaunongofunga ibvapo
KKK.ndirikutodya hangu chikafu chabikwa
nababe wangu.

James : ndana ndati urikumbonakirwa ka .

Me: shaa ndakapisira ndakapiwa makore 4
no pussy can you imagin.

James : KKK wanga wadii ?

Me: ndakakwira kamwe kababe shaa
,zvakaaitwa hazvina kunaka .kababe
kangu karirough shame .kahure kaya
kakachekwa chekwa ne razor apa
ndakatokasiya kuchipatara shaa .

James : haa usadaro iwe ,kababe kaya kari
innocent.

Me: James hauna zvawati waona iwe
.muskana uya anokwapaidza shame
.Melinda akarohwa haana kuzodzoka .now

buhle akachekwa chekwa akakumbira
ruregerero .

James: ndotenda ndaona ,uripi?

Me: ndiri paden hangu ndirikumbodya
chasiya chakangwa namai mupfanha .

James : ndiripamaraini pako ndanga
ndichamboshandira mumwe mubabe .

Me: Mira nditanga ndapedza kudya ozouya .

James : kkk ibvapo ndakutoda kuzodyawo ndenzara.

Me: I hope wageza zvevanhu vanonhuwa pussy handidi mumba mangu .

James : tseki vhura gate .

Ndakavhura gate akapinda. Kwakutosvika achisimudza plate rangu .kaa maoko James akanga ageza here IPO panenge

aribusy kuisa zvigunwe zvake kuzasi
kwemahure nxa .

James : mhhh my man wati ndiani abika
chikafu ichi ?/

Me: obvious my flower .

James : chapera here kupoto ?

Me: James kwana iwe ,chabikirwa INI kwete

iwe .

Uyo James speed akananga Ku kitchen
.abva atanga kupakura hake mwana
wekwa Chiora .asi chiiko naye nhai
.ndakabva ndatofonera babe wangu.

Me: haloo

TH : my Jerry

Me : babe

TH : are you OK?/

Me : I'm not ok babe

Th : chii my Jerry?

Me : ndi James auya kuzodya chikafu
changu panapa .manje anakirwa akupedza
chese.

Th : wakaura ,but don't worry my Jerry
ndichanyatsokubikira chimwe chakawanda
chinonaka .

Me: riini babe ?

Th : rimwe zuva .

Me: ahh babe ndichauya ndichikutora kana ndakubva kubasa mangwana.

Th : not tmro , mangwana ndirikumboenda kubasa kwangu saka no.

Me: babe kani .

Th : ndichaona but ndanga ndichida kana ndapedza kushanda ndomboenda kunoona gulez .ngatizviitei weekend.

Me: unobva warara kuno ka ?

Th : ndokwayava shame goodnight.

Me : night my flower.

****ndichikata fone ***

James : yah ndakunzwa hangu ,saka pa weekend uudze mainini kuti ndirikuya vabike chikafu chakati wande .

Me: uuye nechinzenza chako chisingagone kubika chiya .

James : chi Monalisa ?

Me: ichocho.

James : ahh chiya chinongoda kukwirwa chete zvekubika hachigone. Zuva riya ndakatambisirwa hupfu shamwari.

Me: eh wakabikirwa .

James : kkk shaa kana waidirwa mupoto kana kuti pastove ndakazvishaya ini. Sausage ungazorida here rakaiswa salt .roiswa madomasi chiona zvimvura haya ndakabva ndatonotenga takeaway.

Me': hahaha wakagurwa kunorira shame ,haana kutoisa royco here kkkk.

James : kese kaiona Ku kitchen cupboard aikaisa hey hameno kubika kwakadii ikoko.

Me: wandipedza hangu ndosaka wauya kuzondipedzera chikafu changu koz wanzwa nekudya chikafu chine soda.

James : ko shaa chibabe chiya chemazihips
chiya ndakazo chigwina ka .aya hapana
zviripo paya imvura dzoga dzoga hachinake
shame .

Me: haa ne hip rese riya ?

James : eh shaa ingori gobvo gobvo haya
ma1 .

Me. : I hop wakashandisa condom

James: ahh kubva ndichitanga sex ,handina kubvira ndakwira ndisina .pane kababe kepa next pangu kaya kaida yeke shaa ndakakaudza kuti go to hell ndokunopiwa vanhu yeke nasatan .

Me: kkkk but unombobata ma babe rough kkk.

James: handiti kanenge kachida mari ,ndokapa kakuda kundizora nhedzi iwe .

Me : tamba wakachenjera shamwari .ini ndakapedza shamwari handichaita

zvemababe ndane wangu one .

James : saka urikundiudza kuti uchagara 4 years uskna kumbknzwawo panonaka .

Me: kkkk shamwari nsjchashingirira pamwe babe angandinzwirawo akazknditi one year.

James : even though yakanyanya .

Me: shaa hausati wapinda murudo tichakunzwira paunowana anorovesa hana yako.unoziva wani ndaiva rough kuma babe

,kana kugaya ndaisagaya .now ndinototy
babe rangu shaa hauzvinzwisise .

James : chirudzii?

Me: hakusi kuti ndoty kurohwa asi
ndinoty ndingori ne fear so ,kana ndakaita
zvakaipa ndinotanga kutya .

James : urikusupu hahahaha.

Me: ichasvika nguva yako ndirikutokuudza
uchaona hako.

James : whatever.

Takakurukura na James tichiseka
.taimbonyeya kababe anonaka neanoita
kunge akadirwa mvura haya .James
akazoenda kumba kwake mangwana acho
akarara mu spare bedroom .mangwana
acho ndakamukira kufonera babe wangu
ndinzwe kuti arara sei .ndapedza kutaura
naye ndakanogeza ndokuchinja ndikabuda
ndoenda kubasa. Ndakasvika vanhu vese
vaifara chaizvo kundiona .eish kubasa
kwangu ndiko kumwe kunenyaya
ikoko.kune zviskana zvitatu

zvandakambokwira ikoko.handina nguva
yekunyenga vaskana ndivo vanondiitira ma
actions ndobva ndakwira hangu kutyei
ndanga ndisati ndava na my flower. Vaya
vekuda kunyungudika
ndaingovatarndaingovatarira ndichipfuura
nfakarova serious .

Lunch payakakwana ndakafonera
wepamoyo pangu ,ndichimuudza kuti
ndainga ndichiuya kuzodya lunch naye.
Ndakaenda ndikasvika ndokumufonera
ndasvika pa ma hardware paya. Akauya
tikadya tese tichiita nyaya .aindiseka
pandakamuudza kuti James akasvika
akadya chikafu changu .ndakafara aizouya

mangwana acho obika james handimuudza.

End of chapter 44

[2/21, 14:03] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 45

Now at work manje ndichimboudza
mukoma nyaya dzakaitika pese
pandakanga ndisipo.navo vachindiudza
zvese zvakaitika .aiwa ndakaswera
zvakanaka kubasa kwainakidza veduwe
.jerry akazouya lunchtime tikadya tese
aingova busy Ku complain nechikafu chake
chakadyirwa na James .aiwawo zvipiko
aingoda ndiuye ndimubikire chete
ndozvaidiwa .ndakadzokera kubasa
pakaenda ndikatanga kushanda hangu
ndichi mixer cement yangu nyaya dzichitsva

.ini panyaya ndaitaura ,chanda sangoda
chete kuti kana ndichishanda nemunhu
ataure nyaya aakamira .ndaifarira kutaura
nyaya tichirova basa .musi wacho basa
rakarohwa zvemhando yepadenga .

Muza : haa mupfanha wangu haufanire
iupota uchienda mhani unoona manje
,pawanga usipo basa rakanga
risingafambe .

Me: haiwawo maimboshanda naniko
pandaisavapo?

Muza : nezvimwe zvivapfanza
zvinenenungo so ,shaa pakaipa .

Me: manje mucchanyatsoshanda mega
ndisisipo .

Muza : hoo zviya unoda kuenda Ku varsity
saka pakaipa .

Me: eh brother.

Takazopedza basa ,jerry akufona kuti auye
kuzonditora ,ndakamuti asazvinetsa koz

ndaizorara kumba kwamukoma.maiguru
vaigaro complain kuti kumba kwavo handidi
kurara saka ndainga ndakuda kubhadhara
chikwereti.takaenda kumba kwavo ,aiwa
kana kurikuti ndozvava kuita mazuano
,zvinotendwa. Kumba mainga makachena
kana ndiro dzakasukwa .ndakavati vasabika
ndibike INI hangu ,koz gulez vangu panyaya
dzemapoto ndaivaziva .vaibikwa nepoto
havo. Varume vanenhamo kutongodya
zviripo ungadii.

Gulez : tete munotombobikawo nemoto?

Me: swedera padhuze ndikudzidzise

kunonzi kubika .

Gulez : haya makundiwanzira .

Me: ko INI handiwanzeka ndinotaura
chokwadi handikutendererei.

Gulez : zviribhoo hazvo.ko mukwasha
wangu achauya kuzobvisa pfuma .

Me:kana ndavakuda hangu kuroorwa ndipo
pachauya .

Gulez: haa imi kwanai achaenda nevamwe .

Me: ndinocheke anotora wangu iyeye
vanozviziva vamwe vandakacheke musiuno.

Gulez, : hii tete kuchafira kujeri .

Me: zvakatadzika kana mapurisa acho
ndinocheke futi.

Gulez : kubva nhaka ndakutadzai.

Me: eh hamumbondigona ,mukwasha kana
akuuya ndichakuudzai regai ndimboita
zvechikoro.vanotsvinya varume handiti
kunozviziva .

Gulez : kwete wangu .

Me: hoo nekuti hasati
akutsvinyirai.tozokunzwai makuuya
nuchichema muchiti murume arikutsvinya
rega tinyarare hedu.

Gulez : haa muza Maya .

Me: dai muri vamwe matsvaka basa ,kana
pekubata bata muri mubatsirane .mosvika
kupi muchigara kusango kusina magetsi
kuno?

Gulez : kuno kunotofaya wani.

Me: kubva kana zvakadaro fairwai henyu.

****ndakabva ndafunga kufonera buhle
ndinzwe arisei."****

Me : halo

Buhle : his flower .

Me: iwe wakuda riribanga chairo razor
yakakuita zvishoma .

Buhle : ndatadza here ?

Me: yah watadza only jerry ndiye
anondidana kudaro .urisei?

Buhle: eish ndiribhoo ndaburitswa nhasi
muchipatara manje girls randaigara naro
ririkujamuka kugara neni.

Me: varikutii?

Buhle : njengoba handisisina market saka
hanzi handizokwanisa Ku share mari ye rent

.

Me: hoo inga vanorwara .enda kugodhin
handiti ,kushop kwangu unoona manager
achakupa ma key ne address ,ndine imba
isina munhu Ku Nkulumane onogara ikoko.I
think ve property vaka deliver nezuro.

Buhle: hiii thanks shaa ,wait a hako.asi Th
why urikundibatsira ?

Me: ndirikungoita zvjnoitwa nemunhu
anedzakakwana .chii chingandifadza kuona
umwe achirara nenzara ndakaguta .uchirara
mustreet ndine imba hombe .inzwa buhle
ndingava munhu asingaseke kana kuti
anehutsinye when it comes to my man ,but
deep inside me ndirimunhu akapfava
handidi vanondidenha chete .

Buhle: thanks may God bless you.

Me: mayb uka behave skin yako ingona
kuzongodzokera panzvimbo nerimwe zuva .

Buhle : what do you mean.

Me: wazvinzwa ,kana wapiwa ma keys obva
wapiwa ne chikafu chekunodya .nyaya
yebasa ndichakuudza mangwana koz
unenge usingashande Ku supermarket
kwangu.

Buhle: unoziva urimudiki kwandiri ,but
pfungwa dzako nemoyo wako ndautya .

Me: usagara uchitya ,unozoramba uchitya
kusvika jeso ati hodhi.

Buhle : kkkkk unopenga .

Me: yah ndopenga bye bye ndozokufonera
mangwana .

Ndokakata phone ndikapedzisa kubika
hangu .maiguru vakapakura tikatanga
kudya .vaingo comment chikafu

chandakanga ndabika .hanzvadzi yangu
kwakutoda ndigare kumba kwake ,ahh
munhu akaroora ngandikwanire
.anonakirwa zvisirizvo shame kusvika
pakuda ndigare kumba kwake .takazorara
yowe kunorarika here nenyaya yekujaira
kurara pamubhedha .ndiyo nyaya yaizoita
ndisarara kumba kwavo futi.

Mangwana kuseni takamuka tikaenda
kubasa kunoshanda .takashanda
zvekwabhoo ,cement ichibva yapera
.murungu akabva ati aizotenga cement
mangwana acho.saka panguva yacho jerry

akabva afona dzitova kuma 11.

Me : munhu wandanga ndichifunga .

Jerry : shuwa here my flower?

Me : yes my Jerry, kurisei kubasa ?

Jerry : kuribhoo hako kubhowa chete kani
,urikuitei?

Me. Ndirikuda kutoenda kumba hangu

,kusvotwa cement yapera .

Jerry : enda unogeza uuye shaa be fast ndenge ndakakumirira .

Me: mhh jerry ndanga ndichida kunorara .

Jerry: bye bye ndokuona wauya ,enda unogeza uuye dai ndisina basa rakawanda ndauya kuzokutora .uchiri kupaziva pabasa pangu handiti?

Me: eh ndichiri kupaziva .

Jerry; sharp.

Eish zva jerry so zvakaoma .ndakafamba
kuenda kumba ,ndichingosvika
pachigobmvanyika akabva afona hanzi
wavapapi .mhh nhaimi ndakanga ndasvika
kumba nhaimi .ndakasvika ndikageza
ndapedza ndokupfeka jean rangu netop
nema take ndokubuda .ndakapedzisira
ndaku ignore phone nenyaya ykuti munhu
wacho akanga akutoita kunge mhosva. Sis
vangu vakangoti utiigirewo pizza .

Ndini uyu ndofamba ndakakwira kombi
yainga yavakuzara .yakamhanya asi
munongozivawo chitungwiza ine
kamufambo .ndichisvika kutown jerry
akanga akutopopota kuti ndichiri kuitei.
Ndakadzika kombi pa charge office
ndokufamba ndakananga kuoffice kwake
.ndakasvika paine muskana akanga
akagara pa reception.

Me: maskati ma'am ndokumbirawo kuona
Jerry, oh sorry Mr Gomba .

Girl: imbori ani ko unongosvika usina
respect?

Me: respect for who?

Girl : for our boss , shamwari pano pabasa wanzwa .zvako zvekudana kuti ..

I interrupted

Me: rega kumudana kwacho nxa. Shamwari handina kuvinga lecture rako wazvinzwa ka .Ku office kwa jerry ndinokuziva mbudzi yemunhu.

Girl : enda ka tigona ukasadzoka

uchimhanya ikoko.

Me: pauchaziva munhu wauri kutaura naye
ndopauchangwara ,dai urimumwe
wamboita zvekudaira maphone
zvaunopirwa mari chete.

Ndakabva ndafamba hangu ndikanopinda
mu elevator. Ndakasvika padoor pa jerry
fone ichirira .ndakasuduruka mbijana
ndikanodairira nechikure .

Me: hahaloo

Jerry : uripi nhai babe .

Me: ndazobatwa nemusoro ndiriiumba ini.

Jerry : kana wanga wagara usingade kuuya wadii kundiudza ? Zvinobhowa zvunoita iwe Th.

Me: bye wakutondiwedzera musoro.

Ndakadaro ndichinovhura door rake .****

Jerry : babe

Me: my Jerry

Jerry : wati urikumba wani?

Me: ndanga ndichida umbondituka mbijana
,ko iwe ndokubasa kwako ka .

Jerry : kkkk come give dad a hug .

Ndakabva ndaswederera pedyo pake,
akasimuka akandi hugger. Ndakaona
vamwe sisi vachipinda vakafinyamisa face.
Saka ndakuda kuziva chakaita kuti face
yavo ichembere nenguva diki chii.

End of chapter 45

[2/21, 14:04] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 46

Sis vaya vakapinda ndikabva ndagara
hangu pamakumbo a Jerry ndakamutarisa.
Nechemumoyo ndakaziva kuti ndizvo

zvimize zvezvipande zvajerry. Hanzu kana
wazvuvu sanzu otovuvu nemashizha
aro.its too late to give up manje ndofanira
kutombosimba chaizvo .kumira Mira
semweya yetsina kjdzinga nhunzi dzinoda
kumomotera dhodhi rangu rinonzi jerry .

Jerry: Ms chari asi hamuchagona kunoka
here ?

Ms chari: ahh jerry .

Jerry : Mr Gomba to you.

Me: smiling) Mr Gomba ndevapiko avo

vanongopinda vasina kunoka ?

Jerry : ndeumwe muskana anoshanda
panapa .

Me: OK

Jerry : urikudei ? How can I help you ?

Ms Chari: ahh ahh sir ndanga ndauya
kuzoona kuti murimo here ?

Me : mhhh there is more to the nyaya

,(ndichisimuka kunovhara door) .

Me: eh sisi chindiudzai ndimi ka mauya kuzoona kuti Jerry arimo here ,eh arimo manga matiiko?

Chari: handina kuinga iwewe shamwari ndikwanire .

Jerry : shamwari kana uchirikuda zvebasa pano ,ito respect mukadzi wangu wanzwa .this is my wife waurikutaura naye sewakagara pachemba .

Chari : Jerry hoo isu vamwe ndisu
vekungokwirwa ,pedzezvo otishainira .

Me: sorry handina kunzwa ,wati
wakakwirwa ? Hauna kurepwa? Saka kana
wakakwirwa kureva kuti waida .

Chari : ndokubamura ndikwanire shamwari
.pachakusiya Jerry iyeye achinorara
nevamwe ndipo pauchaona kuti ma chunks
haisi nyama .

Me: dzungu unoriwanza sahwira ,murume hanyengwe. Nyenga murume anokukwira okusiya wakadaro shamwari. Pako wakapedza now jerry ava wangu ndega ndokumbira usuduruke .

Jerry: wamunzwa mukadzi wangu ataura suduruka ,babe muvhurire door abude .

Chari: manje ndinoda kuno report sexual harassment wakapusa stereki ,hapana anomuhwina jerry wacho uchafira mujeri.

Me : jerry kuudze zvandakaita mapurisa epa

byo.

Jerry: murege anomhangara .

Chari :yah uchakaura chete basa rekuda
kundishandisa uchizodanana nevana vadiki
haunyare imbwa yemunhu.

Me: ndambotaura kare kuti buda
zvchakanaka .INI pachangu ,I dont
tolerate vanhu vanotuka my Jerry pamberi
pangu .nevanhu vanondi disrespect izvo
hatinzwanane shame .

Jerry: chari ndati get out of my office .

Me: my Jerry musiyе arikuita dzunga rega
ndimudzidzise chidzidzo chasingafe
akakanganwa .

Chari : unondiitei iwe hee ,wakuda kumera
mapapiro manje .

Ndakapa Jerry sign yekuti abude, nayewo
haana kuita nharo .ndaيدا abude kuitira kuti

kana pakati pedu pakawana anokuvara
tisazoti jerry ainge anechekuita .obvious ma
witness anenge aripo plus CCTV
iripo.pamusoro pazvo mapurisa handimatye
hangu.

Me: babe girl handiite zvekutaura ndinoita
action .I know makawanda murikuchiva
jerry wangu pano manje rega uone ndiwe
uchazoudza vamwe .

Chari: bring it on young bitch.

Ndakamupa ndare achinodonha negogo
yainga akapfeka akatanga kubuda ropa.
Ndakamumhara nechifight ,akuda
kunotsatsarika ndakamupa mbama
achinowira pasi zvakare. Gogo yakabva
yatyoka manje. Ndainga ndakavhura door
vanhu vakatanga kuuya vachizoon
.ndakabhutsura munhu ndichibva ndamuti
anomhangara kwanoda . vanhu vainga
vangotarisa manje vachingoona firimu
remahara .mbiti ndakanga ndaikwapaidza
vanhu vakatanga kubvunza kuti boss aripi
.papera kanguva ndatogara hangu pachair
yajerry vanhu varibusy kutora mavideo
ndipo pakazopinda jerry. Vanhu vaya
vakanga vabatirana kachembere kanga
kabatiranwa nevanhu manje kakuburitswa .

Jerry : what's going on here ?

Guy : sir ndi chari anga achirwa nemuskana uyo manje akwapaidzwa .

****achicheukira kwandiri***

Jerry : (achinditaonya) Th handina kukuudza kuti usarwa nevanhu here ?
Urikuona pabasa pangu parivpekuitira boxing nevashandi vangu here ?

Me: My Jerry sorry ,sorry my Jerry ndanga

ndichida kungosenda message chete yekuti vanhu vasandijairira nekuti uriwangu ndega .

MUEIKUZVINZWA MESE MAKAMIRA
PADOOR .JERRY IS MINE KANA PANE
ANOPIKISA NDIRORI GROUND IRI NDOSIYA
NDAKUMAMISAI MESE PAANO.JERRY
ANOTI ININI (ndichizvirova chipfuva .)

Jerry : babe stop it ,hauone wakundimakisa here ?

Me: yah ndozvandirikutoda kana pane akakuvhurira zvikumbo zvake zvisingagezwe panapa ngabva atonyarara hake koz handidi kunoripa ngozi.

Ndainga ndakwidza izwi manje. Ndakataura kudaro ndichibuda muoffice .ndainga ndatora ma key emota ya Jerry manje .ndakasvika pa reception ndione zimuskana riya ririkufinyama ndakasiya ndamupa mbama kuda kunomutanga chete .ndakafamba ndakaenda Ku parking lot ndikavhura door remota ndikupinda ndikagara hanhu ndichitoridza music .handina kana basa nekuti chii chakasara chichiitika .ndakazoona jerry ouya akabata laptop yake akaswopinda mumota ndokundipa kakiss kepadama .akamutsa mota tikatanga kuenda hedu tichiseka

munzira .

Jerry: sorry babe wangu wakupindana nema drama angu asingapere .

Me: you know what ndakutonakidzwa nazvo uyazi? But handidi chete uchirara neumwe munhu ,I understand your past ,asi ukazviita izvezvi nababa vangu varikumusha tinopedzerana .

Jerry: ndinewe babe handichazviite futi.

Me: but chiskana chiya haya .wainga wachinyenga here ?

Jerry: upiko handiti vanongoda kuuya vachindi actira muoffice mangu .manje kubva zvandakatanga kukuona handina kuzombovapa attention futi saka vakusvotwa .

Me : nhaka gore rino ndichanakidzwa hangu. Kwasara vangani manje?

Jerry : kkk haa babe zvinotaurika here izvozvo?

Me: OK rega kundiudza futi ma surprises
ndinenge ndakumafarira .apa tirikuenda
kupi?

Jerry : Ku bonmarch vanotengesa ma fruits
and vegetables ari fresh .

Me: OK.

Mota yaifamba nespeed iribhoo
hayo.takasvika pashop iya tikatora trolley

.ndokutanga kuita shopping .jerry
aingonhonga zvinhu achikanda ,zvima
chocolate zvakare zvekuwanda Wanda ma
fruits aiwa kani takashoppa .takazoenda
kumba kwake ndikavika tombodya ma
snacks .

Me: my Jerry ndakuda kubika ndiende
manje .

Jerry,: OK my flower bika rega
ndigokubatsira unenge uchindiudza
chekucheka .

tichipinda mukitchen

Me: tanga ne green paper .

Jerry: OK uhabika sadza futi handiti?

Me: ndanga ndichida kukubikira rice .but
rega ndibike ungafe nenzara mwana wamai
Gomba .

Jerry : haa that reminds me , handina
kufonera mama ndichivaudza tasvika .

Me: don't worry ndakatovafonera paya
patakasvika ndichivaudza .

Jerry : kakuroora kakangwarira.

Me: aiwawo ibvapo kkk.

Jerry : but babe chimbondiudza
,waimbofungira kuti uchadanana neni here ?

Me: mhhh kakambouya hako kapfungwa
kacho ,asi ndaifunga ndichambokuwachisa
.sepaya pawakandiwisira mu sewage
ndakarwadziwa stereki ndainga
ndarokuvenga .

Jerry: haa babe wakawiswa neni here paya
,ngatitaure chokwadi?

Me: eh ndiwe (smiling .)

Jerry : OK sorry sweetheart wangu.manje ini
ndaitya zvandisati ndamboita shamwari
.pese pandaikuona ndairohwa nehana
ndaizongozvishingisa semurume kuti
ndikuhwine .

Me: haa serious zvototyisa nhai?

Jerry : eh ahh iwe kumunhu waunoda
zvinotisa .pandakakuona uchibva kutoilet
kahana kangu kakarova ,worse
pandakakumhorosa ukasasekerera
shamwari ndakatya.

Me: then kana mai Gomba vakukudana my
baby obva waramba uchishandisa zivoice
rako kuti "mama I'm not a baby anymore "
(mimicking)

Jerry: kkkkkk ahh babe hauzive kana wada munhu unogona kukura ,sewe so urimwana mudiki asi wakada INI watokura .INI ndaba ndadzikira makore ndibatane newe kkkk.

Me: unopenga shaa .

Takabika tikapedza ndokuisa chikafu muna bowels ,tikaclean kitchen tichibatsirana .guys ini ndinoti I enjoyed kuva na jerry wangu. Zvekuti pakazosvika nguva

yekuenda kumba ndakatosvitwa nekuenda
ini .takadya hedu mazifood atakanga tabika
chichinaka wo futi futi ,kuita kunakira svoto
.Jerry kamoyo kake kaibva karwadza
chaizvo ne4 years.

End of chapter 46

[2/21, 14:06] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

WRITTEN BY THEO

CHAPTER 47

Jerry

Guys zvinomboitwa na babe wangu aya
ndinonyatsoona kuti paya ndipo
panemupengo wese chaiwo.pakauya
kubasa akasiya arova Chari ndakaseka
hangu .hakuna kwaunowana muskana

akaita sa Th shuwa. Anonzwisisa mamiriro
ezvinhu achikiya mbiti hake. Ndenge
ndichingoseka hangu nekuzvikudza ehe
ndoyacho. Chari akarohwa akasara asina
remuromo .vanhu vakasara vachiseka
,hanzi na Moyo manager wangu ..

Moyo : nhai boss makamuwanepe muskana
uyo ,kkk haa ndamuda hangu .

Me: iwe ka uyo ndewangu ndega uyo ,ipapo
tichienda kumba anenge achitoseka hake.

Moyo: asi makamuudza zvipande zvese kahi?

Me: ndotype ichaudzwa here akazvibatira ega ,chandomudira akanzwisisa ndirimurume kkkkk.

Moyo : yah neh pakaipa dai arimumwe tadirwa paraffin nekutobatidzirwa matches. Ndakambopotsa ndapiswa nemafuta nekamwe kababe boss pakaipa.

Me: uchinyanya kkk rega ndimhanye asati atsamwa.

Ndakasiya vanhu vachiseka. Ko pabasa panngu painga pakazara vecgidiki voga. Semunhu akasununguka taiita nyaya nema workers angu ,asi kana tasvika panguva yekushanda torova serious business. Takaenda kumba fikanobatsirana kubuka na babe wangu .,zvainga zvakarongeka kani ,babe anobika hake. Ndaiita kutsvira mukati nenyaya ye 4 years. Ini ndakanga ndakuto imagin babe wangu ava mukadzi wangu tichibika ndichimbobatawo garo .kana apedza kubika ndomurafidza kuti ndinombonzani hangu ,pabed .manje Th atori mazino zvawo rega ndimbozama

kushinga pane akafa here nekuti haana
kuita sex nhai.chandinoziva nguva
ichasvika hayo .ndipo paachatsiva
kunditambudza kwese kwaari kundiita
ikoko.

Mazuva akafamba babe ndaimuona
everyday kubasa kwake. Kumba akazouya
weekend .ainge akachena babe wangu aya
veduwe zvandinomboitwa na Th zvakaoma.
Dress rainga akapfeka rakandipinza mu
shower ndisingade kugeza. Ndainga
ndakurirwa veduwe ,ndakaona kuti
ndingazvikanyira hangu saka ndakazongoti

kunababe ndichambogeza iye akatoshama
kuti kugeza hwai munhu anga achinhuwira
perfume manje manje. Eh asati asvika
ndakanga ndatombogeza ,zvino nenyeya
yekuda kurova business mushower
ndakatodzokorora.

Ndainga ndakutyira mbudzi iya inonzi
James handiti yaiuya nebabe rayo .hameno
kuti ripi racho chairo .manje neziso rajames
riya mhhhh pamukadzi wangu
hazvinyatsoita. Ndakati ndichipedza
business rangu mubathroom ndakapfeka
ndokuenda kusitting kwaiva nababe .

Me: babe handiti unoziva James nhasi?

Th : eh so?

Me:ndokumbirawo ubvise dress rako iroro
,shaa hameno zvaririkundiita so .

The: smiling) ririkukuita sei nhai my Jerry?

Hoo ndosaka wanonyepera kugeza
mubathroom ,ahh sorry my Jerry 4 years.

Me: handiti unoziva 4 years dzinoavika
manje manje ? Uchakaura hako rega uone.

Th : chero 4 years unenge wambokaura
pamwe ma feelings ako ese anenge
aperera mumaoko.

Me: HIWEE ndokurova nayo iyi (pointing my
dick)

Th: jerry kwana watanga izveZvi.

Me: ko pane vanonyarwa here nhai
,ndichakuwana hangu kana nguva yacho
yakwana. Rega ndimbokusiya uvhaire
kudaro .

Th: inguva yangu ndirege nxa .ko wati
tirikufabira kubika ngatibikei ndine hope
ndoda kumborara zuro ndakanonoka kurara
ndichiona imwe movie nasisi .

Me': hooo saka waindinyepera kuti
wakarara iwe usina hako ndicha...

****she interrupted****

Th : uchandirova neiyo after 4 years
(smiling) ndakunobika .

Akabva aenda kukitchen akatanga kutamba nemapoto.ndakateverawo ndichiwanza nyaya nekuchekawo ma onion avotosvora maziso. Handiti ndini ndofanira kutosvorwa iye asinga. Tapedza kubika ,tainga takunhuwa kitchen .takabva taenda

kunogeza. Ini ndaigeza kwangu babe
achigeza kwake .munogozivawo angu yaha
handifambire chimwe sa driver we
ambulance.

Babe akapinda mubedroom pakapedxa
kugeza ,akaita zvakaita achibva arara.
Ndainga ndasara ndega manje ndakatoona
kuti better ndirarewo. Pandakarara paya
paside pake ndakamumbundira ndipo
pandakanzwa kuseka. Ndaifunga
ndirikurota Th achiseka izvo kwani aitoseka
zvinonzwika. Zvakandishamisa nekuti
handisati ndakambomunzwa achiseka.

Ndakamboda kumumutsa ,ndakazooona
kuti anogona achirota rega ndimusiye
ndozobvunza kana amuka. Kana kurara
handina kuzorara ndangoshama ziromo
kunge datya. Ndaita kunge ndichapindwa
nenhunzi mukanwa nenyaya
yekungoshama. Akazoti asisaseke ndipo
pakapepuka achiita kuvhukira. Ndainga
ndamutarisa mumaziso manje .

Me: babe chii wanga uchiseka wakarara
kaiwe!

Th : Jerry ndanga ndichirota .

Me: warotei?

Th : ndarota ndinewe tichienda mujoina city.
Manje ndasangana nekamwe kamuskana
kachibva kandidhuma. Ndakavhunza
zvakanaka kuti kandidhumirei kabva
kandipindura rough saka ndakarova mbama.

****she took a deep breath***

Th : pazouya mumwe mukomana anga

akanaka ,ari tough chandishamisa
mukomana uya anga akafanana na baba
vangu .aona muskana wake achichema
ndipo paabva ada kundirova. Ndamubata
maoko haana kukwanisa kundirova. Saka
ndaona kuti atadxa ndada kumurovawo
ndatadza kumurova .tazoramba
takatarisana ndichibva ndamutuka kuti
.."unoti zvawakafanana nababa wangu
wakuita zvaunoda. "

Me: ndanga ndirikupi ipapo?

Th : panguva iyoyo handina kukuona. Saka
mukomana uya abva ashamizika

pandataura zvababa vangu. Pacheuka
ndaona something strange. Handiti
urikuona mark iripamutsipa wangu
iyi,ndeyekuzvarwa nayo even baba vangu
vanayo .ndaona anayo,zvinova
zvandishamisa. Ndabva ndatanga kuibata
yangu mark achibva andibvisa ruoko
akatanga kuseka. Neniwo ndabva ndatanga
kuseka ipapo .chandinetsa mukomana
wacho abva atukwa nebabe rake kuti
akuseka ,kubva pavakatanga kudanana
haseke mukomana wacho.

Me: mhhh I think unebrother out there
hauone ?

Th ' : I don't know shaa ndatova confused
pamwe ihope hadzo chete .

Me: saka haana kukuudza Zita rake ?

Th : ati anonzi SI

Me: heeee!

Th : eh like sai

Me: yoh Th and Si mhhhhh

Th : jerry i hope chete kani .

Me: ini ndoti hadzisi hope chete
uchazondiudza hako rimwe zuva.

Th : whatever.

Ndakatanga kumutekenyedza. Pane

zvanda kuona hangu. Ndakanzwa munhu akuseka .guys ndakafara veduwe chipoko chakamuinga kuhope chakanga chaita basa hacho.chakaita mukadzi wangu agonewo kuseka.ndaifara veduwe zvekuti James pakafona achiti aripagate ,achinzwa madairiro andakaita fone akatofunga ndakanga ndahwina lotto yepakati.

Me: James my man

James: vhura gate asi wakakwira kani?

Me: ibvapo.

****ndichivhura gate ****

Vakabva vapinda nemumwe muskana.
Iyeye handimuzive hangu ,kaitaridza kuva
innocent kamuskana kacho .

Me: welcome guys ,regai ndidane mai
vemba .

James: mhhhh my man really ! (with that
look on his face)

Me: not what you think hahaha

ndichipinda mubedroom

Me: babe vaenzi vasvika .

Th : OK rega ndigeze kumeso ndofunga
ndakutoita kunge chembere irikudya
zvinovava yakatarisa kuzuva.

Me: kkkk unopenga iwe. Be fast. .

Akanogeza face yake akauya Ku sitting
ndokumhorosana nevanhu .apedza
takamboti garei ,achibva asimuka. Kuenda
kukitchen .

James : babe teveraiwo mukadzi biyako .

babe achisimuka

Me: mhhhh did I hear you right?

James : yah babe ndekamwe kamwana shaa ,ndakabura musiuo eish kari sweet wena.

Me : mhhh shaa kana uchiri kuda zvema games siya mwana wevaridxi hona kari innocent .

James: chili my man handina kumbokanzwa ini ,ndirikutotya kukatanga .

Me: hehe don't tell me ! Aha James
ndakakuudxa nharo kiringindi hahaha heye
my man wapa tyt rega uone.

James : haa shaa handiti kutoziva
irikutambika izvezvi kubva paya
pandakabva kukababe kaya keparaini pako
handisati ndambo ... Waiziva.

Me: haa James wandoziva here?
Urimuchoto shame. Let's hope harove
sezvinoita mai vemumba muno. Otherwise

ma ex ako anochiona Gore rino.

James : hakarove ako ,but ndakutotyira mai Gomba mhhh handiti urikuvanzwa varikuita nyaya vachiseka. Mhhhhh shamwari pakaipa ,ko akatanga kuseka rink?

Me: nhasi shaa munhu anga akarara azongopepuka achiseka.

James: zvatoo bhoo so .

Me: yah .

James: ladies chikafu chenyu hachiibve
here muchauraya varume nenzara imi.

Th : we're coming uncle James.

James: mhhhh mainini mabva mati uncle
here kkkkk.

Th : achiseka) handiti mandinyima intro
manje ,liona andiudza kuti muri sekuru
vake .

James: mhhh babe ndasekuru wako manje
kkkkk.

Takaseka hedu vachibva vauya nechikafu
tikatanga kudya. Vaingo comment chikafu

chedu ,ko mai Gomba pakubika
ndovatemba.

End of chapter

[2/21, 14:06] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

WRITTEN BY Theo CHIDA

CHAPTER 48

TH

Ndiiteiwo makorokoto ndava kuseka ,all
thanks to the ghost by the name SI the

boxer. Handina kunzwisisisa INI kuti mukomana uya angadai arimunhu anotorarama here. Zvakare handina kubvira ndanzwa kuti baba vangu vakanga vainemwana kumwe kuse. Manje chii chakanga chichitika kuhope dzangu ndakazvibvunza ndakazvishaira answer.muskana akauya na James uye ari cool hake haabhabhauke sezvinoita vamwe. Tese takangoenzana ,ndakabva ndatowana shamwari ipapo.handiti munoziva kuti ndakanga ndisina shamwari? Now ndava nayo Leona .James nayewo ndiye anezvipande manje Leona akasasimba gore rino anonzwa nekuchema. Eish ndichamubatsira hangu.

Me: saka Leona unogara nani?

Leona : ndogara na mama vangu ,but havasi
mama vakandibereka.

Me: urikutiiko iwe ? Havakunetse here
timbonovashanyira.

Leona : kkkk kana she is a nice lady manje
.mai vangu vakadanana nemurume
wamama vandinogara navo vachibva
vazvara ini na leosa muningina

wangu.mama ava vakabva vasiwa na Dad
vangu vakuita basa rekuchinjanisa vakadzi.
Saka pane pavakazonetsana namama dad
vakatiza vakaenda kunogara kumusha.
Mama vakabva vawana boyfriend itsva
vakatisiya tichifamba mustreet.

Me: whaaat!

Leona : eh ,ndipo pandakazonhongwa na
sisi vangu vanogara Ku Crowhill nehusband
yake vakatiendesa Ku greencroft kuna
mama vake .zvese vanondiitira Havana
kana kumbozvitarisa kuti mai vangu
vakanga vachidanana nemurume wavo.

Me: luck you ,kwandiri zvitori opposite,
saka varipi dad vako?

Leona : dad vangu vakazofa vakumbira
ruregerero kwatiri tese takutowirirana
ndipo pavakazongofa ndakarwadxiwa .

Me: shame saka mama vako varipi ?

Leona': vanogara kuchitungwiza uko ,eish
ma1.

Me : papi pachu ndokwandinogara ka ini?

Leona : hanzi Ku st Marys wati ndimbori
nebasa nawo here ini, mai vangu ndivo
vandava kugara navo vanondiitira zvese.
Shaa kana ndikati handidi kudya chakati
vanondiyemedza ini nesister yangu.

Me: ivo vanevana vangani?

Leona : vane 5 last born yavo ndiyo

yakatinhonga mu street .

Me: eish st Marys ndinogara
ndichipfuuramo ndichienda kunyatsime
kumadhaga.

Leona : ndokwataigara kunyatsime phase
two .

Me: haa serious !

Leona : serious.

Me: OK enough of nyaya dzosiririsa koZ
ndenge ndakutonzwa kuda kurova munhu

kkkk .

Leona : unopenga iwe.

Eish life ya Leona ka ,atleast hafanane neni
,stepmother vake vanerudo. Vangu
chaitova chimbokoshindi chaicho.chaitoda
demo chairo ,I wonder kuti vakaenda kupi
nezvimagora zvavo.

Me: saka Leona James makasangana rini?

Leona : eish James ndakatanga kumuona last year muna DEC ,aingonditevera ndichimunzvenga .ndakatosvika pakunogara Ku borrowdale kwevamwe sis vangu so .manje mama ndivo vakanga vakusvotwawo nekugara na lio varitwo vakati ndidzoke. Ndakabva ndasangana naye futi ahhh akatanga kundinetsa kusvika ndazomubvuma Tuesday.

Me: boys racho ma1 shamwari ,I believe ndiyo first boyfriend yako .

Leona: eh shaa ndonyara sei kana achitaura
zvinyaya ,zvake zvisina musoro.

Me: unenge paneni ndane three months
ndina Jerry ,but hey ma ex girlfriend ihobho
shamwari. Uchatosimba koz ndanzwa
nekurova vanhu.

Leona : manje zvekurwa handizvifarire
zvoda sisi vangu haa ndovandakanzwa
vaiwachisa ma ex girlfriend evarume
vavo.vese vari three panebasa .

Me: kkkk ndoda kutombovaona ivavo
vandiwedxere ma notes .

Takaseka hedu tichipisa nyaya. Tainge
tichitosuka ma plates achindiudza kuti
anogona kubika zvese hapana
chasingagone. Mama vake vane ma
restaurants ,anoita basa rese kumba ipapo
havajaidze. Ndakafara we have a lot in
common .ndaitomubvunza kuti akawana
nzvimbo yeku varsity here akati ainga
achitsvaka pa UZ .ko papi pachochi

pamdaizoda kunodzidza kubyo ndega
ndatombowana shamwari.

Ndakamunyengera akumbire mama vake
tinodzidza kubyo tese.akati aizotaura navo
pamwe nema sisters ake .

Jerry : imi girls imi makutotiramba ka.

Me': mhhh my jerry warambwa nani?

Jerry : mhhh kusuka kwenyu kusingapere
here nhai ?

James : taura hako ndatomoti vakupedza

ka ini .

Leona : ahhh James hant hamusi kuda
kutibatsira .

James : chipedzai muuye kuno mumbotipa
makiss .

Me : twekudii natwo?

James : mukadzi wako anonyima uyu ahh .

Jerry: asi wako akakupa ?

James : achandipa handiti babe ?

Leona : after 4 years .

James : haa Jerry waona ka ! Waona mukadzi wako atofurira mukadzi wangu.

Me: kutii futi nai uncle?

Leona: kkkk asi Th wakamudxa zve 4 years murume wako?

Me : eh I punishment yake yezvakaita ko
iwe urikutiii?

Leona: ndoda kumbopedza chikoro chete.

James: unochipedza wakutobika kumba
kwangu shamwari .

Leona: ahh James kana zvakadaro
handichakuda ini ah.

James : hakuna anoramba mumwe pano
ndoda kutoendesha mombe kumba kwenyu.

Ndakaona Leona apusa pusa manje. Aiti
ana sisi vake vakaroorwa vasati vaenda
kuvarsity ndozvaisada manje
ndozvakutoitika kwaari. Hainetse iyo
nezvipande zva James aigona kupabuda.
Zvoda munhu aritough manje Leona akanga
akanyanya kunyarara kwacho kuita soft.
Handidi kunyepa guys musiyu
takanakirwa hedu. .nyaya dzichitsva chiona
James kutaurisa vakomana .jerry
akasangana na James ndopamunoona
mapenzi chaiwo manje. Nyaya dzavo
ndinotisiya tisisiri comfortaMama takaenda
kumba kwatodoka. Leona akanga Kutya
kusvika kumba kwadoka. Takabva taenda

tese ndikanopinda naye mumba mavo
.boys rainga rasara kuroad. Ndakaona mai
vake vakagara vachidya icecream.

Me : tisvikewo.

Mama : svika hako mwanang ,ahh ndiwe
una Leona ndanga ndatova worried pabuda
kare achiti arikuenda ne friend yake.

Me': eish mama sorry tazonyaMama:
kunakidzwa tikarasa nguva .makadii henyu
mama ?

Mama: ndiripo hangu my babe urisei iwe .

Me: ndinofara zvangu .

Leona : maswerasei mama ? Sorry
kunonoka kudzoka.

Mama : its OK baby next time unofona hant .

Leo: ehoi mama.

Mama : isira umwe wako chikafu mudyeye .

Me: ii mama ndichadya ndakumanyira
kumba ,ndasiya ndamisa driver wangu
paroad apa manje angatozoshama .

Leona: mama makati ndikapasa
muchanditengera mota ndakuida shamwari
yangu anayo mota.

Mama: I hope wakaiwana nenzira kwayo.

Me: mama kkkk ndakasirwa ma shops
nababa vangu kubyo ,now ndinoshanda
nehanzvadzi yangu ndiri DHAGA girl wake .

Mama: ndiye munhu wandinoda anoshanda nesimba .urikuita zvakanaka mwanangu muzvichengetedze handiti vasikana .ndoda kuzofaraa pamuchato yenyu.

Me: ehoi mama.

Leona: neniwo mama ndombonoshanda Ku garage kwamai nyika wani ?kana Ku restaurant ndoshanda wani?

Mama: unoshanda my baby handina kuti

haushande .utaure na mukoma vako Edy
atsvake yaurrii kuda yacho .handidi uzoita
mukomana nekuda kwe peerrpressure.

Me: shuwa mama kkkk vamwe kana
vachiona vamwe vanezvinhu vanenge
vakutoita zvevarume kuti vawanewo.mama
.ndichanyatsouya kwakachena.

Mama: OK baby ufambe bhoo ,Leo
muburitse .

Akandiburitsaa akandisiya pagate.
Ndakanopinda mumota medu ndokurova
pasi. Takazoenda kuchitungwiza najames
ainga asiya mota yake mutown .

End of chapter 48

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo Chida

Chapter 49

Ndakabuda mumba mana Leona,eish
makanaka kani.ko kuzonyepera mama kuti
ndine mota haya zvakandiomera. But
ndinoitenga hangu very soon .James
akanosiya mota yake mutown tikaenda

nemota one kumba kwedu Havana
kuzopinda havo. Jerry ainga
achingondibvunza zvisina basa.

Jerry: nhai babe wazononoka wakuitei shaa
.?

Me: mhh wanga uchida ndingopinda
nekutobuda here ? Mama va Leona Havana
kupusa vava vaitozviona kuti ndavanyepera .

James: wasiya babe wangu arisei?

Me: ahh ndamusiya ari busy kuyemera
mama vake ,hanzi chinditengerai mota
yamakati ndikapasa monditengera.

James: whaaat ! I hope havamutengere .

Me: vatoti ataure nebrother yake
agomutsvakira mota yaari kuda
vagomutengera.

Jerry : hezvo haudi kuti babe aite mufamba

nyore here kkkkk wakutya kusiwa ?

James : haa shaa unongoziva girls kana dzine mota zvadzinoita. Ndoda kuroora mwana uya ndomutengera mota yake kana amumba mangu .

Me: too late for that mota arikutotengerwa ,kuvarsity tenge tichitodzivhetemesa hedu.

James :newewo.

Jerry : ava ndimuzvina bhizimisi ka ava

saka vanozvitengera vega ndakatombo
kumutengera manje unongoziva vanhu
vemari dzavo.

Me: I don't know why vanhu time muchida
kudzvanyirira vanhukadzi .imi munadzo
mota munofamba muchinyenga munzira
umo .kana tava nedzedu manje maku
jealous. Manje this time shiri yabvuta rekeni
tisu tinenge tichinyenga.

Jerry : zviedze home zvandokuita.

Me : unondiitei seunoroya ?

Jerry : ndinonyatsokubata ndikukwira
zvakanyanya ,kana wakaita nhumbu ndobva
ndanokuroora.

Me: ko ndikasaita ?

Jerry : hazvina basa izvo ndonokuroora
zvakadaro unenge wava mukadzi wangu.
Ndonokuroora chete 4years dzako dzisati
dzakwana .

James : kkkkk ndozvavanoda kuitwa ,coz
APA my man tingabondera shuwa.

Me; manje hameno ikoko kuvarsity
tirikuzoenda chete .

James : are you saying kuti urikuenda na
Leona kubyo ?

Me: yes .

James : disaster, jerry waona ka ! Mukadzi wako atofurira wangu ipapa haa amana ndozomuona kupi?

Jerry: hahah my man, dzikama iwe .babe nderako hapana anomboritora paya. Zvitori bhoo atambe newangu mukadzi pane kuti atambe nevamwe kunze uko.hona wangu hanetsane neni anonetsana nana ex nx nx my man nenyaya dzako unoswera warambwa nhasi chaiye.

James:mhhh you are right my man .ninez vanenge vakujairirai putitsai musamboita zvekutamba manzwa.

Jerry : ndoda kuitira babe rangu party
,manje manje anenge ava ne 19 years .

James : kwete 20 here kkkkk

Jerry: kacheche aka ,akapedza A LEVEL ne
18 years .

Me: hahada ko Leona anemangani?

James : 21 ikoko .

Me: mhh ndozvakuudza?

James : ndirikufungira hangu.

Me : takangoenzana iye ndewa musu wa 2
April ini 16 April .

Jerry : zvamutori matwini chaiwo .

James : saka tokuitirai party same day
,pakadii apo jerry my man ?

Jerry : patori bhoo ,but ananhingi vaya
vasingarovhe kuma party .

Me: ma babe enyu manje vaudzei vauye
vanenge vabondera shame tovagadzika
mudish .

Jerry : mhhh

James : hameno havo vanenge
vachimboenda kupi nhai?

Me: taura hako.wish guys ndasvika kumba.

Mangwana ndomboswera nasisi vangu
ndavasuwa navo vandisuwa.

Jerry: Ahhh babe ndanga ndichiti
ndichakutora tomboenda kuchechi toswera
tese futi?

Me: unoziva after 4 years ndinenge
ndakungoswera newe saka rega ndimbopa
wmai vangu mukana .

Jerry :OK kungoti handidi kukushaya
handikugute.

**** ndichidzika mumota ***

Me : by uncle James ,bye my Jerry .pliz
don't miss me too much ,m just a phone
call away.

Jerry : ibvapo usina kundipa kiss kana
huggy zvayo?

Me: mhanya utore ndasuwa mwana wamai
vangu .

Akabva aburuka mumota. Yakare
yekufunga kuti munhu hauye. Akasvika
akuda kundikisa ndakaramba .akazondipa
hugg chete ndokudzokera mumota ini
ndopind my gate. Ndakawana sisi
vachitoona imwe African movie yainakidza .

Me: mai azuka maswera sei?

Sis : ndaswera bhoo mai Gomba ,I hop
hamusi kuita misikanzwa ikoko
kwamunouya husiku.

Me: ha Maya mungadai mandiona
ndichifamba sendine mateya .

Sis : kkkkkk unozzizivirepi izvozvo nhaiwe
kungwarisa. Varisei bamnini?

Me: varibhoo zvavo ,ambofona here
murume wedu .

Sis : ahh ibvapo murume waunosiya
uchienda hako kunevamwe .

Me: kkk ndenge ndichimbosirawo mukadzi mukuru mukana ka nhai veduwe. Mozoti mukadzi mudiki haana hunhu.

Sis : wakuseka ! How come ?

Me: eish ndarota mumwe anga akafanana nababa vangu manje ndiye azoita ndiseke juhope .pandakapepuka ndazviona ndakugona kuseka .

Sis : atleast ndafara wena .eish nhasi

ndanga ndaendera mai vechikwereti changu
vakutosvika vachitaura nyobvo havo
ndasvotwa sei?

Me: vakakwereta chii?

Sis: vakarora mapoto andaitengesa kare
nanhasi havasati vandipa mari yangu.
Ndizvo zvakandidzosa kumashure
zvevanhu vezvikwereti.

Me: vangani varikukukweretai?

Sis : pane 5 vangu ahh ndatoneta ini
kutmita kunge vakarangana kudaro .

Me: don't worry wamama mangwana
haoana kwandoenda toenda tinopiwa mari
yenyu. Ndirikutokuudzai mari yenyu
tinoipiwa chete. Now ngationei movie hedu .

Sis : pizza yangu?

Me: ndaiisa mu kitchen umo ndanga
ndatokanganwa .

Sis : dziisa tidye tichiona movie hedu.

Me: OK.

Ndakaita zvandakanga ndaudzwa.
Takatanga kuona movie hedu tichidya pizza.
Vana vakanga vatorara ndozvinkvashaisa
izvo zvekukasika kurara .ii movie racho
rainga rakareba veduwe. Ndakazonorara
late ,ndikambotangawo kufonera jerry
ndichimuti goodnyt. Ndakarara seka cheche
chaiko ndikazomuka na 7 .sezvo vana
vaisaenda kuchikoro ndakaita basa rangu
fast ndikavabikira porridge rine dovi
.ndakagadzira breakfast sis vachimukawo

vakaita kabasa kavo kemubedroom mavo
tikatanga kudya hedu.sevanhu vanogeza
vachimuka ,ndakabva ndatoti kuna sis
vangu Handei .panguva iyoyo jerry akabva
afona achiti ainga akuenda kuchechi ,later
ozoenda Ku snooker na James .ini handina
yangu kuzomuudza hurongwa
hwangu.takabuda ndokuenda panamai
vainzi vanochenama vacho.

Sis :gogoi

Mai T : ehoi

Sis : ndadzoka zvakare kumari yangu.

Mai T : mai panashe dzenyu dzinoshanda here imi? Zuro handina kukuudzai handina mari .

Me: dzenyu ndodzisingashande manzwa. Hamutaure na sis vangu muchidaro manzwa .tipei mari yavo tirove pasi now .

Mai T : umbori aniko iwe ? Urikuda kuzviedza chii?

Me: handizviedze futi handinyanye kutaura
ndoita action .pano mukasatipa mari
muchiona zvandinoita .

Mai T : hehehde hona chikadzi chikuru
kugouya nemosquito kuzondityisa .

Me: mosquito yakagarisa vakawanda
muchipatara .

Mai vava vanodherera stereki. Vaifunga kuti
ndinongowawata .ndakavapa mbama
ndichinogvapamha nebhutsu mudumbu
vakabva vadonha pasi .vanhu vaiva mumba
vakabva vabuda. Murume wacho
akabvunza chaitika. Ndakamuudza taida
mari yedu \$100 plus \$50 interest otherwise
hell was going to break loose .haana
zvataura murume uya akangonotora mari
akauya nayo ndokundipa .ndakabva
ndapinda mukitchen macho ndikasimudza
mapoto acho.

Mai T : iwe siya mapoto angu mapiwa mari

yenyu wani?

Me: mari yatapiwa ndekufamba kwaiita sisi
vangu nekuvadherera kwamaiita .mapoto
kana makumada mouya ne \$100 yedu.

Ndaitova serious ndokubatsirana kutakura
nasisi vangu toenda kumba henhu
.takasvika tikasiya ndokuendera umwe .haa
ikoko Ndola and aka out a mashura manje
.ndakanopwanya pwanya zvinhu ndikatora
mapoto acho futi .ndakasiya ndavaudza

kuti mari yamanga muchifanira kutipa
chiendai munotenga zvinhu zvenyu.chiona
hazvienderane kana ka 1. Sis vaiita kukwara
nekuseka havo.mapoto acho akambomira
here takatowana vekutengesera ne cheap
price .vamwe taizovainga kana tambodya
lunch.

End of chapter 49

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 50

Vanhu ndakanga ndavagadzirisa ,next time havakwerete futi vasingade kubhadhara .vamwe vacho takazovaendera after lunch ndipo patakasvika vachitipa mari.

Ndakavaudza kuti hakanga yava ne interest, instead yekutipa \$100 vakazotipa ma \$150 .ndakavagadzirira size chaiyo .ndofunga vakanga vaudzwa nevamwe kuti mai

panashe vajamuka .takadzoka kumba mai
panashe vakanditi nditore ma \$50
aya ,handina kuiramba .akati mari
inorambwa ndiani? Ndakabva ndatora vana
vangu ndikaenda navi Ku town center
ndikankva spoiler hangu, nayo mari yangu
yati kuuya yega iyi.\$250 yese ndaitenga ma
toys ne zvekudyira dyira .vakadzoka vana
vakaguta sis vakaseka chokwadi .hanzi
ndanga ndichifunga kuti uchachengetera Ku
varsity. Ahh ini ndatova millionaire kudai
nhai?nguva dzakanga dzava kuma 5 ndipo
pandakanzwa phone kurira .

Me: halo

Buhle : madam zikhipani?

Me: iwe ndonzi TH madam kuitasei?

Buhle: kkkkk ndanga ndichida kukudenha
hangu zvirisei ?

Me: bho hangu kurisei?

Buhle : kuribhoo hako .

Me: ririkufamba here basa?

Buhle: yah ndirikujaira kungosvotwa hangu

nekugara ndega zimba rakakura .

Me: don't worry tirikuuya manje manje
kuzogarako.kubva zviya wakati pa o level
wakabuda nechii?

Buhle : ndine ese kutoshaya hangu mari
yekuenderera mberi.

Me: wakaguma O level ?

Buhle : eh handina kuzoita A level .

Me: OK ko haudi kuita mupurisa here ? Pane
vanondi ower big favor.

Buhle : eeh ndoda shaa ndakatombo apply but handina kudanwa ndizvo zvakazoita ndive desperate.

Me: OK mira ndifonere munhu uyu ndokufonera in 5 mins time .

Ndakabva ndatora phone ndokufona .kubva zviya handina kuzokuudzai ,buhle akushanda Ku factory ya lawyer wangu uya. Ndiye wandakati amupe basa chero rekuita ikoko.zvirinani pane kugara .saka akungo tsvaira tsvairawo ,ko hupenyu hunotangira pasi zvee .isu wani taitengesa ma sweets nhasi uno ndirikushanda nemadhaga

.ukasazvideredza wega hupenyu hune nzira yahwo ,yekukuderedza .

Me: halo

Lawyer: Ms jemwa I hope mune nyaya svinu .

Me: Mr lawyer handingofonera zvisina basa ini nhai .how far Court case .I was thinking my drop ma charges on one condition.

Lawyer. : matanga munoono zvichiita here izvozvo?

Me: eh zvinoita ,ndinehasha hangu asi handina hutsinye .ndipeiwo number dza officer in charge cause handichada nyaya ienderere mberi .

Lawyer: eish mandiisa pakaoma .

Me: don't worry kana irimarj ndinokupai yese yamuri kuda.

Lawyer: OK rega ndigoona ndingaitesei.

Me: fast.

Pasina nguva vakanga vatumira number
dza officer in charge wepa nkulumane
police station.ndakabva ndamufonera
.ndikabva ndafona ipapo.

Me: makadii mupurisa .

OIC : ndkripo hangu ndiani wandiri kutaura
naye .

Me: chipoko chakamnoro va ma purisa
enyu.inzwaika ini hangu ndinehasha handidi
kunyepa asi hutsinye handina .that's why

ndaku drop ma charges mabasa enyu ari safe .

OIC : Hii mwari vakuitire Nyasha mwanangu ,waita hako.izvezvi vanhu vainga vakatobatwa nemidumbu kutya kuti mabasa avo akupera .

Me: don't worry shandai muchengete vana ndovakakosha .but ndine ka favor kadiki kandirikuda .pane shamwari yangu irikuda kuenda Ku training ye police manje hasati apindurwa kubva zvaka apply .

OIC: anonzani?

Me: Buhle Ndlove aka apply pa kambuzuma police station nemamwe ma station andisingazive.

OIC : OK ngauya mangwana tione zvekuita .May training inenge ichitanga .

Me: iribhoo maitabasa .

OIC: ndiwe waitabasa mwanangu .

Ndakabva ndakata phone ndichifonera
Buhle, ndakamuudza kuti aende kustation
mangwana acho nemapapers ake .akafara
zvekuti kani .yah neh kurohwa kwakanaka
nhai kkkkk kutamba hangu .ndakabva
ndarangarira chimwe chinhu .ndaifanira
kuenda kumusha pa weekend kunoono
gogo na dad vangu. Ndaida kusiya
ndatsvaka vanhu vanokanya zvidhinda
,kana zviripo ndaibva ndatovati
vatitengesere vanotanga kuvaka vovaka
.mangwana kuseni ndakabva ndafunga
kufonera jerry ndichimuudza kuti ndakabva
ndichida kuenda kumusha .handidi

kuzomuudza ndakuda kuenda ndoziva
anozondituka kana kunditsamwira
.Ndozvandisingade izvozvo. Ndoda tigare
tichifara chete .

Me: morning my jerry ?

Jerry : morning how are you?

Me: wakatsamweiko nhasi usina kumboti
my flower .

Jerry : handina kutsamwa babe ndakusuwa

shaa. Nezuro wese handina kumbokuona
,ndakutorwara chaiko.

Me: neniwo my Jerry.

Jerry: urikuenda kubasa here nhasi ?

Me: eh ndoenda wanga watii?

Jerry : ndanga ndati uye uzondibatsirawo
basa shamwari ndinebasa rakawandisa

nhasi.

Me: ahh Jerry handizvigone ini ,zvinoda vakaenda Ku varsity .

Jerry : iwe hauna kuita physics here kuchikoro .

Me: ndakaita .

Jerry : saka uuye ugondibatsirawo .

Me: OK ndouya rega nditange
ndambonoshanda ,ndokasika kupedza
ndouya.

Jerry : OK unondifonera .

Me: My jerry ndanga ndichida kukuzivisa
kuti pa weekend ndirikunoona gogo ,ndoda
kuvaigira chikafu nekusiya ndatsvaka vanhu
vanovaka .

Jerry : hapana aunokwanisa kutuma here
babe ,ndanga ndichida kuti tiende kuchivhu
kunoona sekuru nambuya vangu .

Me: eish manje ndodii?

Jerry : hazvinetse ndichatuma driver
aendese chikafu kuna gogo vako. Then
company ichanovaka kzotibhadhara mari
yedu .

Me: serious jerry?

Jerry : yah saka mangwana vanotoenda
,kumusha kwacho .

Me : hautambise nguva handiti?/

Jerry : anything for you my flower.

Me : thanks lovy wangu.

Jerry : I love you babe .

Jerry: I love you too babe rega
ndimboshanda nhasi ndamukira .

Me: sharp

Ndakabuda ndakaenda Kubasa kwangu.
Takasvika yikatanga kushanda ,aiwa
pakashandwa .mukoma vakatoshaya kuti
ndaknga ndaputa mbanje here kana kuti
chii chaitika pandiri .ndaita kumhanya naro
DHAGA ndichivaforoma chaiko . na 12
chaidzo ndakanga ndatopedza zvataiita.
Chokwadi chaicho ndechekuti ndakanga
ndaneta .jerry akabva andifonera
ndikamuudza kuti ndakabva ndatopedza
.asi ndakamuudza kuti ndakabva ndaneta
plus nzara koz handina kuwana nguva
yekudya basa ranga rakawanda. Akanditi
anosvika manje manje.

Pasina nguva nguva vakanga auya
nechikafu akanditi tiende. Manje
ndaizoenda kubasa netsvina here nhai
.akarova mota ndaidyira mumota takaenda
kumba kwake ,ndakasvika ndikageza
ndokupiwa hembe ,aya ndoshaya kuti
akanga adzitenga nguvai. Ndakapedza
ndakachinja ndokubuda toenda kubasa
kwake. Ndakatanga kumubatsira zvibasa
zvake zvanga zvisina kana kumbooma
hazvo .takazopedza kunze kwatodoka yowe
ma1. Ndosaka ndisingade basa remu office
hangu rondisvota .

Jerry akanga akuramba kuti ndiende kumba nhai munozvionawo. Kufarisa ndiko kwaava kuita manje mazuvano .shuwa ndorega kuenda kumba ndoti ndarara kuma kwa Jerry zvichiita here izvozvo. Akazondiperekedza hake asi ainga akabatikana .

Me: saka kundinyararira kunobatsirei nekuti ndati handidi kurara kumba kwako.

Jerry : eish babe unongondiomese
everytime .

Me: wati wadii hako ,jerry ndofunga kuti
pamwedzi mishoma iyoyi wakundinzwisisa
but haunzwisise .ndichasvika
pandinonetawo newe shamwari .ndaita
mwna mudiki chaizvo kuramba
ndichingokupepa sekacheche.

Jerry: mh hh babe!

Me: serious haugutsikane ,ndinozama

nepandinogona kukufadza manje hameno
kuti chii chaizvo chinokufadza .kana iri sex
inokufadza shamwari you are free kuita
muskana waunoda anoda zvekurarwa asina
kuroorwa. Ini osiyana neni handimboshaya
anoita zvandoda .

Jerry : babe ndokwaya nyaya yacho here
nhai? Handina kumboti ndoda kukurara ini
,ndangokumbira kuti urare kumba kwangu
chete. Sorry hako ndakutadzira
handimbotsvaka mumwe ini ndichakumirira
paunenge wava ready pachochi.

Me: yah .

Jerry : smile for your Jerry, wakabva warova
serious kudaro ndobva ndakutya.

Me : eh nditye .

Jerry : handidi kukutya ndoda kukuda .

****we both laughed tichisvika kumba .***

End of ch[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth:
TH THE DHAGA GIRL .

Written by Theo

Chapter 51

Jerry .

Akomana madiro andinoita Th haana
kumira mushe. Kana asipo padivi pangu
handinzwe zvakanaka chokwadi
.ndakamukumbira kuti arare kumba ,manje
semunhu akangwarisa akabva aramba
.aifunga kuti ndoda kumuita ,mh hh pamwe
ndaizongokumbirawo ndikanyimwa
ndizvozvo.rudo rwacho rwuri kurwadza
zvaro handidi kunyepa .hapanawo kubata
garo kana zamu.ndicharibata chete regai

muone ,kana ndaribata ndobva ndanyepera
kuzungaira hangu mwana wavaGomba
.ndakanomusiya kumba kwavo ainga
atobhowekana hake ,ndichibva ndadzoka
kumba kwangu .mangwana acho
ndakamufonera kumaskati.makuseni
handina kufona ndaiti achafona haana hake
mwana wevanhu.

Me : halo babe ko kusandifonerawo
uchibvunza ndararasei?

Th : ndanga ndiri busy .

Me: mhh zvekutadza kubata phone ,dai wangondifonerawo babe .

Th: iwe warambidzwa kufona kwacho here ?

Me: ko indava kundipindurawo rough nhai ?
Inyaya yanezuro here babe?

Th : listen Jerry ndirikubasa ,plus ndiri busy .

Me: OK ndichauya pa lunch .

Th : usauya hako tiribusy zvekuti nhasi

hatimboita lunch.

Me: Th what's going on?

Th: bye Jerry.

Akabva akata fone hake mwana wevanhu
.munoziva ndakanzwa hashu dzisingaite.
Dzimwe nguva Th anotaura neni seari
kutura nemwana mudiki.zvakaita ipapo
ndakadzikira makore chokwadi. Shuwa
mapinduriro hwai iwayo nhai ,kana zvikanzi

ndakamutadzira zuro wacho ,handiti
ndakakumbira ruregerero here ? Manje
ndozvatava kuita here veduwe.
Ndokuonererwa kwandisingade ikoko kuita
kuvhaira nekudiwa chaiko.

Ndakatanga kugaya hangu kuti ndoita sei
naye. Ndakamboda kumuendera ikoko
kubasa kwake ndonomuisa panzvimbo
pake .anofanira kundiremekedza kwete
kundiona sekato. Ndakazogaya kuti ndiri
pa punishment saka ndingazoita zvinhu
zvive worse. Kana achida space ndomupa
hake space yacho .musi wacho kubasa

kwaishandika here veduwe. Ndakabuda
ndikaenda kubasa kwa James hangu
kunomuona ko .handina kumbomuudza kuti
ndainga ndichinetsana na babe wangu ,koz
shamwari hadzisi dzeukuudza zvese
.ndakangoswotaura nyaya dziri general, futi
taitotaura dzebabe rake .

James: my man

Me: my man

James : kwakanaka here kwawauya
kuzondikanganisa basa ?/

Me: kungagoshatei hako maskati ano KKK .

James : waita luck wawana ndisina basa rakawanda. Ko watopedza basa here ?

Me: ndozvakanakira kuita boss ,ndapa PA wangu kuti asote.

James : kamuskana kekukurwarira kaya uchinako kkkkk .

Me: ahh taurira pasi iwe hahaha
ndakangokarova one chete ,hakatorina
moto hako nxa. Ndakabva ndakaudza kuti
kana uchirikuda zvebasa siyana nekundi
seduce .

James: kkk wakakagona ,ko ndoyacho ka
kumbotanga waraira poto ozoudza munhu
chokwadi.

Me: ndivo vaindiwisira kwandiri saka
ndaizviidii hangu .

James : ahh dzknenge dzisati dzawira
mutswanda nemu Aids imomo
taingotambiramo .

Me: kkkkk watanga ,nzwikwa na Leona
uone anobva atokuramba achifunga kuti
une chirwere .

James : eish shaa kebabs kaya
kanonditenderedza musoro .can you imagin
ndakafonerwa nechimwe chigagamugaga
,apa ndainga ndakarohwa nenyere vakuru.
Ndakaenda kuya ndikavika hangu
,ndokumbo ita nyaya ,semunhu

haungosvika ndikutoinyudza waiziva.
Tataura paya chiona baba chakanga chisina
kupfeka .chakazongobvisa gown
ndokunzwa sabhuku vakuvhura zipi
.ndakangobvisa hembe fast fast shamwari
ndakutopfeka macondom handiti
ndakakuudza ndopfeka 2 kana zvakakwidza
3. Ndakabva ndangoona face ya Leo
achisekerera hake shaa ,sabhuku vakabva
vadonha kuenda panzvimbo .ndakazongoti
sorry shaa.

Me: hii ndofunga chakadya gaka mbishi.

James: hauna chawakaona iwe. Munhu

akanga atotanga kuzvibata bata mazamu
nekubeans kwake haikona ndofunga
chainyatsonzwa kuda zuva racho
.ndakatemwa nezvinhu shaa luck aiva
manheru .ndakazobuda ndichimhanya ini
ndambopinda ndichizviita gentleman.

Me: gegegege apa ndipo pawandipedza
manje. Wazviona ka zvinoita rudo .

James : yah ma1 shaa ,unoziva
ndirikungoshuva kuti dai Leona abvuma
hake ndimuroore December ndinobvisa
pfuma handichada zvemahure shaa
ndakuda Ku settle down.

Me: shuwa hakuna kwazvinosvitsa izvi
.unozoona wachembera usina vana ndipo
paunozoziva kuti machunks haisi nyama.
Mobva mabatwa prostate cancer futi baba
hehede ,obva wanzi hauchazvara .haya
ndipo paunobva watoona kuti Jesu idombo
makandiwa ivhinga. Kunodai wava
desperate obva waroora hure rokudya mari
yese kusvika company ya broke
,ndokuzopedzisira nekuyeka kuti
magusberi haasi madomasi .zvakare
ungenge wakuyeuka bako wanaiwa obva
wamama.

James : kkkkk shaa usataura uchidaro
unondirovesa nehana .ko dzkdziso dzese
idzodzo wakadziwanepi kkk unenge
wakuzviwanza iwe.

Me: handizviwanze hangu ndoita zvishoma .

James : kkkkk pakaipa rega ndimbofonera
ka babe kangu timbonzwa kuti kaswera sei .

Me: James murudo .

akafona ko kuzoisa paloud fone *

James : babe wangu wandinoda .

Leona : James wangu.

James: I miss you my babes ,urikuitei ?

Leona : ndiriku garage kwasisi vangu
,ndokwandiri kushandira.

James : mhhh ndavaziva vaya vanogona
kungondimhanyisa pakutaura ishasha .
ndaiwanzogadzirirwa mota navo .

Leona : manje wakazlregererei?

James: ndogadzirisa chete kungoti mazuvaano handina migweje saka ndisisabatike .ndimboisevhisa ipopaya mota yangu.

Leona: OK wadya here ?

James : handina hangu.

Leona : OK rega nditsvake nzira dzekutiza sis ndinokutsvakira chikafu Ku restaurant kwamama .

James: thanks my wife ndenge
ndakakumirira .

Leona : sharp .

akabva akata phone *

James : mhhh Jerry paya wairevesa my
man ,ndainga ndakasara kumashure se
trailer yegonyeti .

Me: wakamboona hure rinokubikira kana
kukuigira chikafu chavanongofunga vanhu
vaya kuvhura pakati pemakumbo nxa
.ndinobva ndatonzwa kumavenga mahure.

James : kkkkkk asi wakambonakirwa nawo
ka.

Me: haa ndeimwe iya iya waiziva.

Takataura mazinyaya na James tichiseka
.ndakazobuda pakafona muskana wake
handaida Ku disturb vaviri vaiva murudo
zvavo .ndakaenda kumba ndichibva
ndamborova whisk hangu ndaida
kumbokanganwa Th zvishoma. Munoziva
kana uchida munhu unofanira kumbomupa
space yake so. Ambofunga zvanoda
chakzvo.dzimwe nguva ndinofunga hangu
kuti kana akati hachandida ndomusiya hake
achienda koz ,zvekunetsa mwana wevanhu
handidi.

Pakapera mazuva matatu aisina kana kundifonera. Pamwe ndaitomuona ari online ndosiya hangu zvakadaro .kana anenge achitaura nani hameno .ndakazoona pa status pake pakanzi I miss someone. Handina kuda kubvunza kana kupindura hangu. Ndaingozvidya mumoyo hangu .ndakazoti ndichibva kunogeza ndikaona message fro Th yanga yakanzi "I miss you Jerry"ndaka ignore hangu ndizoona munhu aita zvekufona .

Me: mhh.

Th : ii ungabva wadaira fone madairiro

iwayo.

Me: how can I help you ?

Th : Jerry kana usisandide ndibudire
pachena kwete kundipindura uchidaro.

Me: ndingatoudza iwewe izvozvo koz ndiwe
unogona kupindura .

Th : its been three days Jerry usina
kundifonera ,unofunga ndonzwa sei.

Me: Th handizive ndinokutadzirei chaizvo
,kukuda imhosva here ? Wakanditi
punishment yangu yekutadza kwandakaita
kuita 4 years ndisina kukuroora. Manje
imwe punishment yawava kundipa ndeyei?
Ndakakutadzirei chaizvo panekundiita
zvawakandiita hee? Imhosva kukuda here
,kana iri mhosva ndikusiye hangu uite
zvaunoda. Hauchandi respect unotaura
zvaimunoda hako nenguva yako
,kundishungurudza ndiko kwauri kuita .

Th : sorry Jerry, I didn't know you feel that
way. OK handizvi justify zvandakaita pliz my
jerry I'm sorry ndakusuwa. Its hard kuswera
the whole day ndisina kukuona.

Me: ko ini unoti zviri nyore kuswera ndisina kukuona ,the worst part kana kunzwa izwi rako zvirinyore manje?

Th : forgive me my hubby I miss you.

Me: uripi manje?

Th : kumba handina kuenda kubasa ndine

stress .

Me: yei?

Th : handiti wanga usingandifonere ndainga ndakutya wakawana umwe.

Me: ahh handichaita izvozvo ini ,ndaingokupa space yako chete .

Th : OK .

Me : ndouya kuzokutora here ?/

Th : yah uya .

Heya dai makandiona kana kugeza
zvakanaka handina hangu .ndakabva
ndachinja simple ko kubasa ndainga
ndisina kuenda .ndainga ndichitorwara
chaiko.ndakabuda ndikapinda mumota
kana door hameno ndakakiya here
ndai,ozviona ndadzoka. Ndakasvika

kuchitungwiza ndichibva ndaona babe
akamira pagate. Ndakaburuka
ndikamuvhurira door akapinda ndikurova
pasi takananga kumba kwangu.

End of chapter 51

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 52

Th

Chimwe chi guy hachibatsire chokwadi
ndakazozviona ini .ndaيدا kuzviidza

ndakapenga asi ndakazokuvura ndini.hooo
now ndakunzwisisa chinonzi kudanana
manje. Vanhu munenge muchidzidzana
,murudo hamudi pride ,ndakazona. Shuwa
pannguwa yaunenge uchiti
ndichanyengererwa ndipo munhu
panokusiya ipapo .ndakagara mazuva
matatu ndakatarisa phone ndichiti jerry
achandifonera .haana hake ndakaenda
pawatsup ndikaona last seen haitooneke.
Ndakazeza kumuisira message nekuti
ndaiti anozoti ndomunyengerera.
Ndakanyora pa status yangu kuti I miss
someone ,kana kupindura haana. Ndakaona
hangu kuti ainga aiona asi haana Ku
comment. Ndainga ndapererwa manje
musoro wava kupisa. Ndakazoisa message
kana kupindura. Ndakaita zvekufona ndipo
pakazotaura zviripamoyo pake. Ndega

ndakazviona kuti ndakanga ndiri wrong
zveshuwa. Ndaifanira kukumbira ruregerero
ndomnoisa kamukoma pride paside
ndokachengetera zvinemusoro .akazouya
akanditora ndokuenda kumba kwake.
Ndaifara nekakutya zvese .jerry ainga
akangonyarara kana kutaura hake.
Takamhorosana akandkvhurira door
paakasvika mumota hatina kuzombotaura
chinhu.tichisvika kumba kwake akavhura
door tikapinda ndokugara pasofa
tochitanga kutaura manje .

Jerry : babe

Me: hee

Jerry: I love .

Me: I love you too .

Jerry: ndakuunza pano kuti titaure ,to solve nyaya dzedu. Pasina communication hapana kwatinosvika nerudo rwedu. Babe ndinokuda shaa handidi kukushaya ,handidi kuti ini newe tinzi tarambana. Ndinoziva kuti handisi mutsvene ,uye pandinotaura newe

ndomboresva kutaura. Dzimwe nguva
ndotaura ndisingazive hauzvifarire. Pliz
babe ,ndinzwisisewo. Handina kubvira
ndaite muskana wandinoshaira hope.
Ndiwe wekutanga nekupedzisira .I'm trying
to adjust ,ndikude the way you want me to
love you.handimbokumanikidza kurara
newe kana usati wava ready.4 years
ndinomirira hangu shaa ,I love you.

Ndaiteurei jerry anga apedza kutaura zvese.
Ndainga ndongoyerera misodzi manje
ndakugaya kuita hwana hudiki so
kwakaoma .

Me: sorry Jerry, handina mashoko ekutaura chandinoziva chete kuti ndokuda.

Handingambogona Ku spent the rest of my life without you.

Jerry : uyangithanda ngaleyo ndlela?

Me: yes Jerry ,I know ndinombo behave semwana ,sorry my Jerry.

Jerry : (smiling) it's OK my wife .come here
undipe hug .

***we hugged, mhh it felt so good shame.

Jerry : I love you mai Gomba.

Me: I love you too Mr Gomba.

Jerry : ukuda kudyeyi babe ?

Me: anything handina kudya kubva zuro .

Jerry : neni chikafu chairamba kupinda .

Me: kkkkkk we love each other.

Jerry : for sure ,rega ndi oder pizza .

Me: make it largest .

Jerry : kkkkk unenzara zveshuwa rega
ndimhanye ndiite zvekunotenga ndega
chaizvo .

Me: manje ueikundisiya ?

Jerry: mhh my babe ndouya manje manje .

Me: OK ukurumbidze kudzoka handidi
kuzokusuwa .

Jerry : usandisuwa too much ndouya now .

Akabuda akaenda ndokusara ndikabatidza TV hangu ndokutanga kuona ma cartoon. Akazouya ndakumusuwana nhai zviri normal here izvozvo.

Jerry : babe ndadzoka ,I hope hauna kundisuwa zvakanyanya koz ndainga ndatokusuwana .

Me: ndainga ndakutoda kukutevera koz ndanga ndakusuwana.

Jerry : kkkkk babe wangu ,I wish dai wambo.....sorry.

Me: taura Jerry.

Jerry : sorry babe handidi kukutsamwisa.

Me: taura nyaya yako handimbotsamwa kana ndisingade ndongoti handidi .

Jerry: ndanga ..ndichi..ti dai wambondipawo kiss hayo chete .

Me: kkkkk ndozvamungabva makakamira
kudaro here Mr Gomba.

Jerry: babe ndakutotya kutaura
zvinokubhowa shaa.

Me : eish ndichakuupa hangu rimwe zuva
don't worry.

Jerry: pandinoona ma lips ako ndenge
ndakutoda kukunama ne kiss .

Me: wakundiita ndive nenyadzi.

Jerry : paunoita nyadzi nekutaura kwandiri
kuita manje brugwa uchabvisa sei gore riya
kana rasvika ?

Me: ahh Jerry unodzima light (ndichinyara)

Jerry: kana ndadzima light unobva wabvisa
here hembe ,kana unenge uchida
ndikubvise ?

Me: ahh jerry ndanenzara futi ndirikuda kudyiswa .

Jerry : ini ndodyiswa nani?

Me: wega .

Akaseka mwana wevanhu achibva anogeza maoko akatanga kundidyisa.

Ndakazonogezawo maoko ndokutanga kudyisana hedu ndichiyema yema kani unozodei. Semwana achangozvarwa

hapana anomudzidzisa kuti zamu
rinoyamwa soo asi anongozwiita zvega.
Ndozvirikuita rudo rwangu na jerry hapana
arikunbotidzidzisa zvirikungozwiita zvega.
Ini pachangu ndoona kumborwa kwakanaka
,nekuti paunozoorwa nemunhu wako
unenge wakuziva zvanoda nezvasingade.
Nayewo akuziva zvaunoda nezvausingade.
Vamwe ndivo vanoita rinonyenga
rinohwarara rinosimudza musoro rawana.
Unozonzwa wava kunzi usapfeka ma trouse
handimade asi pamaidanaa waipfeka
asingataure. Chandinodira Jerry wangu
ndikapfeka zvasingade anonditsiura.
Sepaya pandakanga ndakapfeka type
yedress ,kwaari raimuitira asi pavanhu
aiona risingaite .now ndava kuziva zvimwe
zvishoma zvanoda nezvasingade .

Me: Thanks my love ndaguta.

Jerry : mhhh my wife ndonotenga chimwe chikafu here unyatsodya.

Me: ahh ndirege hangu ini nhai.

Jerry : saka watii babe nerwendo rwedu handina Ku cancel even chikafu chagogo chakatoenda.

Me: hii thanks my Jerry.

Jerry : wlcm babe .

Me: toenda .

Jerry : yeeeeeeee ,gogo vanhu vachafara.

Me: mhhh hoo,wakaguma kunovaona rini?

Jerry : 5 months ago.

Me: ok vanhu vakaita sei?

Jerry : vanhu vari funny ,vanodanana ahh
uchavaona zvako vakasapanana kiss
pamberi pedu.

Me: hii srs?

Jerry : ndirikutokuudza rimwe zuva

ndakaenda kunovaona can you imagin vai.....

Me: ibvapo ndozvaunogofunga ahh nhai
wakambozviona kupi vanhu vakuru.

Jerry : saka urikureva kuti dai sekuru
Jemwa varivapenyu ,vaitadza kudya beans
ragogo here ?

Me: jerry watanga nyaya dzako ahh.

Jerry: uchajaira hako ,vaitadza here pindura.

Me: hameno pamwe va.....

Jerry : chii pedzisa nyaya yako .

Me: ndanehope .

Jerry : huya urare pamakumbo pangu or
tonorara mubedroom handingambosara
ndega ndakasvinura.

Me: OK handei kwacho torara no funny business.

Jerry: no funny business .

Takabuda tikapinda mubedroom make ,ndokubvisa bhutsu ndikarara. Jerry kwava kunditi ndibvise hembe dzndanga ndakapfeka ,koz dzaindibata. Shuwa jean

rinonyanyobata zvekumisa ropa chaizvo.
Ndakazobvisa ndikapfeka t-shirt yake ko
raiva zihombe zvee. Saka raivhara kwese
kwese .ndakarara hope chaidzo dzemazuva
andakanga ndisingarare ndichifunga jerry.
Ndakazopepuka jerry akafa nehope apa T-
shirt iya yainga yava muchiuno manje.
Hamenokuti jerry akanga andionerera
bhrugwa rangu here kana kuti haana
akanga akakotsira.

Me: jerry muka (ndakadaro ndichimumutsa)

Jerry : chii babe warotei?

Me: hapana ndoda kubvunza kuti pandarara ndipo pawarara here ?

Jerry : eh ndopandarara why?

Me: hapana hangu kungobvunza chete ,eish ndichine hope .rega ndimbopinda mutoilet ndouya .

Jerry : kasika neni ndichine hope (with a sleep voice) .

Ndakapinda mutoilet ndokuita weti
,ndikabuda. Ndakasvika ndikarara jerry
akabva andimbundira ndokutokotsira
takadaro. Paya ndakanyara kumudza kuti
inyaya yekuti ndaona ndakafuguka t-shirt
.time yandakazopepuka kwainga kwava
nekachando ndakaona takafuga gumbeze
rimwe .mhh guys hapana zvatakaita
ndisiyei hangu.

End of chapter 52

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

Written by Theo

Chapter 53

TH

Handina mashoko mazhinji ,chokwadi ndechekuti rudo rwunonaka kana wadiwa newaunoda. Ndakamuka ndakambundirwa na Jerry chinzwa ropa rangu zvarakanga rakuita. Ndainge ndonzwa imwe feeling isina kumira mushe. Chiona jerry wacho kutorara hake akabatira zamu rangu hake achipfodora hope .

Me: jerry ! Jerry !

Jerry: mhhm

Me: muka urare zvakanaka.

Jerry: chii babe ? Asi ndirikuita ngonono
here ?

Me: wanga wakandibata zvisirizvo.

Jerry : mhh pai babe ?

Me: ngaipere ndakuda kuenda kumba .

Jerry : this time why?

Me: ndangofunga kuenda hangu .

Jerry: sorry kana irinyaya yekuti ndakubata
zvisirizvo pliz my wife forgive me.

Me: ndanenzara .

Jerry : me too ,handei kukitchen tinoona zvekuita .

Takamuka paya kwava kunogeza face ndokuenda kukitchen. Ndainge ndakuda kuenda kumba koz ndainge ndichinyara kuti jerry ainga andibata zamu .iye akasvika pakuzviona kuti ndakanga ndisingamutarise mumaziso.

Jerry : babe chii?

Me: chaita sei?(ndichitarisa Ku side)

Jerry : zvaunenge usiri comfortable around me ,chii kuita kunge urikundinyara .

Me: ahh iwe ndisiye hangu handisi kunyara ini.

Jerry : mhhh.

Me: handina kufarira marariro awanga wakaita ,next time usafuga neni blanket.

Jerry : OK babe ndakunzwa. Ngatichidyai chikafu chisati chapora.

Takadya hedu ,asi nyadzi dzainge dzakaita kundiputira chaiko.Jerry akaisa movie tikatanga kuona ndaisamutarisa chaizvo. Ndaiita zvekubira ndoona akanditarisa achisekerera hake .apa movie ndaitoona ndega hangu .

Me: Mr Gomba hazvina kunaka izvozvo.

Jerry: zvekuitasei nhai mrss gomba ?

Me: ahh pawabvira kunditarisa uchibgosekerera. Movie hauchaona wani?

Jerry : ndingatarisa movie ine vanhu vakashata ndopenga here INI?futi ndorambidzwa nani kutarisa mukadzi wangu akanaka kudai anechiso chinopenya kunge zuva. Hona meno ake yowe zvangu ,kana achinyemwerera so eish babe you turn me on .

Me: Jerry ahh stop it nhai(ndichinyara)

Jerry: hona kunyaririra kwako kunobva kwaita ndinzwe worse .eish mwanaakanaka mhani mwari vangu .

Me: mhhh zvino haunyare kureva nhema
ipapa handina kumbonaka kudaro.

Jerry : babe mangwana tirikuenda kuchivhu
manheru handiti.

Me: yah toenda.

Ndakazosiya ndamubatsira kubika
ndokundiperekedza kumba kwedu
.ndakaudza sis kuti taizoenda kuchivhu
mangwana ,vakaseka havo hanzi gore rino

tichanzwiririrra hedu .ndakarara
pandakapedza kudya hangu ,ndichimuka
kuseni jerry akabva afona achiti akanga ava
kuenda kubasa. Avhazouya kuzonditora
kana achaisa. Ndakabva ndatoona hangu
kuti kuswera pamba kunobhowa better
ndiende kubasa. Ndakageza ndokuoneka
sis vangu.

Me: sis ndichamboenda kubasa .

Sis : KKK aya unondishamisa unomboziva.
Urikunotamba nemadhaga asi wakugeza
futi.

Me: ahh handiti ndinenge ndakapfeka
worksuit, plus kugeza kunongodiwawo
pamunhu kadzi .

Sis: heya nhaka ndichanzwa bamnini vava
Ku complain kuti urikupedza sipo ,koz kana
wava nemurume kugeza kunotodiwa kakati
wande?

Me: ahh zvosiyana papi?

Sis: handiti unenge uchirara nemurume ?
Kana usati wararwa unotogeza ,wapedza
ogeza futi kuti usanhuwa .

Me: ahh saka kuroorwa kwacho ngakugare
,ndaenda ini.

Sis: (laughing) tichakuonai hedu nhaka
,naiko kufamba kwenyu uku moti hamudi
kuroorwa mhhhh rega ndinyarare. Uudze
mukadzi wamuza kuti auye nemuzukuru
wangu ndimbomuona kwete kumuvharira
kusango ikoko.

Me: ndichamuudza kana ndamuona
,ndikasamuona munomufonera .

Ndakadanidzira ndatova kugate.
Ndakafamba hangu ndichingogaya zvaitwa
na Jerry mhh guys ndakangozviona mdava
kunyemwerera ndega. Ndosaka munhu
asingafanire kuva nemukomana achiri
kuchikoro .zvinokanganisa chokwadi,kana
ukasenderwa message unoiverenga
kahobho uchingodzokorora. Mhhh ndosaka
ana sibo vakafoira paya nenyaya
dzevakomana .ndakasvika pamba

pamukoma vachitodya havo.kana vakanga
vageza here zuro wacho ,gumbo kuita
shena kuseni seni.

Me: tisvikewo pano ? Ndim imakutodya
henyu shena yakadai kuzara mumakumbo
.ko mambomukaseiko.

Muza : svika wamai ,watanga kuwanza
manje waona nyaya dzako manje.

Me: mhh motouya mugare kumanyame ,koz

mvura yemumugodhi yakurambai shuwa .

Gulez: mhhh tete munowanza ini
,mamukasei?

Me: ndamuka zvakanaka hangu ,ko murume
wenyu kuzomuka achiita kunge mbende
yazorwa sauti kudaro hanzii?

Gulez : ahh zvatete vaskana ,hameno
maybe ndiyo mvura yacho yamanga
muchareva.

Muza : mhhh babe dai wakandiisira
ndaisageza here ? Isu varume hatina basa
nekugeza kana two weeks toppedza zvotoda
vanhukadzi izvi.

Me: ibvaipo mungozvipembedza nezvinhu
zvosina basa .iko kusageza kunosadisa
here ?

Muza : ahh kana ndisina kupiwa mvura
ndingaitasei?

Me: munochera kumugodhi mogeza kwete
zvenyu zvehusimbe .nemiwo gulez

makanyanya ,mungapa munhu chikafu
akacheneruka kudai? Kana kumeso
hameno kana ageza though handisi kuona
mabori hangu.

Muza : babe isirawo tete chikafu vadye ava .

Me: nzara ndinayo shena yenyu
ndoyandimisa moyo regai henyu ndichadya
kana tapedza kuvaka .

Muza : kkkk rega nditore chibhrukwa
changu tiende .

Me: OK .

Vakapinda kumba ndoiutura maturusi avo ,tikabva taenda .kwatainoshanda kwacho taiinovaka durawall. Chiona nemashandiro avo ese aya kutadza kutenga hovhorosi. Ndosaka hembe dzichigara dzichibvauka koz vanoshanda nehembe. Takashanda tikashanda hedu ,jerry akazofona achiti akanga akuuya kuzonditora. Wish ndainga ndisina kana kumbotarisa time. Nhaka ndipo pandaizotukwa zvisingaite .ndakabva ndati kuna mukoma ndava kuenda kumba

,navoo vakanga vaneta vakabva vatoti
vakumbogeza kuchiri kudziya.
Munongoziva nekufamba kwaiita mazuva
taiita tichipinda muchando.ndakapinda
muroad ndokutanga kumhanya kunge benzi
chairo .nfakamhanya ndikamhanya
ndokusvika pagate dhuma dhuma na Jerry
.guys word rinonzi kunyara riya ,mhhh
rakata kundirova chibhagera. Ndakapotsa
ndafenda chaiko.jerry ainga akamira
pamota pake zvake.

Jerry:hi babe

Me: hie

Jerry : ko urikubvepi?

Me: kubasa (ndichinyara ndakaderedza izwi)

Jerry: eish babe inga ndakuudza wani ,ndichauya ndichikutora pandochaisa .nguva dzandochaisa Friday unodziziya wani.

Me: sorry Jerry ndana ndisina kutarisa time saka ndanonoka .

Jerry : its OK chipinda ugeze tifambe kuchakachena.

Me: OK ,ko hausu kupinda here ?

Jerry : ndopinda hangu chiita fast babe ,zvekumbozvisoka mu tub ombomira handiti.

Takapinda kumba ndikamupa drink nema
bhisvo ndokutanga kudya hake ndiribusy
kugeza .ndakaita fast zvekuti sis vangu
vakatoshama kuti ndakanga ndapedza
nguvai kugeza. Ndakachinja nekukasika
ndikapfeka falala (floral)dress
rangu.ndakafonera Leona ndichimuudza
kuti takanga takuenda kuchivhu .akati
tifambe bhoo hake. Ko naye togara
tichitaura pawatsup ka .she's funny that one.
Ndakabuda ndakabereka ka smart satchel
kangu kaiva netuhembe nema toiletries.
Jerry Kabva atooneka ...

Jerry : gulez hatichagara isu ,tinoda kufamba kwakachena .

Sis : mufambe zvakanaka husiku hatizoda kunzwa dzava nhumbu.

Jerry : ahh gulez ikangomitisa handinonoke kubvisa pfuma.

Sis : itai mushe muchato first ndowatinoda ,mozozvarisana henyu.

Takaseka tichibuda ,ndakanovhurirwa door
remota kani mhhh ndokunge hunhu
tibvirepo JERRY: Akamutsa mota ndisi avo
nekumbudzi. Takanobata masvingo road
ndokurova pasi takananga chivhu.

Tosangana kuchivhu.

End of chapter 53

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo chida

Chapter 54

Me: jerry misa mota .

Jerry : why ?

Me: misa mota ka nhai ahh.

****achimisa mota paya ***

Jerry: and then !

Me: I love you Jerry.

Jerry : I love you too babe .

Me: chimutsa mota tiende

Jerry : kkkk tseke wako nhai ndizvo
zvaingandimisira mota izvozvoo?

Me: eh mashoko akalosha
asingangotaurika taurika ka .saka anofanira
kuremekedzwa .

Jerry: unopenga Th .

Takafamba paya tiadarika Beatrice ,nguva
diki takanga tatarisana nechivhu. Takasvika

town yacho ndokutora road inonanga
kumusha kwavo ,ndisu avo torova pasi.
Tasvika panekasango jerry akabva amisa
mota. Hezvo ko baba ava avakanga vachiita
nezvei? Ndakatombofunga kuti varikida
kuita weti ,zvimwe hazvibvunzwe
kungotarisa chete uchiona kwazvirikuenda.
Akabva aburuka hake mukomana
wangu.aiwa murume wangu hachasi
mukomana uya ahh nhai .ndakuuya kuside
kwangu akavhura door ndokundibata ruoko
ndikadzika mumota muya. Ndakamboda
kubvunza kuti asi tarasika here
.ndakazongonyarara ndinzwe munhu
akuyanga kuimba.

Song from Trevor dongo.

nerunako rwakoooo

nerunako rwakoooo

*ndinonyemwerera babe
ndinonyemwereraa.*

*hachisi chiso chete babe,unemoyo
werudoo..*

*wakafanana namami vako vanemoyo
werudo ,urichipo mupenyu wangu babe.*

Ini hangu ndafadzwa nerunako rwakoooo
ndinonyemwerera babe ndinonyemwereraa.

*ndiani aiziva kuchine anerudo sewe ?
Ndiani aifungidzira kuchine akanaka sewe ?
Tiriteze yinotadza kufamba ,vanhu

vachitarira. Vemakuhwa vachitadzq
kunyarara ,nyaya yacho yatonetsa.*

*hachisi chiso chete babe ,unemoyo
werudoooo urichipo mupenyu wangu
babeeee.*

Me: oh wow Jerry unogona kuimbq
kudai!(wiping tears of joy)

Jerry : for you chete .

Me: I'm surprised nezivoice rako riri deep
kudaro still you can sing.thanks my jerry
nekundiimbira .

Jerry: pleasure my flower ,now let's go
ndoda kuti tiswobairwa huku ka nagogo.

Me: KKK kukara.

Jerry : ehe ndokara atleast wazviziva
ndokara unenge wakugara uchindibikira
zvonaka zvaunobika zviya .

Me: no stress babake.

Jerry: mhh babe wabva wandidana

zvinonaka kudaro .ndakuda kamudhoni
kangu kandinenge ndichitamba nako bhora
unoona sei?

Me: ko kana karikaskana ?

Jerry : ndotamba nako mahumbwe.

***tichipinda mumota ***

Me: unorwara iwe ,unenge uri ani manje ?

Jerry: ndirisekuru vechidhori.

Haya zvajerry veduwe. Ndakaseka hangu ndikaoma mbabvu .akafita kuzviita uya ko akambokwana here nhai. Zuva rava kunogara gomo ,takanga tatarisana nemumwe musha wakanaka. Wega unozvishaya kuti kumusha here kana kuti ndiko kupiko aiwa ndakapa kutenda hangu.mota yafambiswa tichinopinda pamusha uya. Ndakaona vana vakauya vachimhanya ,ndikaona chembere mbiri dzobuda. Chembere dzacho dzaitaridza kuti ndedzechirungu .takaburuka mumota jerry akandibata ruoko .

Gogo : hezvo ndiwe hako jokonono.

Jerry: gogo ahh nhai makundimakisa igodo here ?

Gogo: ndingagotadza kuita godo nei iwe wandiigira mainini pano.hauzive ndinoda ndega kuva mukadzi wako ,atleast dai watsvakawo akati shatei ndaizivq kuti haisi threat.

Sekuru : ndipe kuno tsvarakadenga iyo ,iwe Giro handiti hauchandida wakuda kechidiki ,tongochinjana.

busy smiling hangu

Gogo: ngatipindei munba vanangu.

Takapinda mumba ,vakomana imi ,sitting room racho ngarikure .rine property yakanaka kunge hameno hameno.ndakabva ndatorwa moyo ndakutoda kunovakisira mbuya vangu imba yakanaka.

Sekuru : ndirikuona zvakanaka here ?
Mwanangu panechiripauri chirikundiudza kuti urimuzukuru was Joseph Jemwa .

Gogo : heee baba neni ndaona dekudaro asi handisi kunyaysoziva chii chaicho .

Jerry : chemberai mushe ,haabve kwajemwa uyu.

Sekuru : ahh kana adingabve ikoko anofanira kunotsvaka baba vake nguva ichiripo.

busy kuseka hangu.

Me: makadii sekuru?

sekuru: ndiripo hangu mwanangu kana wakadiiwo.

Me: ndiripo hangu ,makadii gogo(ndichiombera.)

Gogo: ndinofara muzukuru kana wakadiiwo .

Jerry : ndeipi gogo nasekuru .

Sekuru : chatanga chimwana chemwana wako Giro ,ndichirova nemubhadha chakaita zvekutamba .

Jerry : kkkk ndotiza hangu .

Sekuru: ndobva ndasara nebabe .

Jerry: munoda shamhu kkk.sekuru
nambuya uyu anonzi Th

****he interrupted****

Sekuru: I knew it ,mwana wajemwa uyu.

how did he know?*

Jerry : (surprised) mhhh sekuru maziva sei zizvozvo?

Gogo : huya pano mwanangu .

****ndakaenda ,she hugged me ***

Jerry: dzungu haridi vanhu vakuru kani ,ndisati ndapedza.

Gogo : ibvapo chii chauchada kutinyepera ?
Unofunga hatisi kuziva kuti watondiramba wauya nemukadzi wako pano.

Jerry: ndiani ati ndoda kumuroora.

Sekuru: ndini ndadaro gegegege haya ,huya hako pano muzukuru wangu(referring to me) chokwadi ndafara chaizvo kukuona .ndaigaro taura nedhamwari yangu vanova sekuru vako kuti.....

Ndafara chaizvo.

Jerry: mhhh sekuru taurai nyaya yenyu.

Gogo: Tadiwa ! Nhaiwe tadiwa woo!(vachidana vana vatakaona panze.)

Tadiwa: gogo(vachiuya achimhanya)

Gogo: batai zijongwe guru riya .

Tadiwa : zvakanakai gogo.

Tadiwa : maadii henyu

Me: tiripo hedu kana makadiwo askana.

Vakabva vabuda vana vava tikasara .mbuya vakanga vakata mubvunzo wajery waifanira kupindurwa nasekuru.Jerry ainga angotarisa sekuru manje akamirira mhindimuro.vanatadiwa vakabva vauya nehuku iya zvikanzi nambuya ndiuraye. Mhhh ndakabouraya huku kupi ini nhai? Ndakabatwa nekutya veduwe ndainga ndangotarisa jerry manje. Iye akaona kuti ndirikutotya ndokubva ati...

Jerry : gogo munhu wamurikuda auraye huku hagone uyu anoty.

Sekuru : jemwa uraya huku mwnangu.

Pavakadaro ndakanzwa kakutya kaya
kachienda. Ndakasimuka ndokuenda panze
ndianodambura musoro wehuku zvisina
kana tsitsi mukati.ndauraya ndaiisa mudish
,tadiwa akaenda kunoundura. Hanzi ndizvo
zvavanoita kumusha mavo ,muenzi ndiye
anouraya huku nekuzoipakura
.ndakadzokera mu sitting room
ndikanogara ,gogo vakabva vatanga kubika
mukitchen .imi ndambokuudzai
ndezvechirungu kani ,vanoshandisa gas
stove 4 plate. Vakandidana kuitchen
ndikatanga kuita nyaya navo vachibika .

Gogo: ndiwe hako wakaba moyo wajery kkk
aigaronditi handiroore ambuya.

Me: ahh nemhaka yei?

Gogo: aiwawo zvaiva zvekuti akanga asati
akuwana chete hake. Taiziva uriko
achakuwana hako.

Me : ini gogo handichazvinzwisisa
,patakaenda kumusha kwedu gogo vangu
vakati kudana kwedu kunechirevo ,imi
nezvamava kutaurawo futi .

Gogo: kkkk zvagara ndizvo zvanga
zvichangoitika .kusangana nyange dai
wkanga urimhiri kwegungwa
maizongosangana chete.

Me: chi chakaitika nhai gogo?

Gogo: vachakuudzai sekuru venyu ,INI
handina zvandoziva zvizhinji .zvangu
ndezvekuudzwa chete.

Me: ehoi gogo.

Gogo: ndapedza kubika chipakura tinodya.

Me: pamusoroi gogo(ndichiombera) moita
muchindiudza mekuisa ndingazoisira
sekuru nzondora nekusoro .

Gogo: kkkk aya majokes ako unondifungisa
sekuru vako.vaigara akauya pano vachiita
nyambo zvavo.

Me: hoo saka na gogo vangu maiwirirana
here,?

Gogo: mhh nagogo vako taiwirirana hongu
,zvekuti varume vedu vakanga

vachinzwanana.INI ndaishanda ndiri nurse
sska taisanyanyoonana .

Me: OK ndanzwisisisa .

Ndakapakura gogo vachindiudza kuti ndiise
kupi nyama yemusoro ,bapiro zvese
zvaindiudza kusvia ndapedza .vazukuru
vakazongosave chikafu Ku dinning tikagara
semhuri ndoutanga kudya hedu. Hapana
aitaura ipapo ,hanzi kudya utori munamato
unofanira kuremekedzwa .ndakapedza
kudya ndokusimudza ndiro ,chikafu
chainaka hacho.chembere iya pakubika
yavakumberi hayo inibika. Ndakanosuka
ndichibatsirana nevazukuru tiapedza
nekupukuta mu kitchen ndoudzoa
kuzotandara .

Ndakunzwa hope .

End of chapter 54

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

Written by Theo chida

Chapter 56

TH

Mhhhh sekuru va Jerry vakataura zvimwe zvinhu zvandakanga ndisingafungemire kuti zvinowanika. Handaimboziva nezvenyaya dzevadzimu izvi.hongu taingozviverengawo mumabook ndichingoti inyambo.vakataura

zvakanaka .isu mazuvano sema christu
 ,tarasa chivanhu chedu nekufunga kuti
 nyaya yevadzimu ndezveuroi .hanzi hazvina
 kana huroi mukati ,kutopira kwatinenge
 tichiita ivo vanopira kumatenga tokasika
 kunzwika .vakataura zvakanaka kuti
 kunemamwe machurch vanotokuporofita
 waita damnudziko ,kuti unofanira kuenda
 kumusha kwenyu onopira ,vamwe
 ndovanozotaura nechirungu voti onoita
 ceremony zviite sezvisina vadzimu
 mukati.eish takatandara kani vachitaura
 .ndakadzidzawo zvakanaka mukataura
 kwasekuru vedu .vakabata zvakanaka nyaya

yeroora .in our African culture tinofanira
kubvisa pfuma ,nekuti ukasangana
nematambudziko paya ,zvinokunetsa
haukwanise kubatsirikana ,ndipo
pamunoona chero ukazofa hauvigwe vasati
vakubvisira pfuma .zvakatikoshera izvozvo
,kuchengetedzwa .ndakazonzwa jerry achiti
murwi aita urwa anomuziva ndikati
ndibvunze .

Me: saka Jerry wati unomuziva SI ?
Unomuzivirepi?

Jerry : ahh pane asingazive SI here ,anorwa
Ku Europe .akahwina ma championship

akawandisa haana fight yanorwa
achikurirwa .

achiburitsa phone yake aka google

Jerry : uyu uya uone .

ndichisimuka kunotarisa.

Me: haa jerry ndiye munhu wandakarota uyu
chaiye .

Jerry : saka zvoreva unebrother inorwa ,eish
I hope munhu kwaye koz nx nx

Sekuru : unofira mahara iwe kkkk

Me: saka nhai sekuru ,kubva pakafa sekuru
vasekuru ndiani akazenge akurwa panguva
iyoyo?

Sekuru: baba va sekuru vako vakanga
varimurwi navo ,mukuru kwazvo .sekuru
vako vairwa apo neapo vaisada zvekurwa

izvi.handiti unoyeuka mashoko ambuya
nehanda pavakaurawa ? Vakasiya vati
"mapfupa angu achamuka "

Me: manje .

Sekuru : sekufunga kwangu your great
grandfather vakaona kuti kubva pana
sekuru vako nevamwe varikutevera havadi
zvekurwa ,kana kuti havana kutopiwa chipo
chacho here handinyatsoziva ipapo .

Jerry : kkk sekuru chiendai munorara
muchapedzisira makutinyepera pano .

****takaseka hedu tese***

Jerry : nhai sekuru sei babe iri
rakasarudzirwa ini?

Sekuru : hauzive kuti vakadzi vakasarudzwa
vanowanzo piwa mapenzi here ?/

Me: hahaha apo mataura sekuru.

Jerry : ndaita benzi ndadii hangu?

Sekuru: haiwawo type yako inobvira here muma dress .

Jerry : sekuru makumakisa pana babe

Sekuru : chero ukasamuudza one way or the other achazvibata ende panenge pasina chakanaka .zvisikana zvako ngazvibve zvatotambira kure .rega ndinorara hangu.

***vachicheukira mbuya ***

Sekuru: momy ndigadzirireiwo hangu
pekurara ndinorara .

Gogo: zvakanakai dady ,hamusi kuda
kugeza here ?

Sekuru: ndozogeza mangwana handiti
ndichangobva kugeza .

Jerry : mmhhmm

Sekuru: chatanga chizukuru chako ,enda unorara kuroom kwako uko ahh nhai. Ndini ndakati uchembere usati waroora here ?

Jerry : sekuru bvunzaiwo kuzukuru wenyu uyu ndiye akandipa punishment yemakore mana .

Sekuru: kana wakanga wamutanga ,wakagonekwa .uchasvika pakuchena ndebvu kwese kwese usina kuroora.

Jerry : sekuru taurai naye kani nhai
,ndakatendeuka handichaita zvisina basa
ini.

Sekuru : OK rega nditaure naye .

Jerry : thanks old man .

vachinditarisa nenyemwerero .*

Sekuru : mwanangu wakagona hako iwe
,akazviita futi utomupa dzimwe 4 years futi
,anyatsochembera .

Jerry : haa sekuru munobhowa imi ,better
ndinorara hangu .ndirikutoti muchataura
zvisvinhu ini haaa goodnyt.

Babe handei torara .

***gogo vanobva vapinda ***

Gogo : kunorara kupi kwana iwe ,enda
unorara .

***akabva abuda achiya andipa kakiss
padama akaenda. ***

Gogo: (vachigara pasi .) ndakugadzirira
room yako mwanangu.

Sekuru : imi vaviri muchato wenyu
uchavako manje manje .

Me: hee! Mhaaaa!

Sekuru :ndirikutaura zvandakarota hahaha .

Me: ahh sekuru ko kuchikoro ?

Sekuru: unozoenda hako .

Me: mhhhh

Gogo: handei unorara kuzukuru
usavatedzera sekuru vako ava.

Ndakatevera gogo ndikanopinda muneimwe
room yakanga yakanaka zvekuti
hawaimbofunga kuti ndeyekumusha .gogo
vakandisiya ndarara ahhh nhaimi kundiita
kwamwana chaiko.ko kuzosiya vandipa
kakiss padama mhhh zvakaoma hazvo
.ndakangosara ndichi smile hangu ndega.
Ndakatanga kugaya nyaya yakanga
yataurwa nasekuru ,whether vai joke kana
vaitaura vachirevesa ,hazvina kundibata
mushe. Ndakasvotwa nazvo hangu ndainga
ndisati ndoda zvekuroorwa Ini .I wonder
panenge paitikei kuti ndizoorwa so early.
Ndakabva ndatotanga kugaya zano rangu
.ndaيدا kuenda kure na jerry koz
zvekuroriwa Maya .ndakarara pfungwa
dzangu dzichipishana.

Ndakararavkudaro ndakatanga kurota
murume ainga akafana baba vangu.asi
akanga anendebvu chena .vainga
vakanditarira kwenguva refu vakanditarisa.
Ndakaramba ndakavatarira ndikazoona kuti
murume uya ndakanga ndakambomuona
pa picture, aiva sekuru vangu..ndakatanga
kunyemwerera ndakavatarisa
.vakandinyemwerera vachibva vasimudza
tsvimbo yavakanga vakabata .panguva
iyoyo ndakatanga kuona SI ,akamira padivi
pavo.vakatora tsvimbo iya vakanditambidza
,vachibva vandipa sign yekuti nditambidze
SI . ndakatanga kunyewera paya

ndichitambidza SI tsvimbo hake, naye
akanga achifara zvikuru kwazvo
.vakazotendeuka vachibva vataura vava
kuenda vakati ."ndinenge ndinemi vanangu."

Panguva yakaenda sekuru ndakasara
ndichipepuka panguva iyoyo .ndakanetseka
kuti hope idzodzo dzaimborevei
chaizvo.ndakasara ndine mibvunzo yekuti
ndiani chaiye aimboyichengetedza .is it
baba va sekuru ? Sekuru vasekuru? Sekuru
vangu ? Or vese ? Asi mupfungwa dzangu
ndakazogaya kuti chii chinonzi vadzimu
ndipo pandakaziva zvangu kuti vese

vakanga vachitichengetedza .ndakazorara
hangu nditoona najerry tichichata nxa
ndakasvotwa zvisingaite nehope idzodzo
.handaida kuchata ini anytime soon ini
ndaida kuzozviona rimwe remakore.
Ndakazogaya hangu kuti kwaiva kuzvifunga
kwandakanga ndamboita zviya zvasekuru
.makamboona here kuti kazhinji
zvaunofunga unogona kuzviota .ndizvo
zvakaaitika izvozvo.

Ndakazomuka mangwanani ndikatanga
nekutsvaira yard. Gogo vakakukawo zvavo
kumasix ndatopedza kutsvaira. Girls

dzakanga dzatosuka ndiro ndaisa mvura
pastove yekugeza. Takabatsirana basa
tikapedza fast ndokugara hedu tamirira
Tadiwa na Nyasha vabike tea .ko waitova
vaskana vahombe ka .jerry
ndopanozomuka hake kuma 9 mwana
wevanhu.

Jerry : mrng gogo ,mrng babe.

Me: mrng

Gogo : kumuka

Jerry : handiti vakadzi imi hamuna
kundimutsa manga muchida ndiitesei?

Me: kkkk uda kumutswa.

Jerry : eh ndanga ndichiti ucha yawo
kuroom oti dad mukai manje haya ,gogo
uyu handicharoora ini.

Gogo: yah rega unenge wandibatsira
zvechipari handidi hangu .

Me: remember sekuru varipo avo ,mukatora wangu ndongotorawo sekuru .plus sekuru vanenyaya dzinonakidza futi panewe Jerry.

Jerry : aiwa hazviite ndoiudai mese vakadzi vangu ,uyo mudhara uya haa better asare pa zero.

Takaseka hedu ndikabva ndanomuisira mvura yekugeza. Gogo vaiti gyzer ravo rakafa saka vaiita zveku boiler mvura .vaishandisa solar negas ,ne generator.

End of chapter 56

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL.*

STORY BY THEO CHIDA

CHAPTER 55

Jerry

Ndakabva kubasa ndokusvika kumba
ndikageza semunhu aifamba nebabe plus
ndainge ndichipinda parwendo. Hazvizodi
kufamba nebabe uine tsvina ka maiziva
.chete kungoti babe wangu haana basa
nezvakawanda hake .

Ndakaenda kumba kwavo kunomutora
ndipo pandirikutoona munhu achitosvika
hake. Handina kumutsamwira ndaiziva

hangu kuti panozoita ma1 tikatadza
kupfuririra mberi nerwendo rwedu.

Pane tumwe tuma arguments tusingadiwe
ka pakudanana tunozokonzerera
kurambana.kazhinji kacho mukada kutarisa
vanorambana mukatsvaka chakakonzera
munoseka mega. Vamwe vanorwira
kutanga kupinda mutoilet chaimo kkk jokes
hangu.takabuda apedza ,nayewo ndofunga
akanga akutya kuti ndinozokutuka ,akageza
fast ndokurova pasi .takasvika
tikatambirwa zvakanaka nemachembere
maviri aya. Nevana vanq tete vakanga
varipo,yah mungoziva mumhuri
hamushaikwe mapenzi ,kwedu kwaiva
nevamwe madzitete angu mapenzi ndivo
vanongozvara vachinosira mbuya vana
.Ndakashamisika sekuru pavakaziva Th
ndisina kumbovaudza. Ndakatombofunga

kuti dad vakavaudza but vakanga vasina .

Takati tapedza kudya tava kutandara hedu
,sekuru ndipo pavakazotiudza zvese manje.
Ndainga ndatononokerwa nekuziva kuti chii
chaizvo chakamboitika.

Me: nhai sekuru ndiudzeiwo ndimi
munonyatsoziva.how come pandasvika
mabva maziva Musikana wangu kuti
ndewekwajemwa?

Sekuru: zvinooneka kkkk.

Me: mhh sekuru,patakaenda kumba

kwambuya vake vakataura zvekuti
panechirevo pakudanana kwedu manje
ndimi munoziva.

Sekuru: yah hamuna kungosangana chete
henyu. Makadziidzirwa kuva pamwe chete.
Sekuru vangu ini vanova vakazvara baba
vangu vaiva vakavengana zvekuti nasekuru
veshamwari yangu Jemwa. Vese vaiva
vakuru chaizvo panyaya dzetsiva APA
.zvino rimwe gore vakarwa vanetsana
kumombe kwavaifudza vakapotsa
vaurayana. Jemwa airwa sekutaurwa
kwazvo,kwainzi zvake zvaitova
zvekusvikirwa chaizvo.anonzi akasimudza
bakatwa oda kuuraya sekuru vako ndopo
pakazoona abatwa ruoko nemunhu

wakanga asina kuona. Akarega kubaya
vaGomba kubva ipapo vakabva vava
mashamwari.

Me: yoh saka hushamwari hwakabvira kure
ka uhwu .

Sekuru : hongu hwakabvira kure kure
chaizvo.

Me: zvino INI na Th tinopinda papi apa?

Sekuru: vaviri ava vainzi vaiwirirana

zvekuti, isu takazvarwa vachingopindirana kudaro .vaiita mitambo yakasiyana siyana vachiwirirana zvavaiwirirana.

Me: how come kumombe ahh sekuru handisi kuhwisisa. Handiti Jemwa ndevekumadziva ,ava vagomba ndevekuno kuvhivhu?

Sekuru: isu kwedu chaiko kumadziva ndiko kudzinde kwedu. Zvakaitika zvinonzi rimwe gore panemusikana aidiwa na sekuru vaGomba. Musinmkana wacho vakanga vasati vasvitsa shoko zvavo ndipo panopindira mambo Dziva vachida mwanasikana uya. Ivo waitovawo dhara

zvavo.vabereki vemuskana vaida hupfumi
kuna mambo handiti unongoziva kuti
vabereki vazhinji vanofara kwazvo kan vana
vqvo vakaroorwa kudzimba
dzehumambo.sekuru vangu ndipo
pavakaona muskana uya akagara mumuti
achichema ,vakamunyaradza vachibva
vakanda shoko. Haana kuramba musikana
uya. Vqkabva vanhingirikina zvezuva iroro
waiziva mava vanhu vakuru handisi vanhu
vakaoma misoro manzwa.

Th: kkkk tirikunzwa sekuru.

Sekuru: sekuru vangu vakabva vatotizisa

babe .

****inzwa sekuru vaya ***

Sekuru: vabereki vemuskana vakatsamwa zvekuti ,kana mambo vakatsamwa chinobvira. Vakabva vatuma machinda avo kuzotora sekuru vangu ,vaitoda kuurawa.

Me: munoreva kuti musikana wacho ndiye akazozvara baba venyu ndivo vakazoita mbuya venyu?

Sekuru: iwe unofarira kuita jonalist

,chimbonzwa nyaya. Hongu ndivo
vakazoita mbuya vangu vakazvara vana
gumi nerimwe.

Me: yowe vakaendepi vamwe vacho?

Sekuru : variko vamwe vakachinja
masurname ndichazokuudza hangu vamwe
vacho rimwe gore ndisati ndafa. Chirega
kuramba uchindibvunza ndakutorasika.

vachitura befu *

Sekuru: vakaiswa muimba yaiiswa
vasungwa voita mazuva varimo
vadingapiwe kudya .zvino Jemwa
panosvika kumba kwavo Gomba onzwa kuti
Gomba akanga atorwa nemachinda
amambo pamwe nemukadzi akanga atorwa
,akabaikana pamoyo sevanhu vakanga
vachinzwanana zvakanyanya .anotora
bakatwa rake ,uta nemuseve akananga
kwamambo kuya panguva dzehusiku.
Vakasvika vakatanga kurwisana nema
chinda amambo anova akasiwa ati rapata.
Panonzi pakaita bata wabata ,vanhu
vairohwa zvakasimba .mambo vakanga
vasina kuziva kuti Jemwa airova
zvemandorokwati. Change asingaite
kuuraya chete. Vanhu vainzi vaisvika zana
nemakumi mashanu vakazvambaradzwa

,zvese zvekuti mambo vainzi vaityisa iye haana kana kutya hake. Akanga arimunhu asingaseke ,kusvikira achifa haana painzi akamboseka.

Jerry : ohh

Sekuru: varwa kudaro mambo anonzi akabaya Jemwa nepfumo nechepadivi peruoko .panguva yairwa mambo na Jemwa mukadzi waGomba akamhanya ndokunovhurira wake murume. Sekuru vakauya vachimhanya vakaswohaka mambo achinowira pasi. Vakamurova vakamusiya ati rabada. Ndipo pavakabva vatiza ,vachisvika vachitora zvinhu zvavo

ndokuenda .ndipo pavakazotanga kugara
kuno kwavakatamira mushure mekurwa
kwavakaita namambo.

Me: saka Jemwa haana kuzotevererwa here
namambo?

Sekuru: vakatozopedzisira vamuita jinda
ravo mambo nekuti pakati Jemwa ndipo
paiti kurwa kwese .kumadunhu mazhinji
vaitumwa namambo vachinotapa
vanhu.zvino pakurwirwana kwavakaita
Jemwa na Gomba vakapanana chitsidzo
chekuti havaizoda hukama hwavo huparare.
Ndipo pavakatauririrana
zvekuroorerana .wakawirirana kuti mombe

dzaGomba makumi matatu ndidzo
dzaizopinda mudanga ma Jemwa .

Me: zvino nemhakaye vakasarudza isu
vasina kusarudza vamwe. Sekuona kwangu
patova nema generation akati wandei.

Sekuru : mhhh ipapo muzukuru
handipagone kupapindura. Handiti unoziva
kana mwari chaiye akakusarudzira nyange
makanetsana hamurambane nekuti
makapiwa namwari .isu pachivanhu chedu
tinokumbira kuvadzimu kuti vatisvitsire
kumatenga kunamwari.zvino sekuona

kwangu mwari aiona kuti vese vakapfuura
ava havaizogara vose kwenguva ndefu
ndosaka asina kuvasarudza. Can you
imagin mai tadiwa namwana was Joseph
pane zvaibuda here ipapo? Kana baminini
vako kedy pane chaibuda ipapo,? Saka
zvimwe zvatinoratidzwa kana kurongerwa
nevadzimu vanenge vakumbira kumatenga.

Me: vamwe vanoti havatende kuvadzimu
wani?

Sekuru: inzwa mwana wemwana wangu. ini
pano ndirimukistu akakwana. Ndinotenda
kuti jesu ariko. zvakare ndinotenda kuti

vadzimu variko.makare kare kusati kwauya
zve bible taipira kuvadzimu zvichitifambira.
Ndinotenda kuyi vadzimu vanotichengeta.
Isu sevanhu vatemala tine culture yedu inova
inotungamirwa nevadzimu. Sezvakaita
kuroorerana ,kubvisa pfuma vhivanhu
chedu chinofanira kuitwa. Handiti
urikupanzwa ka.

Me: hongu sekuru.

Sekuru : zvino iwe wakasarudzirwa
tsvarakadenga iyi ,yakachengetedzwa
nevadzimu vekwa Jemwa pamwe chete
nevekwaGomba. Ndinonyeba here

mwanangu kuti chese chaunobata
chinoendeka ? (referring to Th)

Th : ichokwadi sekuru.

Sekuru: kana kurwa chaiko handizive
wakatanga kurwa here ,asi ndinoziva kuti
vanofamba nowe havadi zvisina basa.

Me: anorwa uyu sekuru ,kana kucheka
Cheka vanhu chaiko .chinezondinetsa
anozobatsira vanhu vacho.

Sekuru: ndozvaiita sekuru vake ,havadi
kudenhwa chete vanhu vanemoyo
wakanaka fani. Vanemoyo kunyoro .

Th: saka nhai sekuru ,why vakasarudza
kuchengetedza ini.panyaya yamataura
yekutivsekuru vakanga vasingaseke ,ini
zvaitika kwandiri.ndakazorota mumwe
mokomana aakafanana nababa vangu
tichinetsana asi takazopedzisira
tavakuseka .kubva ipapo ndakabva
ndakutogona kuseka .muskana aifamba
nemukomana wacho akanga achishamisika
kuti mukomana wake akanga akugona
kuseka.

Sekuru : (smiling) sezvandataura kuti
vadzimu vanofamba newe, varikuku
connect kunehama dzako dzirikusango
.musiuno ndakarota sekuru vako shamwari
yangu achiti anoda muzukuru wake auye
kumusha .ndakabvunza angava UPI akati
anonzi SI murwi mukuru patsiva pa
.zvinonzi anebasa guru rachaita ndisina
kuzoziva nderei. Saka kusanganiswa
kwawakaitwa naye zvirikureva kuti nguva
yake yekuuya kumusha yakwana .

Me: haa I think munhu wamurikutaura
ndomuziva but handisati ndamuona live
hangu.

Th: saka kureva here kuti akatora chipo chasekuru ? Ahh aya.

Sekuru : sekuru vasekuru vako vakazvarirwa kunze kwemusha (out of wedlock) vakatambura zvikuru kwazvo .saka vakapikira vasati vafa kuti wese mwana achazvarwa mushure anozvarirwa kunze vanomuchengetedza ,ndosekutura kwakaita joze achindiudzawo .neshamwari yangu taiudzana zvinhu kuitira iyo nguva yatasvika ini ,mumwe hasisiko mune mibvunzo ndakuchipindura manje .

End of chapter 55

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

Written by Theo

Chapter 57

TH

Kuchivhu kwainakidza veduwe ,takaenda kumunda tichinoona hedu ,aiwa mbambaira dzainga dzakadira. Chembere mbiri dziya dzinorima shame. Chibage kwaiva nevanhu vainga vachikohwa .ndakazoona ndosaka vasingachembere koz vanenge vachishandirwa chavo Ku plan chete. Chiona mbuya nasekuru va Jerry vakagoti

votanga kuamba chikudo zvavo ndakaseka
hangu .hakuna chembere dzakadaro ahh
pamberi pedu here ?.

Jerry : haaa tinyareiwo kani nhai?

Sekuru : unoda kunyarwa kuti waitasei ?
Uriatezvara vangu here?

Jerry : chembere mbiri dzisingakure .

Gogo : shamwari chinokura inyama ,rudo
haruchembere runoramba rwuchitsva.

Me: (laughing)asi gogo makazvigona sei kusvika panguva ino muchiri kudanana so ?

Gogo: kana wazoorwa mwanangu chandinokuudza ndechekuti,pane zvamunotadzirana zamai kuregerera nekukanganwira .hongu vazhinji vanoti chinokanganwa idemo ,nyange uchiri kuzvifunga hako usazvitura nekuti zvinodzosa kumashure .kuvimbana kunodiwa ,kutaaurirana chaiko kunodiwa nguva dzese. Kugadzirisana pamunotadza kunodiwa .kubvuma kana uri wrong okumbira ruregerero zvinodiwa .kugara

muchirangaridzana mazuva enyu ekutanga
kudanana ,paya pakanyanyokunakidzai
muchirangaridzana .kwete kurangaridza
umwe wako kuti akakukanganisira kangani .

Me: mhh gogo mune mashoko ehuchenjeri.

Gogo : ini nasekuru vako ava
tinombonetsana ,asi hatitore zuva rese
kana hour zvayo tichinetsana .tinenge
tatogadzirisana ndizvo zvatisvitsa pano
tichiri murudo.rudo harufanire Ku fade
sehembe .rudo harufanire kuchembera
nyama ndiyo ngaichembere.

Sekuru : ipapo murikurevesa momy,chimwe chinhu chamunofanira kuziva mukadzi is always right.

Jerry : ahh chirudzii nhai?

Sekuru : ukazviudza kuti kukadzi ari right nguva dzese haumbova nedambudziko muwanano yenyu. Nyange uchiziva ari wrong.unozoti paya panenge akafarisa ndipo painomuudza kuti hauna kufara nezvakaita. Ukadaro unoona zvichiendeka .don't forget kutenga tenga tuma present vakadzi vanozvifarirawo izvozvo.usangopa

mari oh mari iyi ,aiwa kani hazvinzwaro
.sambuya vako vanofara chaizvo chero
ndikavatengera kanhu ke dhora .ukavapa
mari chero \$2000 yekuti vatenge zvavanoda
unoona votenga ndiro dzekuti tidyire tese
.ndosaka ndati mari haisi present.
Unotenga tengawo uchipa babe aiwa rudo
runoramba ruchibvira .

Jerry: babe varovere maoko mashoko
makukutu avataura.

Me: haiwawo kwana apo kkkk ahh nhai.
Neniwo ndoidawo present yataurwa
nasekuru .

Jerry : izvozvo chete here zvidiki izvi .

Me: OK ndamirira .

Jerry anopenga veduwe ,kwava kufunura mbambaira yambuya ,ndokutemha shizha akaiputira kwava kuuya nayo hanzi ndiyo present yawati urikuda .ndakaseka ndikaoma mbabvu ahh. Variko Here vanhu vanopenga sajerry ? Handifunge kuti variko vanhu vakadaro .sekuru nambuya vakaseka zvavo ,ko benzi ravo vakanga

vakatorijairaka .takaendawo ku paddock
kwatakanoona mhh veduwe musha
unehupfumi uya. Mombe dzakanga
dzakaita kuzara veduwe ndapota hangu .

Jerry: babe urikuona iyo chena inemavara
matema ,neiyo tsvuku iyo nenhema idzo
dzirikurnda uko ndidzo dzichauya kumba
kwenyu idzodzo .

Me: unopenga ko sei urikuserudza dzakati
ondei?

Jerry : ndokuti baba vako vazodzi feed dzisimbe .

Me: hmhh yodziramba regga uone hako kumba kwedu hatidi ndonda dzemombe .ko dzikanofa ikoko ndenge ndaita mukadzi wako mahara .handidi kuchaya mapoto ini unonobvisa dzimwe .

Jerry : ndoda kutinha 50 dzimwe ndedze extra. Uudze baba vako vafajovaka danga.

Me: kkkk ndichavaudza hangu kana

ndazovaona .

Takaita tunyaya tusina musoro hedu
tichipakwa .mbuya neseкуру hamenoo
vakaita sei .pese pavanenge vari vanenge
vachingoita chikudo ,vakambomhanyisana
mumunda ,vbotemana nemavhinga ,hede
mabasa evanhu venungo.ndakafarira rudo
rwavo rwusjngachembere shuwa. Takaenda
kudanga raiva rakakura re mbudzi ,ndakanzi
ndisarudze yakakora yacho .ndakachoose
ngadziwande mbudzi dzacho.yakabva
yatonzi inourawa nhasi wacho tibve taidya.
Kana ndichiti pamusha pana jerry paiva
nehupfumi guys ndinzwisisei .makamboona
kusha unembudzi dzinosvika kuma ,800.ko
mombe ngadziwande huku zvayo ,ko hwai ?

Vedue kana kugara kumusha hakubhowe
pakadaro .ndiyo environment yandinoda
iyoyo yakadaro .

Vakadana mukomana aiva mushandi
pamusha pavo akauraya mbudzi .kuzoti
toita nyama imwe yekugocha imwe
ichibikwa .ndakanakirwa hangu handidi
kunyepa .nyaya dzaitsva machembere
anemazino aya ,hazorore kutaura. Hanzi
najerry ndozvavari vanogara vachingoseka.
Ko ini chaizonditadzisawo kuseka na jerry
wangu chingava chii hacho.

Weekend yakasvika pakupera ,tainga tadzidza zvakawanda kubva kunambuya nasekuru. Takazooneka tava kudzokera kuharare manheru acho .mbuya nasekuru vakati tigodzoka futi tizovaona kwete kupota tichirova kudaro .tirimunzira kuenda jerry ndipo paakatanga kutaura nyambo dzake .

Jerry : babe ndokumbirawo ruregerero .

Me: rwei?

Jerry: ndakakutadzira pasi nekudenga
,shuwa babe punishment yako
yakundirwadza .chingondinzwisawo
handichazviita futi babe ndakadzidza
chidzidzo chehupenyu .

Me: saka urikutaura ichinzwisa tsitsi kuti
ndidii?

Jerry: undiregererewo shaa. Ndinokuda
babe hona hatina hedu nguva yakareba
tatanga kudanana asi ndokumbirawo

undidzikisirewo makore.

Me: (smiling) you should see your face
right now.

Jerry. : ndoitasei chaizvo ,ndouitira chii
undiregererewo shaa.

Me: rega ndimboita zvechikoro
ndo zokuudza mhinduro yangu pamwe
ndingasvika pa half hangu .

Jerry : thanks babe two years dzirinani .

Me: haiwawo muchimhanyireiko ana jerry
vana vadiki vakaita semi.

Jerry: wakuda shamu manje ,mwna mudiki
inini manje ?

Me: eh kkk

Jerry: OK ndichakubata hangu ndoda
kumbokurova nayo.

Me: iyi yacho?

Jerry: shamhu kkkk mhhh babe handiti tirikutaura zveshamhu here pano iweka unomhanyisa pfungwa.

Me: aiwa handina kumhanyisa pfungwa ndanga ndichifunga kuti poto.

Jerry : mhhh ndanyarara hangu.

Me: neniwo .

Jerry: saka hanzvadzi yako uchaitsvaka kana kuti.

Me: mhh ndichamirira kuuya kwake hameno gore ripi ,futi handizive kana ndichiri muno.

Jerry : kuda kundibhowa here ndirikutaura newe zvakanaka .

Me: aiwa Jerry handisi kuda kukubhowa.
Ndiwe wakati uchandiendesha kunyika
irikure.

***ndakanyeba ***

Jerry: babe ndakadaro rini?

Me: musiuwa watainga takarara paya ,or
ndairota kana kuti wairotomoka ?

Jerry : pamwe ndairota hangu handichaziva.
Ndokuendesha babe kunoshanya chete
kwete kunogarako.

Me: OK thanks my Jerry.

Jerry : ngiyakhuthanda mamGomba.

Me: lami ngiyakuthanda bab u Gomba.

Jerry:so wen are we getting married ?

Me: mangwana

Jerry: stop joking ka nhai kkk unorwara.

Me: ho saka hausikuda kundiroora .

Jerry : ndirikuda shaa chero ukati nhasi.

Me: ahh nhai munhu ndirikumuudza kuti
ndoda kuroorwa mangwana ndobva ndaita
nhumbu kuswera mangwana ndozvara next
day racho akundiseka .

Jerry: kkkkkkkk wazondisetsa manje. Do you think unenge waitiswa nhumbu yacho nemaporofita enhema here anoiuzvarisa after three days.

Me: but maporofita aya anodherera shame. Anoda kumboshanyirwa rega uone.

Jerry : kkkk unomboziva ndaroyei nhasi ? .

Me: warotei?

Jerry : ndairota chibharanzi chiya chinonzi SI chichirova vanhu zvisiri zvekutamba.

Me: haha nhema dzako ,dai zvaibvira auya
anbonokwapaidza vese varikuita huori
nevese varikunyepera kuporofita. Haa ipapo
ndinoyoenda kunomubatsira chaiko
neamafanz asatan acho ndinenge
ndichikwapaidza .yah tichigadzira nyika .

Jerry: kkkk kanganwa shamwari ,panguva
yacho unenge wanezidumbu ,ka jerry junior
kachitamba tamba mudumbu mako umu.

Me: haiwawo handiide nhumbu ini
,inomakisa shame .

Jerry : inomakisa nekuti unenge wakatakura
proof ye unprotected sex.

Me: kkkk manje handidi kuita sex yacho.

Jerry : mukadzi wangu anotovhura 180
chaiyo.

Me: ibvapo hona tasvika manje .

Jerry: haudi here titange taenda kumba kwangu ?

Me: no handidi ndoda kuenda kumba.

Jerry : OK maybe ukandisuwa ungazongoti
jerry ndiroore mangwana ndobvq
ndanoroora ndoototanga kunakirwa hangu
nepanodziya.

handina kuda kumupindira munongoziva
benzi rinonzi jerry harina kukwana. Anenge
anofunga nepakati pemakumbo hake chete.

End of chapter 57

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL*

WRITTEN BY THEO CHIDA

CHAPTER 58

Ndichiavika kumba ndakafonerwa na James ,ndakatoshaya kuti yakanga irinyaya yei yanondifonera .yaitova first time yake kundifonera .

Me: halo

James: mai Gomba makadii murikutura na
James

Me: ndeipi uncle ndimi henyu mabva maita
kunge ndakatoroorwa na Jerry kudaro

James: eh kkk hanzi kana ndakutura news
nditi mai Gomba koz wava mukadzi wake.

Me: hezvo inga zvakaoma nhai ,kurisei ?

James: kuribhoo shaa ndirikufona nenyaya ye birthday yasahwira wako .ndirikuda kumuitira surprise party .

Me: wow manje urikuudza ini ,hangu ndisina kana hana aya nhaka mazvikanyira .ndoswera ndamuudza .

James: haa madam kani ndiri serious. Saka ndojumbirawo musamuudza koz ma1 .

Me: OK tirikuitira kupi?

James: kumba kwako nemurume wako ndokune space kwangu kuma flats saka hakuite.

Me: no problems ,hoo APA ndinopinda pakuti Leona asaita mamwe ma planz .

James : waibata ka .

Me: paribhoo murume .

James : ka1 maimwana .

Akabva akata phone ,sezvo maziva akanga afamba birthday yamadam Leona yakanga yaswedera .yake yaiva muna March yangu April. Ndakabva ndatombomufonera hangu ndichida kumudza kuti tainge tadzoka kubva kuchivhu.

Me: hallo babe

Leona : hey you babe girl zvrisei kani?

Me: ndkribhoo hangu mai James klkk

Leona : ungabva wati mai James here nhai
,kunge asina surname .

Me: handitoiziva surname yake ndosaka
ndaro .

Leona : achakuudza EGA kana
wamubvunza kkk kuda kundivhara handiti
manenguva muchizivana .

Me: kupiko ndongoziva ndijames

akandiunzira shamwari chete zvakawanda
handizive paari ini.

Me: unoziva ndanga ndichigaya hangu ,paya
pawakati birthday yako irimuna march
ndirikutoona tatopinda march shaa unema
plans here ?

Leona : handina shaa ,sis vangu havatorina
dhiri zvavo.varikuti nditaure nabamkuru ahh
nhai ndovanyara ini.

Me: I was thinking ,timboenda out
tichidriver tega timboita funny urikupaona
sei. Tichimbopinda munzvimbo
dzibovaraidza .zvobhowa kuita party usina

mafriends akawanda plus nyaya
yekuzojaivha nevanhu vakuru yosvota .

Leona : kkk taura hako toita saizvozvo.

Me: thanks ,manje mama wakavaudza here
kuti unoda kunodzidza kubyo?

Leona : eh ndakavaudza vakati no problem
.bamukuru baba B vakatoenda
kunonditsvakira nzvimbo saka ka1 .

Me: oh that's good sweet totaura pa app
ndanga ndichida kungokuzivisa kuti

ndadzoka chete.

Leona : bhoo luvy .

Ndakazofonera James ndichimupa
feedback akafara pandakamuudza kuti
zvese zvaiva mu order. Mazuva akafamba
kubasa kwangu ndaienda. Buhle
ndakamufonera achiti zvakanga zvaita
zvekupolice akatoita ma interview acho ne
background check .akzoenda kutraining
muna may .ndakamufarira ndichimushuwira
zvakanaka .kuma shops kwangu zvese vaiti
zvirikufamba zvakanaka .nekuti

zvikasafamba zvakanakat ndinonomamisa
vanhu regai kuone henyu .ndinovimba zvese
zvaiva bhoo nemari dzaipinda Ku account
mangu dzaiva dzakawandisa .ndakatanga
kuita ma lessons andisina kumbotora
nguva mdainga ndatova ne drivers licence
rangu .Leona akanga agara anaro ,eh
vamwr vakakurira kufamily iri rich saka mari
dzaisava dzenhamo.kanoyema hako
hamuone kana ndichitaura naye anenge
achingoti sis vangu this ,sis that ahh
vanoyemedza zvavo ndapa kutenda .

Mushure mekutora license jerry aakafara
zvisingaite akabva atondibatsira
kunotsvaka mota yakanaka

.bdakazvitengera potche yangu Ku Durban.
Now ndava kudriver ndava munhu we class
ehe kana ndichienda kumadhaga kwangu
ndopinda mumota majgu ndorova pasi
ndonoshanda ndopinda mumota ndodzoka
.sis vangu vanogara vachindiseka kuti
ndoita sendisina kukwana .vamwe
ndovanoti ndinovhaira kuda kuonekwa
ndinemota .ndinongotiwo abaiwa ndiye
ngabude nfingagotii.ukatedza vanhu haufe
wakabudirira ndinoiuudzai .

Heriya zuva rebirthday ra Leo rakasvika
manje .ndakamuka kuseni nfokugeza
ndapedza ndikaoneka sisi vangu
ndichivaudza ndaienda Ku birthday. Jerry

ndaizomuona ikoko ,ko zvaskyana
nekudhara pandaifamba netsoka now
ndava neyangu saka tosangana
panzvimbo.eish handina kukanganwa
kuenda kumusha guys mungazoti ndava
kuvhaira ndirikuenda kana birthday yapera
mangwana chaiwo kkk.ndakarova mota
yangu ndakananga Ku venue
ndikaswowana vanhu varimubish
kugadzirira birthday vakomana deco
yakaiswa ipapo yakanga yakanaka
.nfakabva ndaona jerry na James ndikati
regai ndivakwazise .

Me: makadiiko a James naa Jerry?

Jerry: babe wakufarisa ungatadza kundipa hug ondimhoresa seuri jumhoresa chembere .

James : taura hako seni ndirikugoda nekiss yacho.handisikuda yakachipa iya ndiirikuda inodhura yacho waiziva .

Jerry: kkk enda unopiwa na babe wako siyana nababe wangu .

Me: eish sorii madzibaba angu kkk murisei henyu?

Jerry: ndati ndipe hug apo ahh nhai ndoda munhu akakwana .

***ndichimupa hug .**

James: zvakwana

Takaseka hedu koz panezvakangq
zvakutoitika pa hug ipapo .ndakanga ndava
kutonza vamwe sekuru vachida kujamba
zipi .ndakabvq paya zvinhu zvakanga zvava
ready ,vanhu vakanga vakutangawo kuuya

.ndakarova mota ndakananga Ku
greencroft. Ndakasvika ndikawana vanhu
variko sis Leona vatova ready .

Me: makadii mama ?

Mama: ndiripo hangu mwanangu ,mafunga
kuendepiko?

Me,: kumbowaya waya hedu segirls.

Mama : musanoita musikanzwa ikoko
pakunodzoka ndoda kukuwanai muchiri
mhandara.

Me: kkk mama OK hatimboku dissapoint .

Mama: sharp vanangu mofamba bhoo.

Leona : ndanga ndakutoti hauchauya ini .

Me: mhh serious kurega ini chaiye .shaa ini ndinganonika hangu asi ndinouya .

Leona : kkk OK thanks

lvy.ndakazotengerwa mota saka iwe pamberi ini mumashure .

Me: joys of having a new car kkk lets go.

Ndakabufa ndikanopinda mumota mangu
ndokurova pasi takananga Kumba kwedu
na jerry .ndakasvika vanhu vatozara
vatomirira isu. Nguva dzakanga dzava
kuma 10 . ndakaswopaka mota yangu
mukati Leona akapindawo neyake mota
.patakanga tiripagate ndakaona hangu Aida
kubvunza kuti yava ipi yandakanga ndakuita.
Ndakamu ignore hangu ndichipinda mukati .

Pakadzika Leona mumota make vanhu vese
vakabvq vati "surprise" hey guys
akavhunduka kani .ndakaona achiringa
ringa kutarisa kana James
aivapo.akamushaya ndikati wakaura
.akabva andidhonzera padivi.

Leona : babe ndiwe waronga party iyi?

Me: kkk handisi shaa murume wako ndiye
aronga .

James akabva abudawo

JJames: happy birthday my Rose .

Leona : (tears threatening her eyes (thanks love.

Akadaro James achitambidza babe rake
chipo chaiva kukabox. Hey Hameno maiva
nei ndiye anoziva achazondiudza kana
avhura .eish girlfriend akafara kani

,ndakaona chiso chake chopanya manje.
Panguva yandakafamba ndichienda kwaiva
na Jerry wangu ndipo pandakaona chimwe
chimbwasungata chichienda pana Leona
.ndakaziva kuti mabasa a James aya ava
kumutevera .jerry akabva atonditi
ndiendepo .ndakafamba jerry akasvika
nekudhonzwa James akati rega zvipedzerane
ipapo.

Girl: so ndiko kamwana karikutitadzisa
kukwirwa na James aka ?

Me: atleast arikutotadza kukukwira ,dai
anga achikukwira ndipo paitoita nyaya .

Girl: hey yung lady mind your own business,
handisi kutaura newe.

Leona: babe who is this catoon ?

Me: handitozivawo rinenge zi butterfly
rainga rajaira kumhara pamusoro here kana
pasi pa James.

Girl : wauri kuti butterfly
ndiani.ndokumamisa wazvinzwa mwana iwe .

Me: ko tadorei kutaurirana pamberi pevanhu
handei kuseri uko tinopedzerana nyaya
dzedu .

Takafamba tichiendako na Leona
.ndaifunga acharega kutevera manje
ndakatozoonatevera zihure remunhu .
ndakasvika ndikati chitaura nyaya yako
manje takumirira.

Girl: James I boyfriend yangu ,siyana naye
wanzwa iwe (achinongedza Leona.)

Leona : otherwise unobdiitei ?

Girl : ndoku.....(achisumudza chioko chake chinemazinzara anenge emuroi weku Nigeria.

Ndakabga ndadzonzwa Leona ndkaakuti chifight kuskana uya kumeso. Yah chakanga chinemutsindo chaiwo zvekuti akadzedzereka. Ndakakupamha he double kick akanodzedzereka achinowira pasi. Ndakabva ndati Leona anotora chigero

taida kuita danga lesson.akauya nacho
kubva kumota kwake ndichibva ndatanga
kucheka Cheka hembe dzasisi vaya
kuvasiya vadia kana chinhu.takabva paya
tikaenda kupaarty. Yakatanga vakomana
tainakidzwa kani.Leona akashama
nezvandakaita muskana uya ,asi akanga
asina hanya nacho.yakazvisvika nguva
yemaspeech vanhu vashoma vaiziva Leo
vakaita ma speech. Ndini ndaiva
wekupedzisira ndakabva ndati....

Me: tinotenda nekuuya kwamaita mese
kuzofara na babe Leo anove my best friend.
Lee babe handinaashoko akawanda
ekutaura ndongoti mwari akuwedzere
makore akawanda uye tisvike

pakuchembera timashamwari.

Ehhh ndisati ndakanganwa kunevanenyota
yekuda mukadzi kukapota paseri apo aripo
atori ready thank you. Dont forget
protection.

Pandakataura kudaro ziso randakapiwa na
Jerry raidya munhu chete .kana vanhu
vakambotanga vachaseka vachiita kunge
kusada ,ndakazoona vamwe bhuti vanhu
pavaiva vavarairwa ndakaona voverera
.time time takatevera na Leona ndokuona
zvariri basa nhaimi .ini zvekukaurisa
mahure ndokwaiva kubasa

kwangu.takapinda kumba ndikatanga
kutora video bepa window. Chiskana chiya
chaiva chakafongoreswa chiri busy "fuck
me oh yess fuck fuck " nxa ." mangwana
ndenge ndichiisa Ku social media mbwa
dzevanhu.APA vairova yekedero futi .

End of chapter 58

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

written by Theo Chida

Chapter 59

Th

Jerry : Th ndochii chamurikuita shuwa
pamba pangu ?

Me: ndaitei handina vanhu vandamboti vanakirane pano ini.varikukwirana vega kana zvakubata sorry .

Jerry : ndokudherera ikoko kwava kuita .

Me: mmhhh manje kudherera kwangu kunofutisa brugwa ? Enda uopiwawo round kana uchida kwete kunditsamwira nezvisina basa .handina Ku invite mahure pano.

Akabva afamba achibva pandakanga

ndakamira nxa,munhu wepi. Anoda respect
iye achiita basa rekufutisa brugwa aona
garo rehure ndokudherera ikoko.

Ndichipedza Kutora video iya ndakabva
ndatoiposter. Kuface book ndakaona ma
comment evanhu. Muskana uya aishanda
mu bank aya ndakatoziva zvangu kuti pake
patomuipira shame. Manje hameno ikoko
hanya kani chidhoma chekwachivi .party
yakapera ndikaenda kutwn uyu Leo akanga
aenda na James wake. Ndakanotenga
hembe ndokuuya ndokumupa .dai
dzaimufita futi better manje aitoita kunge
mbuya muderere .chakazoenda kumba
kwacho ndikasara na Jerry wangu manje
.hakuna kwandaienda tisina kupedzerana
.ndaيدا ti solve nyaya yako edu kutanga
koz zvejutsamwirana mdakanga ndisiri
kuzvida .

Me: jerry ! My jerry ndokumbira titaure .

Jerry: Th hapana chekuta ura APA .

Me : OK kana pasina chekutura ndizvozvo
,ndaenda ini usanditsvaka wanzwa koz
hapana chekutura.

Jerry : nxa.

Me: unomboziva Jerry reaction yako irikuita

sewakamborara nekuskana uya kuita
sezvinonzi wanga uchidawo kurara naye.
Urikurwadziwa manje Sara nekurwadziwa
kwako.

Ndakabuda zvekuswero nyengerera munhu
ndizvo zvandakanga ndisingade manje.
Akanditevera akandibata ndava pa door
.akandidhonza zvechisimba ndokupinda
mumba. Akabva atanga kupopota .

Jerry: Th this is my house shamwari ,hauite
zvaunosa panapa uchiita basa rekubvisa
vanhu hembe .uriiundinzwa here ?

Me: oh wow ,jerry I know kuti imba yako
,waona ka zvandirikuda kuendera
kuchikoro ndizviitire zvinhu zvangu? Jerry
ndinozvizova vanhu vanezvinhu zvavo
vanovhaira. Thanks nekundivhairira kwauri
kuita wanzwa. Eh imba yako I'm very sorry
ndakutakutadzira zvisingaite.

Jerry: next time handidi kuzviona futi
izvozvo.

Me: OK ndakunzwa .

***akabva anyarara ***

Me: jerry kwadoka ndakuenda kumba .

Jerry: hoo.

Ndochete zvakakwanisa kundipindura.
Ndakabuda ndikanopinda mumota mangu
ndokurova pasi ndakananga kumba
kwedu.ndakadzima phone yangu
handaitomboda hangu kufonerwa
nevanhu.kutaura chokwadi guys ndakanga
ndakufunga hangu kuroorwa na Jerry
pamberi apo.ndainga ndakutoda

kukanganwira punishment iya ,zvino
ndakabva ndatochinja pfjngwa. Zvasekuru
zvekuti vakanga varota hope , zviroto
zvoroto zvichaperera kuhope ikoko.nyaya
yekutsvinyirwa ndiyo yandisingade.
Semunhu asina maoko ake ekuzviitira
zvinhu zvake .kwandakabva kure
nehupenyu hwangu ,hazvirevi kuti mari
yekutenga dzimba nfakanga ndisina
.ndakarara pfungwa dzangu dzichipishana
nemashoko a jerry. Kana ndimiwo guys
ndakanga ndatadzei ipapo ? Hure rakauya
rikadherera ndikaita zvandakaita ,ndiye futi
akatonditi ndimuendere paya paibetsana na
Leona. Hazvina kuipa hazvo ,asi
chamunofanira kuziva ndechekuti ruvengo
rwangu nemahure rwatowedzera chero
ndikariona rakamira minzira ndoda
kuriputitsa nxa .

Ndakamuka kuseni seni ndokuita basa
ndikageza .ndakanokera sisi ndichivaudza
kuti ndakanga ndava kuenda kumusha
kumbonoona ana gogo nababa vanngu.
Yaitova Monday zuva racho.ndakayora ma
key anngu mdokunopinda mutown
ndikatenga grocery rangu rainga rakawanda
nehembe dzababa nagogo.ndakarova mota
ndakasvika kumba kuchitori kuseni.
Ndakashama kuona Brian ariko kumusha
achisuka ndiro .baba vangu pavakandiona
ndichisvika vakafara zvinova zvandakanga

ndisina kutarisira. Kuzoti ambuya
handichataura vakapembera
kani.ndakazoona imba yakanga yavakwa
pamba pambuya yakakura yakatopera
.munongozivawo zve company inovaka
fast. Jwainga kwasara kutenga property
chete yekuisa kumba.

Me: makadii gogo ,makadii baba .

Gogo: ndiripo hangu muzukuru kana
wakadiwo .

Baba : ndinofara hangu kana wakasimbawo

.

Me: ndinofara ,makadii mukoma Brian ?

Silent.

Me: shamwari handisirini ndakakuunza
kumusha .plus handisirini ndakaita chimai
chako chindibate rough wazvinzwa ka !
Saka kana ndichitokumhoresa kutokuitira
favor futi.

Baba : nhai Brian hunhu hwai ,innga
wamunhu mukuru wani?

Gogo: muregei akadaro unosvika kupi saka
horodha garaji.

Me: anyway handina kuinga iye pano
,nfauya kuzokuonai gogo nababa. Manje
manje ndinenge ndakuenda kuchikoro. Inga
imba yakavakwa zvakanaka .

Baba: wakaita hako mwanangu tanga
tanzwa nekurara semakonzozo.

Me: muchitendei baba .

Gogo : ndakafara chaizvo mwanangu mwari
varambe vachikukomborera.

Baba : ririsei business?

Me: handisi kunyepa baba pamunozodzoka
haa munowana zvirimberi .ririkufamba
zvisongaite ndakabvisa vese vaiita huori.
Seshop yepa BC iya yainga yakazara hama
dzega APA vasingagone kubata ma
customers zvakanaka futi.

Baba: (smiling) you are doing a great job my baby.

Me: ndirikuzama baba ,ehh baba
ndinenyaya yandinayo .ndisingatenderere
,mwedzi yakapfuura ndakarota mumwe
mukomana akanga akafanana nemi zvekuti.
Akanditi Zita rake anonzi SI .zvino
ndakazoenda Ku chivhu kwana jerry kwava
Gomba vakandiudza ivo kuti vakanga varota
shamwari yavo vanova sekuru va Joseph
vachiti muzukuru wavo akuuya kumba.

Baba : ahh vachiti mwana waan?

Ms: zvanzi mwna wenyu wekutanga ,asi
hamumuzive .ndakazorota zvakare
ndichimutambidza tsvimbo yandakanga
mdapiwa na sekuru kuti ndimupe
.ndaifunga kuti ihope chete baba
,ndakazomuratidzwa pafone anotova
murwi mukuru kwazvo anorwa ari Ku
Europe.

Baba : unayo picture yake?

Me: hongu baba iyi(ndichivatambidza
phone.)

Baba : baba vangu shumba
iwe,zvakafanana Joseph nhaimi. Ko zvino
ohhhh Miriam ndiye akazvara mwana
uyu,kana iundiudza kuti anenhumbu
chokwadi. Haana kana kundizivisa
ndakanga ndava nemwana kukomana
chokwadi vamwe baba mai vanehutsinye.
Zvino akaudza wangu mwana kuti aiva
mwana waan nhai chokwadi?

Me: Miriam wacho anogarepi ,uye
makaguma kumuona rini?

Baba : arimo muharare imomo ,ndakaguma

kumuona gore rapera .ndakasangana naye
achangobva mhiri kwakanga achigara.

Me: eish manje ini handina
zvandinokwanisa kuita parizvino
,ndakamirira kuuya kwake .nekuti vadzimu
varikuukuunza kumusha manje manje
yongomirira muchamuona asvika .

Baba : yah tongomirira .

Brian: saka baba munemumwe mwna futi?

Me: kutya kutorerwa chinzvimbbo here kkkk
shamwari hausiriwe mukuru. Ukaita
zvekutamba na SI anokudambura
wakatevera mai vako.

Baba : haa ahh Th respect your brother
hauone mukuru kwauri.

Me: ehoi baba ini ndakatomuregerera kare
hangu asi ndiye achine grudge neni.

Baba : Brian dai uriwe waiitirwa zvawaiitira
Th iwe naMai vako nezvihanadzvi dzako
hawaitsamwa here ?

Brian: ndaitsamwa baba .

Baba: manje akutozama kuva munhu
aribhoo dai ndirini pamwe handairegerera
.meet your sister half way .pliz apologize
kwaari tone .

Brian : ehoi baba. Th sorry nezvese
zvandakakuitira sha. Handizvi justify ndaiva
wrong.

Me: (smiling) shaa ndiwe utori mwna
wababa vangu saka tinofanira kubatana.

Zvekuti panouya SI aone takabatana kwete kusvika kumusha usina order.
Ndakakuregerera kare shamwari .

Brian : thanks little sis .

Me: sharp.

Brian : ndiwe wakufamba nemushini uyu.

Me: ndini zvangu zvoda vanoshanda nesimba izvi kkkk.saka zvauri kuno kumusha urikurongi?pela uchiri mudiki zvekugara kumusha hazviite.

Brian: eish ndirikugoshaya ndodini chaizvo
,kutown kwacho ndoenda kumba kwani ma
1.

Me: hazvinetse ,ini ndakuda kuenda
kuchikoro manje manje ,saka iwe
ndichakusiya uchishanda kubasa
kwandaishanda .its nothing fancy
nderekukanya madhaka haro
.richambokuita uve humble mbijana basa
racho tozoona zvotevera .

Brian : haaa thanks sis ,zvirinani panrkugara
kumusha ndichisukana nematsito.

Me: manje manje vanenge vakubika ne gas
rega uone hako .vava nema lights
.mangwana chaiye zvandirikutaura
zvinenge zvavapo.

Vakafara baba vangu ,Brian nayewo akafara.
Ndakazoonaka babe kainga kabatwa na
Brian keparoots aya zvakaoma vamwe vane
speed. Takazokurukura dzakawanda
,ndikarara mangwana acho ndakafumira
kuenda hangu kuharare pamwe na Brian.
..ndakasvika ndikaudza mukoma kuti Brian
aizoshandaizoshanda navo panzvimbo
yangu.uye aizogara kumba kwavo
ndaizotenga chikafu. Havana kuramba
zvavo.ndakabva ndaenda kumba

ndakanorongedza mbatya dzangu
ndokuoneka sisi ndava kuenda kubyo
kunogarako ndakamirira chinenge chabuda
ipapo .its either kunze kwenyika kana pa
nast.

End of chapter 59

[2/21, 14:13] Theo Aka Ruzabeth: *TH THE
DHAGA GIRL .*

WRITTEN BY THEO

CHAPTER 60

FINAL CHAPTER .

Ndakapfuura nekumba kwana Leona
ndichimuoneka kuti ndakanga ndava
kuenda kubyo .asi pfungwa dzangu dzaiva

kunze kwenyika. Phone yangu ndainga ndakadzima handaitoda zvevanhu vanondishupa hangu.

Me: babe ndakuenda kubyo shamwari ,ndatofunga kunodzidza kunze kwenyika hangu. Zvinhu hazvisi kufamba zvakanaka pakati pangu na Jerry.

Leona : chii babe aiuitei? Ndosaka anga achindifonera kubva zuro nhai ?/

Me: shaa chandinongokuudza chete kuti
,nyange zvikaita sei ? Munhu akakuda
zvinengei ,never give up your dreams.
Varume vanotsvinya havasi vese
vanokuroora usina chinhu mogara mese
zvakanaka .

Leona : chii babe .

Me: can you imagin jerry kunditi this is my
house zuva riya nekuda kwekuti ndakabvisa
chihure chiya hembe .shaa ndaida kuroorwa
naye but now ndozozviona ndapedza
chikoro hangu .kana awana zvimwe
ndikoko ndaenda ini.

Leona : manje ndosara nani apa pane
mumwe muskana arikundifonera achiti
ndiaiyane na James wake .unoziva
zvekurwa hazvisi mandiri .

Me: esh babe ndoda kukubatsira but hey
,ndafunga parefu .why yisingaende tese Ku
China kana Ku Korea far away from these
mbudzi vanyatsosara vaite mabasa avo.

Leona: handei Ku India.

Me: India itori bhoo saka unotaura ne family yako rini?

Leona : vagara vanoziva ndaida kuendako saka kungovaudza chete kuti ndakuda kuenda. Chandoziva James achasara achirwadziwa.

Me: murege ambogadzirisa nyaya dzake .

Leona : babe wadii kurega kuenda kubyo ndotaura ne family then toenda Ku India.

Me: you better be fast shamwari ,now ndakuno book kuhotel ndombogara ikoko.

Leona : sharp ndokufonera .

Ndakapinda mutown ndikatenga zvinhu
zvandaida zviende kumusha kunambuya
.zirory rakazara zvichibva zvaendeswa
,ndokusara ndokuenda hangu kuhotel
kwangu .ndiri pakuita check inn ndipo
pandakaona munhu wandakafananidza.
Ndakaenda paari ndikamubata bendekete
.mukomana uya ndipo pakabva acheuka
,ndokuona zvaari SI himself.ndipo pakabva
pasvika kamwe kamuskana kachindipusha .

Girl: get your filth hands of my boyfriend.

***haana kuiona kuuya kwayo mbama
.yakasara yatsvukisa dama .***

SI : hey girl ,why are hitting my girlfriend?/

Me: inonzi welcome to Africa iyoyo ,kuno
hakusi Ku dzunguland kwenyu
kwamunobva toripedza .

Akada kkundirova mbama ndichibva
ndamubata ruoko ndikamhonya. Zvake
zvekuti anembiri yekurwa zvakapera musi

wacho .ndakada kumurova chifight achibva
andibata ruoko.takaita nguva tichiedzana
masimba hapana akarova mumwe
ipapo.vanhu vainga vangotitarisa manje
vanotora ma pictures vachitora. Vema
video vachitora .ndainzwa kunge
ndinobatwa ruoko pese pandinoda
kumurova .

SI : who are you ?

Me: bhwu pwa pwu .? Ndikwanire
wazvinzwa ,indava muchifamba
kuchitsvaka pamuromo.wandiona
ndiripakumhanya hangu ndotodawo kuenda
kunze kwenyika kwacho kwamuri kubva .

SI : so ?

Me: shamwari handitombirina basa newe ini
,wazvinzwa chimhandara ? Handina basa
nechikomana chako chinonzwa
nekubhimhidzwa nevanhu wanzwa .ndinaye
wangu musvinu saka musangofunga kuti
munhu wese anoda Kukukuda hausi type
yangu you moron.

Girl: babe hande.

SI : yah let's go zvevanopenga izvi Maya.

Me: hey you yuong man unofunga
zvawakafanana nababa vangu ndinoswera
ndichikunyengerera enda nxa. Uchakungura
hako kuti dai wanditsvaka benzi remunhu .

***he started laughing ***

Girl : babe unotoseka !

Me: hahaha rinoseka iri (ndichivatevera)
waiti haseke?

SI : ohhh I see ,who are you young lady ?

Me: Ndinonzi Th jemwa .

SI : OK why une Zita riristrange .

Me: koz ndakaripiwa nevadzimu kuhope
serako riristrange naro.

SI : rangu hameno anonzi akandipa .

Me: saka waona we have a lot in common?
Ndatigare pasi titaure .

Girl: babe siyana naye uyo ndaneta ndoda kuzorora.

Me: sezvandambtaura kuti ndirokutodawo kuenda kunze kwamuri kubva ukasataura neni tobana rimwe gore .

Sl: eish babe tora ma card unofanopinda muroom .

Girl : hakuna kwandinoenda INI ndirikutoda kunzwawo .

Me: fine let's sit down .

Takagara pasi ndokutanga kutaura .***

Me: handdi kutora nguva yenyu yakawanda .

Girl : better be fast .

Me: or else unondiitei? Brother pliz

dzikamisai kambwa kenyu aka ndisati
ndakaridza mbama .

SI : BABE dzikama .

Me: sezvandambotaura handidi kupedza
nguva kana Ku disturbed. Nyaya iripo
ndeyekuti this event isati yamboitika
ndakairota. Chandisina kuziva zvichaitika
so soon .SI you are my brother ,wakazvarwa
nababa vangu asi havakuzive. Your mother
vanonzi Mirriam kana ndisinganyebe koz
hazvina zvazvinondipa .you inherited your
talent from our forefathers .neniwo still
,ndikakutarisa ndoona baba vangu chaivo

plus nasekuru makafanana zvekuti. I don't know kana usina kumbobvira warota something kana kuona ma sign of anything. Chinzwa ka kana ndakatarisa ndoona mark iripahuro pako irikuita setatoo iyo ndinayo pa same place. Baba vangu vanayo zvakare. Saka hameno zvava kwauri kufuga kana kuwaridza ndaenda ini.

Sl: wait wait pliz .

Eish handidi kunyepa neni dakakurota hangu uchindipa tsvimbo.ndakangofunga kuti ihope dzechando .handina kubvira ndaziva baba vangu kubva ndichikura .

Me: navoo havatoziva kuti uriko
,ndakatovaudza musiuno ndashanyirwa
kuhope .eish mangwana m flying to India
manje ndodii ndaigona kusiya ndakuratidza
kumusha kunababa .

SI : PLIZ sis ndiperekedze kana nhasi
chaiye

Girl : but bab....

SI : SHUT UP MAN .

ME: OK we can go now hakusi kure hako .

Takabuda tikanopinda mumota mangu.
Nekamuskana kaya kanochengera
hanzvadzi yangu stereki .brother akashama
nemota yandaityaira .takasvika kumusha
vanhu vakatoshama kuti ndakanga
ndadzoka .ve furniture vakanga vachiri busy
kurongedza .baba vakati vachiti baaa kuna
SI ndakaona vofenda .takazoita chipata
pata kudira mvura .vakamuka misodzi yava
kungoerera .mbuya vakatanga kudetemba
vachitamba nekupemberera kuuya
kwemwana wemwana wavo.

Vakazotaura nababa ini ndainga
ndakutobika .zvakanzi varikuita ceremony
pa weekend vadana munhu wese
wemumhuri ..

Eish I was forced k uti ndimbomirira
ceremony .ndakazongomirira jerry kana
kumuona handina .Saturday yakasvka
tikaenda kumusha ceremony yakautwa ma
details muchaudza na SI ndiripakumhanya

.ndakadzokera kuharare ndokunogadzirira.
Ndakazoti ndakuenda Ku airport na Leona
akanga abvumirwa .ndipo pandakaona
mota ya jerry ichititevera .yangu ndakasiya
ndachengetesa ndikapinda mu tax. Takati
tichisvika pa airport eish guys pakaitwa
bata wabata ipapo.

Jerry : Th unofunga urikuendakupi? Ndiani
mukomana wawaiomekwa uchifamba naye ?

Me: mhhh handina mhinduro newe.

Jerry : hauna kwaunoenda uchindisiya
wanzwa .

Me: ehoi

Jerry : why Th heee why urikuda kundisiya
ndega you know handigone kugara usipo.

Me: jerry handina kuti handichakuda
.unoziva ndainge ndichito consider
kuroorwa newe soon ,but zvaramba.
Hazviite kuroorwa newe ndisina
chandinacho ,you are very pompous jerry

.ndinotya ndochokwadi nerimwe rezuva
uchandidzinga mumba mako ndikashaya
kwekuenda nekuti handina imba .

Jerry : sorry babe ndakatadza kutaura ,pliz
don't go(crying)

Me: I'm sorry jerry ,always remember I love
you.

Jerry : manje uchindisiya here babe pliz
usandisiya ndinova chii usipo?

Me: you can always visit.

Akachema jerry zvekuti ndakapedzisira
ndakunzwa tsitsi .moyo wangu wairwadza
kumusiya but ndakanga ndisina choice.
Handaida iuzoshainirwa kuneramangwana
.time yekupinda mundege yakasvika ,tikano
stamp ma traveling documents edu.
Ndakacheuka ndikaona jerry na James
vapfugama manje votanga kuchema
.pakaita mariro pa airport varume vakuru
vachibatsirana kuchema .takarova pasi isu
byee guys kutaura kuno ndatova Ku India
enjoying kudzidza hangu neshamwari
yangu.mboko dzakasiya kuzim hameno
kuzim hameno vakazonyaradzwa nani.

The end .apter 50